

PAT

THOMAS

Subject: Luverna Ann Upchurch**From:** Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>**Date:** Wed, Mar 15, 2017 5:26 pm**To:** Robert Phillip Upchurch <phil@upchurchstory.com>, Jay Buck <jaycbuck@gmail.com>

Sir,

I was researching old material in hopes of gleaning more family information. I located this on Luverna Ann Upchurch. I tried to include how came to this conclusion. Please tell me if incorrect.

Source: Autobiography of Autobiography of Rev. A.B. Wright of Holston Conference, M.E. Church, Rev. J. C. Wright, A. M., D. D., 1896, pp 195-196

On 10 Sep 1881, Rev. Absalom Barden Wright presided over the funeral of Moses Upchurch's daughter and then baptized him at his house. He was sick and not long to live.

The only Moses Upchurch I knew who died in 1881 was the one married to Temperance Williams

This Moses Upchurch had two daughters Luverna Ann and Levina Jane per 1850-1870 census.

Luverna Ann Upchurch married 16 Feb 1877 at father's house, Wayne County, Kentucky William Franklin Rednour.

He was the son of Jefferson Rednour. William Franklin Rednour (Apr 1860 Wayne County, Kentucky - 11 Mar 1929 Wayne County, Kentucky).

Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965

Name: Luverna Upchurch

Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1877

Marriage Place: Wayne, Kentucky, USA

Spouse: William F Redenhour

Film Number: 000591553

Source Information

Ancestry.com. Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

notes:

pages 189-190

marriage bond on 14 Feb 1877

marriage on 16 Feb 1877 at Moses Upchurch's, Wayne County, Kentucky

groom 17 years old; first marriage; farmer b. Wayne County, Kentucky; residence Wayne County, Kentucky; father b. Hawkins County, TN; mother b. Wayne County, Kentucky

bride: 24 yrs old; first marriage; residence Wayne County, Kentucky; b. Wayne County, Kentucky;

father b. Wayne County, Kentucky; mother b. Wayne County, Kentucky

witnesses Jane Ard & Jefferson Redenhour

Document is available on ancestry.com and familysearch.org

Based on findagrave entry, census, and date of William Franklin Rednour's second marriage, I think Luverna Ann Uchurch had one child Mary Alice Rednour (11 May 1879-02 Oct 1948).

This Mary Alice Rednour married 20 Oct 1899 Wayne County, Kentucky Hiram Alvin Upchurch, son of Moses Marion Upchurch and America Upchurch Hughes.

Thank you,
Pat Thomas

P.S. Still waiting on DAR application. Hoping it is approved.

PAT

THOMAS

On Friday, March 17, 2017 12:50 PM, "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com> wrote:

Hi Pat----

I have this morning sketched out the information in your email of March 15 and have compared it to my Master Outline. I looks like you have come upon solid information. I see no flaws. I will now clean up my sketch and make copies to put in my Biofile System for each new person named.

I had only a very brief entry for the two daughters of Moses Upchurch as follows:

1. Laverna Ann Upchurch (I also have her listed as "Cyrena" Upchurch) born about 1845 (Wayne County, KY) Never married. (This last part is wrong per you email) (I accept your Luverna Ann Upchurch as correct)

2. Levina Jane Upchurch born 1848 (Wayne County, KY) died before 1870 (Wayne County, KY).

I accept the new information you have uncovered. I do have Mary A. Rednour as the wife of Hiram Alvin Upchurch (and I have 11 pages of their descendants---let me know if you need the 11 pages) but I did not know that Mary was a descendant of the George Upchurch/Moses Upchurch SubClan as you have shown. I will now add this to my Master Outline.

You list the wife of Moses Marion Upchurch as America Upchurch Hughes. I carry her as just America Upchurch. As I recall there is a lot of uncertainty about her parentage but this is just from memory.

Congratulations for a fine bit of research.

Phil Upchurch

Subject: Re: Luverna Ann Upchurch

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Fri, Mar 17, 2017 5:22 pm

To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Thanks. Sorry, could not do more on Luverna Ann Upchurch. I also list "Cyrena" as part of her name based on census.

Sorry about the America Upchurch Hughes. I tend to list her as such based on different documents listing her name as Upchurch or Hughes. Her death certificate listed her father as Russ Upchurch b. Wayne County, Kentucky, but I cannot find anything on him.

Subject: Record Improvement

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Wed, Mar 22, 2017 3:47 pm

To: "Patricia-Corr-Y-Z Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

Earlier this month we had some exchanges about Luverna Ann Upchurch. I have now finished using your inputs to upgrade my Master Outline and want you to know the inputs were helpful. You hit on a good source and it was nice of you to share.

I am now preparing for a trip to North Carolina next week to work in our Allied Families Cary Facility there. It will be an important component of our Allied Families operation going into the future and I hope to accelerate the progress there.

We are now working on ways to get our records for the George Upchurch 1757-1830 records on Ancestry.com. It will be a big job but will have a big impact of our plan to keep things going.

Sending All Best Regards~

Phil Upchurch

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN

XIV. 57823

Attached are unprocessed documents

Rec'd from Pat

2-5 JUL 2015

Also they are named on my
Desktop in a PAT THOMAS folder

Meat of writing was produced in open Court and known to be the last will and Testament of Benjamin S. Keys deceased by the oaths of Ezekiel D. Gifford and Norman M. Brown, the two subscribing witnesses thereto, and the same thus proven was ordered to be recorded, which is, with Certificate, done accordingly.

Given under my hand this 26 day of July, 1897. J. C. Henney, Clerk

Upchurch In the name of God, Amen; I Elias M. Upchurch being of legal age and sound mind, do make, declare and publish the following to be my last will and Testament, hereby revoking any other will I may have heretofore made.

Item 1st: That in the distribution of the Income of the sale of any or all of my real estate or personal property, not all my children shall and shall alike.

Item 2nd: That my executors hereinafter named have had the right made known upon this will to sell any part of my real estate at any time it may become necessary for the benefit of my wife and children, or if it should become necessary at any time for the whole of my real estate in their hands, that my executors have the right under this will to do so provided that the proceeds of sale or sales be equally divided among my wife, children or heirs for the benefit of all alike.

Item 3rd: I hereby appoint my two sons James C. Upchurch and Prachell Upchurch to be Executors of this my last will and Testament, and my hope is that they qualify and act as such during their minority, if I should die when they are 21 years old.

Item 4th: My will is that my executors above appointed qualify and act as such without bond or surety. Written and signed at C. Day of July, 1897. Elias M. Upchurch.

Signed in the presence of Daniel W. Vickrey, Robert P. Ark.

State of Kentucky, County of Wayne J. C. Henney, Clerk of Wayne County, County Clerk, do hereby certify that on the 26th day of August, 1897, the foregoing instrument of writing was produced in open Court and known to be the last will and Testament of Elias M. Upchurch, died by the oaths of Daniel W. Vickrey and Robert P. Ark, the two subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded, which is, with this Certificate done accordingly. Given under my hand this 26th day of August, 1897.

Upchurch M. I Sarah Matilda Coory, wife of James B. Coory, residing in the County of Wayne and State of Kentucky, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby give, devise bequeath and assign my personal property, including my household and kitchen furniture, then held and keeping of any kind - all my property of every description, unto my husband James B. Coory, in and to his sole and separate use, for the term of his natural life, as my last will and Testament, subscribed and signed by me this 31 day of July, 1897. Sarah Matilda Coory.

Subscribed by the Testator in the presence of each of us and of the same team declared by her to be her last will and Testament, and thereupon sworn, at the request of the Testator, and in her presence, sign our names hereto. This 31 day of July, 1897. William P. Little, John Warren, Jasper, Ky.

State of Kentucky, County of Wayne J. C. Henney, Clerk of Wayne County, County Clerk, do hereby certify that on the 29th day of August, 1897, the foregoing instrument of writing was produced in open Court and known to be the last will and Testament of Sarah Matilda Coory, died by the oaths of William P. Little and John Warren, the two subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded, which is, with this Certificate, done accordingly. Given under my hand this 26 day of August, 1897. J. C. Henney, Clerk.

Upchurch M. I, William J. McGound, of Wayne County, Kentucky, being desirous of disposing of my estate in such manner as I deem to be just, in the name of God, do make, ordain and publish the following as my last will and Testament. Item 1. I will and bequeath to my Cousin Henry Robinson in consideration of the love and affection I have for him, and of his kindness to me, the sum of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars. Item 2nd: I will and bequeath to my Brother, Saml McGound and my nephew James Mendenhall, because of my property and estate to be equally divided between them and paid to them by the Executor of this my last will and Testament. Item 3. I desire that my Cousin Saml Robinson be the Executor of this will, and direct him to find among my effects the following notes and mortgages, One note executed by Midway Point of Pulaski County, Kentucky, and Johnson & Co., and do give said note and state for the sum of One Hundred & Twenty Five (\$125.00) Dollars, One note executed to me by M. McGound.

Silas M Upchurch

Silas M Upchurch will:

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20797-27196-22?cc=1875188&wc=37RL-6TG:173800201,174032801>

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990 Wayne will records, 1836-1909, Vol. A Image 198 pg 343

343

Upchurch Silas M

will

In the name of God, Amen, I Silas M. Upchurch being of Sound Mind and disposing Memory, do Make, declare and publish the following to be my last will and Testament, hereby revoking any other will I many have Levet form made,

Item 1st: That in the distribution of the proceeds of the sal of any or all of my real estate or personal property that all my children share and share alike.

Item 2nd: That my executors herein after named have have the right and power under this will to sell any part of my real estate at any time it may become necessary for the benefit of my wife and children, or if it should become nessary at any time to sell whole of any real estate for their benefit, that my Executors have the right under this will to do so, provided that the proceeds of sale or sales be equally divided among all my children, or used for the benefit of all alike.

Item 3rd: I hereby appoint my two sons James C Upchurch and Bracher C Upchurch to be Executors of this my last will and testament, and my will is that they qualify and act as such during their minoritty(?), if I should die before they are 21 years old.

Item 4th: New will is that my executors above appointed Qualify and act as such without bond or surety.

Written and signed 26th day of May, 1897

Silas M. Upchurch,

Signed in the presence of

Daniel W Vickery

Robert L Ard

State of Kentucky

County of Wayne

Pct

I. H. C. Kennedy Clerk of Wayne County Court, do certify that on the 23rd day of August 1897, the Foregoing Instrument of writing was produced in open Court and proven to be the last will and Testament of Silas M. Upchurch dec'd by the oaths of Daniel W Vickery and Robert R. And the two Subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, which is with this certificate, dous accordingly.

Given under my hand this 26th day of August, 1897

H. C. Kennedy Clerk.

Thomas Upchurch

Thomas Upchurch will & probate:

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20797-26214-53?cc=1875188&wc=37RL-6TG:173800201,174032801>

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990 Wayne will records, 1836-1909, vol. A Image 98 pgs 147-148 - Thomas Upchurch will

Thomas Upchurch's will lists several brothers, neices, nephews. brothers Jno Upchurch, Joseph Upchurch, Shaderack Upchurch, Moses Upchurch. nephew: Silas Upchurch, Archabald Dishman. Joseph Dishman, niece: Sinah Brown.

147

T. Upchurch's will

I, Thos. Upchurch of the County of Wayne and state of Ky. do make and publish this my last will and Testament, hereby Revoking and making said all wills by me at any time here to for made.

1st. I will that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid. as soon after my decease as possible, out of any money I may du possessed of or first come into the hands of my Executor.

2d. I give and bequeath to my brother Jno Upchurch Four Slaves whose names are as follows one negro woman named Milly and three boys namely William, Frank, & Silvester.

3d. I give and bequeath to my brother Joseph Upchurch Three slaves whose names are as follows. One negro man named Jacob. One woman named Julia Ann, And one boy named Shelby. I also give my brother Joseph Three hundred acres of land, including the farm where I now live.

4th. I give and bequeath to my Nephew Silas Upchurch one hundres and fifty dollars in cash.

5th. I give and bequeath to my Nephew Archabald Dishman one hundred dollars in cash.

6th. I give and bequeath to my Nephew Joseph Dishman one hundred dollars in cash.

7th. I give and bequeath to my Niece, Sinah Brown, fifty dollars in cash.

And the ballance of my estate, if any there be, I want devided equally between my brothers Shadrack & Moses.

And I do Hereby nominate and appoint my brother Jno Upchurch my Lawfull Executor.

In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal, to this my last will and testament.

Written on one sheet of paper.

This 18th day of may A. D. 1853. Thos. Upchurch.

Signed and acknowledged before us. the date above.

Joel Keeton.

Cyrus Keeton.

W. G. Redman.

Wayne Circuit Court Sct.

Octr. Term 1855.

Pursuant to the decree of the Wayne Ciruit Court This instrument of writing is hereby certified to the Wayne County Court, for record, as the last will and testament of Thos. Upchurch decd. a copy of sd. decree is herewith sent.

Given under my hand. this 24th of Oct 1855.

Wm Simpson clk

148

Ky. Wayne Cou Ct.

I Wm Simpson Clerk of the County Court, for the county of sd. Do certify that the foregoing last will & testament of Thos. Upchurch decd. was produced to me by the CLK of the Wayne Circuit Court On the 24th day of Oct 1866. which together with the foregoing certificate has bee duly recorded in my office.

W. Simpson Clk

Thomas Upchurch:

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990 Wayne Appraisals, Inventories, 1852-1875, vol. C Image 125-126, 128 page 245-246,248

Thomas Upchurch

https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20819-42199-74?cc=1875188&wc=37RY-C6D:173800201,173879101
images 126 & 127 are the same page

245
Upchurch: Curator
with Settlement

County Court

Jno Berrap
Curator

Upon the application of John Burrapp Curator of the Estate of Thomas Upchurch decd. the undersigned Commissioner appointed by the Wayne County Court to settle with executers Administrators & did on the 19th day of June 1854 proceed to state and settle said estate of Thomas Upchurch decd. and report as follows to wit. - From an examination of the list of Sales a copy of which is herewith filed that said Curator is

Chargable on that account the sum of	\$440.99
To cash on hand as shown by Inventory filed	91.60
To note on Silas Upchurch Inty	2.00
" " " Riley Long "	16.52
" " " Joel Keeton "	12.59
	Debits
	\$563.70

Credits	
By Amt. paid A. Miller	\$2.00
" " " P. Sallie 5.66	
" " " H. Coffey 5.19	
" " Commission to Curator	31.63
" " Clerk & Comrs. fee	4.60 - \$49.08
Balance in Curator's hands	\$514.62
All of which is respectfully Subt.	
1855 Dec. 22 Further Settlement	
	Debits dom
	\$514.62

Credits	
By Vanwinkle balance	\$110.
Interest	8.72
Jabez Edwards receipt Riley Brown debt	59.62
Amount paid James Pate	1.00 =
	\$179.34
	\$335.28

Appr Bill T. Upchurch
An Inventory and appraisal List of the Estate of Thomas Upchurch decd. as produced to us by John Burrapp Curator on the 6th of January 1854. tours(?)

1 Cupboard	\$10.00	
1 Gun	10.00	
2 Beds and Furniture	7.00	
1 Pair of Stilliards	.50	
1 Saddle	2.00	
1 Razor Box and Loom and lot of -		1.65
Carried forward -	\$31.15	

246
Thos. Upchurch's Appraisal Continued

Amount brot over -	\$31.15	
1 Large Kettle	2.50	
1 Lot of Lumber	1.90	
1 Sythe and Crade and lot of Pots		3.25
7 Bed Stands	7.00	
1 Yoke of Oxen	35.00	
5 head of Small Cattle	18.00	
4 Cows	32.00	

Thomas Upchurch

1 Beef Hide	1.25	
1 Lot of Farming Tools	3.50	
1 Bay Horse	50.00	
1 Gray Horse	50.00	
To Cash	91.6	
1 note on Silas Upchurch		2.00
1 " " Riley Long	16.52	
1 " " Joel Keeton	12.59	
1 Sorrel Mare	22.00	
1 Gray "	50.00	
24 head of sheep	24.00	
1 Lot of delf ware	.75	
4 Slaves	2200.00	
3 Slaves	1150.00	
50 head of Hogs	50.00	
21 " " "	21.00	
2 Oat Stacks	9.00	
Corn per Bbl.	.85	
11 Head of Geese	1.83	
	\$3899.69	

Given under our hand this 6th of January 1854
 Reuben Hurt
 Joel Keeton Apprs
 Y. Redman

Sale Bill
Sale Bill

List of the property of Thomas Upchurch decd viz-

George Upchurch to 2 Bells	\$.35
W. M. G. Redman " 1 pair Gear	.75
Elias Privit " 2 Axes	.75
John w. Manin " 1 Loom	.30
George Upchurch " 1 Cupbord	9.3
Riley Brown " 1 Gun	2.85
Reuben Hurt 1 Saddle & lot of lumber	1.25
Hiram Upchurch 1 Sythe & lot of tools	1.65
Carried forward -	\$24.20

247	
Amt brot forward	\$24.20
William Bartlesin to 1 Kettle	3.35
Riley Brown " 1 Lot of ware	.50
Reuben Hurt " 1 Tub & 1 Pot	1.65
Riley Brown " 2 ovens	.90
Hiram upchurch " 1 "	.8
Riley Brown to kettle	10
Silas upchurch to 2 Bed Stands	2.50
Margaret Young " 1 " "	1.55
W. M. G. Redman 1 " "	1.25
Elias Privit 1 " "	1.50
Silas upchurch 1 Gray Mare	50.00
F. D. Frost 1 Gray Horse	50.00
Reuben Hurt 1 Bay "	50.00
Peter Edwards 1 Cart	9.00
Silas Upchurch 1 Cow	9.10
Morgan Hughes 1 "	10.00
F. D. Frost 5 head of cattle	35.50
Riley Brown 1 Cow	11.55
F. D. Frest 1 yoke of Oxen	42.00
Thomas Upchurch 1 Cow	10.00
John W. Marion 25 Bbls of Corn	21.34
Silas upchurch 1 Lot of hogs	22.65
A. S. Jones 1 " " "	34.5

	Thomas Upchurch	
William Miller to 24 head of Sheep	27.25	
Silas Upchurch " 1 Beef hide	1.50	
Same " 1 Pair of Stilliards	.65	
John Upchurch " 1 Lot of Geese	.50	
John W. Marion " 2 Oatt Stacks	12.75	
John Upchurch " 1 Sorrel Mare	5.00	
	\$441.59	

This 6th of January 1854
 John Burrapp Curater of the Estate of Thomas Upchurch decd

Settlement
 Upon the application of john Upchurch Executor of the last will and Testament of Thomas upchurch decd. (the will having been established by the Court of Appeals and recorded and said Executor having qualified) the underligned Commissioner of the wayne County Court did on the 1st day of December 1855 proceed to audit and state the accounts of Said Testator's Estate with Said Executor as follows. viz.-
 He appears Chargable on account of notes & received by him from John Burrapp the Curator of Said Estate since the establishment of Said will by the Court of

248
 Appeals and the Circuit Court viz-
 No. 1 1 note on J. W. Marion due 6 January 1855 \$34.39
 " 2 1 " " E. Privit " " " " 2.25
 " 3 1 " " A. S. Jones " " " " 37.85
 " 4 1 " " M. Hughs (?) " " " " 10.00
 " 5 1 " " F. D. Frist " " " " 57.50
 " 6 1 " " Jos Upchurch " 2 " " 5.50
 " 7 1 " " R. Hurt & J. Keeton " 6 " " 52.9
 " 8 1 " " W.G. Redman " 6 " " 2.00
 " 9 1 " " J. C. Hurt " 11 Apr 1841 17.00
 " 10 1 " " Riley Long " 16 March 1849 16.57

Credits
 No. 10 By note on Riley Long nonet. \$16.52
 " 9 " " " J. C. Hurt " 17.00
 both of which Executor must account for when collected -
 By Clerk's fees
 " Commision allowed Executor for his Servises in the management on full Settlement of Said Estate.

When the application of John Hancock Administrator of the estate of William Hancock dec'd the undersigned County Commissioner did on the 16th day of March 1857 at the Clerk's Office in Montpelier proceed to state and settle the accounts of said Hancock's estate with said Administrator as follows viz

Credits		
107	No 1 Pa. Clerk's fee Bils	\$ 5.05
	" 2 " do " do U. C. Hufferdun	5.55
	" 3 " " " do J. E. Bishop Coffin	6.00
	" 4 " " " do J. H. H. Burry	2.00
	" 5 " " " do P. L. Poirard Coffin	1.00
	" 6 " " " do A. R. R. R. R.	1.00
	" 7 " " " do Mrs. Little	1.00
	" 8 " " " do Head pd. Off.	.10
	" 9 " " " do Fee of Com. for Settlement	1.50
	" 10 " " " do Coll. Settlement r	1.00
	Went ad Administrator	6.00
	Total	\$ 32.15
	Net Balance in Adm's hands	\$ 13.32

All of which is respectfully reported

P. Simpson Commissioner
Wayne County Court

When the application of Andrew Green Administrator of Isaac Green dec'd the undersigned Commissioner of the Wayne County Court did on the 21st day of January 1855 at the Clerk's Office in Montpelier proceed to state and settle with said Administrator touching the

1855	1 Balance Note on Burdine Green	\$ 19.87
	Interest on same	8.65
	2 Balance Note on same	27.36
	3 Note & Interest on same	22.57
	Total	\$ 78.45

Credits

1855	Notes of said Miller vs Green's hand Oct. 1855	\$ 28.55
	Coll. & Commissioner's fee	2.32
	Com. for went ad Administrator	2.83
	Total	\$ 40.85
	Net balance in Administrator's hands	\$ 37.60

All of which is respectfully reported and submitted

P. Simpson Commissioner

When the application of John Burry Curator of the estate of Thomas Upshure dec'd the undersigned Commissioner appointed by the Wayne County Court to settle with executors Administrators & dec on the 18th day of June 1857 proceed to state and settle said estate of Thomas Upshure dec'd and report as follows viz

Credits		
By	last paid to Miller	\$ 2.00
"	" " " to Salvo	5.66
"	" " " to Coffey	5.19
"	" " " Commission to Curator	31.63
"	" " " Clerk & Com's fee	1.60
	Total	\$ 46.08
	Balance in Curator's hands	\$ 511.62
	Total	\$ 557.70

All of which is respectfully reported
1855, Dec 22. Further Settlement to Wayne et al

Credits		
By	Warrantable balance	\$ 110.
	Interest	8.72
	Jakob Edwards receipt. Note, Bonds etc	57.62
	Amount paid James Tate	1.00
	Total	\$ 177.34
	Balance in Curator's hands	\$ 380.28

Apper. An Inventory and Appraisalment List of the Estate of Thomas Upshure dec'd as provided to us by John Burry Curator on the 6 th of January 1854.			
Richard	1	Warrantable	\$ 10.00
	1	Shaw	10.00
	2	Bills and Acquittances	7.00
	1	Pair of Shillings	.50
	1	Sad etc	2.00
	1	Prayer Box and some other	1.65
		Total	\$ 31.15

Thos. Upchurch's Appraisment Account
 Thomas Upchurch

1	Large Mill	2.50
1	Lot of Lumber	1.70
1	1/2 the one Oxen and lot of Cows	5.35
7	Bees Hives	7.00
1	Grain of Oxen	55.00
5	heads of Small Cattle	18.00
4	Cows	32.00
1	Beef Steer	1.25
1	Lot of Farming Tools	3.30
1	Beef Horse	50.00
1	Wagon Horse	50.00
1	Cash	71.60
1	Note on Jas. Upchurch	2.00
1	" " Billy Luff	16.50
1	" " John Redman	12.50
1	Spout Mare	22.00
1	Span	50.00
24	heads of Sheep	24.00
1	Lot of calf mare	75
4	Slaves	2,200.00
3	Slaves	1,150.00
50	heads of Hogs	50.00
21	Cow Stacks	21.00
	Corns per Bbl.	50
11	heads of Hens	1.83
		<u>\$ 5877.67</u>

Given under our hands
 this 6th of January 1854
 Richard Hunt
 Fred. Hunter
 W. Redman Apprs

Sale
 Bills

Sale Bills
 Lists of the property of Thomas Upchurch de ad. viz

Thos. Upchurch to 3 Bells	\$ 35
Wm. H. Redman " 1 pair Oxen	75
Chas. Pruitt " 2 Oxen	75
John W. Marion " 1 Team	50
George Upchurch " 1 Coffin	7.50
Billy Brown " 1 Cow	2.85
Richard Hunt 1 Saddle & lot of Lumber	7.00
Thomas Upchurch 1 White Hk of Lumber	7.00
	<u>\$ 21.25</u>

Asset list for assets
 \$ Feb. 20

William Barthele to 1 Mill	3.35
Billy Brown " 1 Lot of Oxen	50
Richard Hunt " 1 Lot of Oxen	1.00
Chas. Pruitt " 2 Oxen	90
Thomas Upchurch " 1 "	80
Billy Brown to Mill	10
Thos. Upchurch to 2 Bees Hives	2.50
Margaret Young " 1 "	1.50
Wm. H. Redman " 1 "	1.25
Chas. Pruitt " 1 "	1.30
John Upchurch " 1 Gray Mare	50.00
J. P. Wood " 1 Gray Horse	50.00
Richard Hunt " 1 Bay "	50.00
John Edwards " 1 Cow	7.00
Chas. Upchurch " 1 Cow	7.10
Morgan Douglas " 1 "	10.00
J. P. Wood " 5 heads of Cattle	35.50
Billy Brown " 1 Cow	11.50
J. P. Wood " 1 Head of Oxen	12.00
Thomas Upchurch " 1 Cow	10.00
John W. Marion " 25 Bbls of Corn	21.50
Chas. Upchurch " 1 Lot of Hops	22.65
A. J. Jones " 1 "	34.50
William Miller to 24 heads of Sheep	27.25
Chas. Upchurch " 1 Beef hnd	1.50
Same " 1 Pair of Steers	.65
John Upchurch " 1 Lot of Hens	30
John W. Marion " 2 Cow Stacks	12.75
John Upchurch " 1 Horned Mare	5.00
	<u>\$ 441.57</u>

This 6th of January 1854
 John Burrage Curator of
 the Estate of Thomas Upchurch de ad.

Witness Upon the Application of John Upchurch Executor of the last Will and Testament of Thomas Upchurch de ad. (the Will having been established by the Courts of Appeals and records and said Executor having qualified) the undersigned Commissioners of the Haywood County Courts did on the 11th day of January 1853 proceed to audit and state the accounts of said Testator's Estate with said Executor as follows, viz:—
 That appears charged on account of Mills & recurred by him from John Burrage the Curator of said Estate since the establishment of said Mills by the Courts of

Appeals and the Account Comd. Ref.

N ^o 1	Writ on of M. Mann due 6 January 1855	\$34.57
2	" " " " " " " "	2.25
3	" " " " " " " "	57.85
4	" " " " " " " "	10.00
5	" " " " " " " "	57.50
6	" " " " " " " "	5.50
7	" " " " " " " "	52.90
8	" " " " " " " "	2.00
9	" " " " " " " " 11 Oct 1844	17.00
10	" " " " " " " " 16 March 1849	16.57

Credits

N ^o 10	By note on Wiley Long sum 50	\$16.55
9	" " " " " " " "	17.00

both of which Executors must account for when collected

By Clerk's fee

By Commission allowed Executors for the services in the management in fees Attorneys of said Estate

Upon the Application of Henderson Coffey and Benjamin H Coffey Executors of the last Will and Testament of Lewis Coffey decd. the undersigned Commissioner of the Board of Executors met on Monday the 21st day of March 1856 at the Collector's Office in Portland Maine proceeded to bill with said Executors report as follows

From an examination of said Testator's Will the following bequests appear viz:

N ^o 1	Wiley Williams	\$600.00
2	Rachel Jones	600.00
3	Colley Child	600.00
4	James Coffey	600.00
5	Henderson Coffey	600.00
6	Philly Coffey	600.00
7	Benjamin H Coffey	600.00
8	Thomas C Coffey	600.00
9	Sophanna Coffey now Ben. the amount left in B. H. Coffey's hands as her share and on account of a bill noted to her	400.00
10	Same on account of the bequests to Lewis Coffey & Mary Coffey children of C. T. Coffey left in the hands of Wiley Coffey their Executor	1100.00
11	Also bequest of ten fifty to the said Lewis & Mary mentioned in said Will 50 cts	100.00

Total amount of bequests \$6400.00

For which several bequests said Executors produce and file receipts in full as follows

N^o 1 Rec^d Order 14th 1850 of the Executors of the last Will and Testament of Lewis Coffey decd. the sum of six hundred \$600 in full of the specific bequest herein to Wiley Williams formerly Wiley Coffey daughter of the said Lewis Coffey decd. W. H. Williams Wiley Williams

N^o 2 Rec^d Oct 29th 1844 of the Executors of the last Will and Testament of Lewis Coffey decd. the sum of six hundred dollars Rachel Jones in full discharge of a bequest given to us by said decd. in his will or to Rachel Jones daughter of said decd.

\$600.00

W. J. Jones
her
Rachel J. Jones
admt.

I, Josephus S. Thos. Upchurch of the County of Wayne and State of N.C. do hereby give and publish this my last will and testament, hereby disposing of my worldly goods and estate, and all wills by me at any time here before made.

1st I will that all my debts and general expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible, out of any money I may die possessed of, or first come into the hands of my executor.

2^d I give and bequeath to my brother Geo. Upchurch, three slaves whose names are as follows, viz. negro man named Holly, and three boys named, William, Harriet & Elizabeth.

3^d I give and bequeath to my brother Joseph Upchurch three slaves whose names are as follows, viz. negro man named Jacob, one woman named Julia Ann, and one boy named Shelby, I also give my brother Joseph three hundred acres of land, including the farm where I now live.

4th I give and bequeath to my Nephew Elias Upchurch One hundred and fifty dollars in cash.

5th I give and bequeath to my Nephew Archibald Cushman One hundred dollars in cash.

6th I give and bequeath to my Nephew Joseph Cushman One hundred dollars in cash.

7th I give and bequeath to my Niece, Sarah Brown, Fifty dollars in cash.

And the balance of my estate, if any thing be, I want divided equally between my brothers Madras & James and I do hereby manumit and appoint my brother Geo. Upchurch my lawful executor.

And I testify whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, to this my last will and testament.

Written in our sheet of paper.

This 16th day of May A.D. 1853. Thos. Upchurch.

Witnessed and acknowledged before us the date above.

J. H. Carter.
G. W. Carter.
J. L. Redman.

Wayne Circuit Court, 3rd Oct. 1853.

In pursuance to the decree of the Wayne Circuit Court this instrument of writing is hereby certified to the Wayne Circuit Court, for record on the last will and testament of Thos. Upchurch dec'd. a copy of it being so certified.

Given under my hand this 24th of Oct. 1853.

Wm. Simpson Clerk

Thos. Upchurch

I, My Deputee Clerk of the County Court for the County of Wayne, do hereby certify that the foregoing last will & testament of Thos. Upchurch dec'd. was produced to me by the Clerk of the Wayne Circuit Court, on the 24th day of Oct. 1853.

Which together with the foregoing certificate has been duly recorded in my office.

Wm. Simpson Clerk

Witnessed

I, Thos. Millsaps, do hereby give and publish this my last will & testament, hereby disposing of my worldly goods and estate, and all other wills by me at any time made.

1st I will that all my debts and general expenses be paid as soon after my death as possible, out of any money that I may die possessed of, or first come into the hands of my executor.

2^d I will that all my property be sold, personal or real estate, so soon after my death as possible, and that the money be equally divided between my children, children & my wife, Mary Millsaps, and should any of my children be dead, then their parts to be divided among their heirs.

And I do hereby manumit and appoint Miriam Millsaps and Miriam Carter my executors. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this 14th day of Dec. 1854.

Moses Hart.
Wm. Christwell.
Wm. Stone.

State of N.C. Wayne County Court

I, Wm. Simpson Clerk of the County Court for the County of Wayne, do hereby certify that the foregoing last will & testament of Thos. Millsaps was at the last session of the Wayne Court 1856, produced in open court, by the father of W. Christwell & Wm. Stone two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, in their proper persons, and admitted to record.

Whereupon the same has been duly recorded in my office.

Wm. Simpson Clerk

William J Upchurch

William J Upchurch:

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20819-42266-80?cc=1875188&wc=37RY-C6D:173800201,173879101>

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990 Wayne Appraisals, Inventories, 1852-1875, Vol. C Image 101, pgs 196-197

196

Inventory and appraisal of the estate of William J Upchurch decd.

Was at the November Term of the Wayne county Court 1854 filed and ordered to be recorded and is as follow as viz.

An inventgory and appraisemnt list of the estate of William J Upchurch decd as produced to us the undersigned appraisers by Noah Iman Adms of said estate and after being duly sworn proceeded to the Duty assigned ug(?) first

To Cash in hand	3.50
1 Lot of tobacco	3.00
23 head of hogs	22.50
3 head of Cattle	21.00
2 Bee Stands	3.00
1 Saddle	4.00
1 Lot of tools	1.50
1 feild of corn	30.00 of 88.50

Givin under our hands this 13th of October 1854
Mark A Percy
John Berrifz(?) appraisers
Cyrus Denney

197

Sale Bill of the estate of Wm J Upchurch decd.

Was at the November Term of the Wayne County Court 1854 filed and ordered to be recorded and is as follows viz

Sale list of W. J. Kendrick deceased

C J Frost to 1 wedge	.65	
M A Pearcy 1 Mattock	.50	
Morgan House 1 ax	.45	
Moses Upchurch 1 Bee Stand		2.35
M Privitt 1 Bee Stand	2.95	
F D Frost 1 Lot of tobacco		3.00
Morgan Hughs 1 yearling	5.00	
C J Frost 1 heifer	7.50	
Morgan Hughs 1 Cow	12.70	
James Matters 1 Lot of hogs		25.00
do 1 field of Corn	26.75	
Silas Upchurch 1 Saddle	4.50	
	\$91.35	

Given under My hand this 13th of October 1854
Noah Brown Adms of W J Upchurch Decd.

Account Adm't Bro't Over

1849	1991.34
Pay of pt Jany 21 1854	142.50
do do pt March 21 1854	3.00
Commission attorney's claim & fee Cost for Collecting & restoring Cash & Cash Wares of State May 1853 & 53	48.41
" Same is also allowed & paid Cost	52.64
of the pt May 1853	31.70
Commissioner's fee for bill	1.50
Balance in adm't's hands	1991.34
Subscribed by N. Thompson in witness having been so at	8.16
All of which is respectively reported	1991.34
(N. Thompson's Care)	

The above balance of \$1991.34 is reported by Mr. Thompson in report as guardian and charged to him as such which fully settles up the administration of said estate

N. Thompson

Inventory and Appraisement
of the estate of
Joseph R. Thompson Dec'd

Was at the Probate Court of the Wayne County Court 1854 filed and ordered to be recorded and is as follows viz

The Inventory and Appraisement list of the estate of Joseph R. Thompson as prepared is at the undersigned Appraisers by Joseph R. Brown Sheriff of said estate and after being duly sworn proceeded to the County of Wayne and first	
1/2 Cask in hand	2.50
1 Set of tobacco	3.00
33 Hogs of hogs	32.50
3 Head of cattle	21.00
2 1/2 Bn Stands	3.00
1 Saddle	4.00
1 Set of tools	1.50
1 pair of Corn	36.00
Corn must have been at the	1991.34
13th of October 1854	

Mark D. Perry
John L. Perry
Appraisers

Sale Bill of the estate of
Joseph R. Thompson Dec'd
Was at the Probate Court of the Wayne County Court 1854 filed and ordered to be recorded and is as follows viz

Sale list of J. R. Thompson's dec'd estate	
6 A. Forest to 1 acre	65
1/2 A. Forest 1 muck	50
Morgan House 1 ac	45
1/2 Bn Stands 1 Bn Stand	2.55
1 Bn Stand	3.95
1/2 A. Forest 1 Set of tobacco	3.11
Morgan House 1 yard	5.00
6 A. Forest 1 bush	7.50
Morgan House 1 Cow	13.70
James Madson 1 Set of hogs	35.00
do 1 pair of Corn	26.75
John R. Thompson 1 Saddle	4.50

1991.34

Given under my hand this 13th of October 1854

Rich. Brown Sheriff
of Wayne County

Inventory and Appraisement
of the estate of
Joseph R. Thompson Dec'd

Was at the Probate Court of the Wayne County Court 1854 filed and ordered to be recorded and is as follows viz

The appraisement & sales of the estate of Joseph R. Thompson as prepared to viz by Joseph R. Brown administrator on the 1st day of Sept 1854

1 Red Head and Furniture	35.00
1 No 3rd Nails	6.00
1 Hogs	6.50
1 Appraisal & Costs	5.00
1 1/2 Bn Stands	4.00
1/2 Bn Stand & Saddle	7.00
1/2 Bn Stand	6.00
1 John R. Brown Dec'd	7.00
1 Looking Glass & Furniture	32.50

1991.34

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)**Subject:** Transcribing documents**From:** Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>x**Date:** Thu, Jul 02, 2015 9:27 am**To:** "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Phil,

In previous emails, I stated recently started checking out familysearch.org on its wills, probates, etc. I will start transcribing the following documents as you mentioned. Just proofread/correct as you see fit. Please tell me if you already have them transcribed. Do not need duplication of efforts.

Thomas Upchurch:

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneAppraisals, Inventories, 1852-1875, Vol. C
Image 125-126, 128 page 245-246,

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20819-42199-74?cc=1875188&wc=37RY-C6D:173800201,173879101>

images 126 & 127 are the same page

Thomas Upchurch will & probate:

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20797-26214-53?cc=1875188&wc=37RL-6TG:173800201,174032801>

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneWill records, 1836-1909, Vol. A Image 98 pgs
147-148 - Thomas Upchurch will

Thomas Upchurch's will lists several brothers, neices, nephews.

brothers Jno Upchurch, Joseph Upchurch, Shaderack Upchurch, Moses Upchurch.

nephew: Silas Upchurch, Archabald Dishman. Joseph Dishman,

niece: Sinah Brown.

William J Upchurch:

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20819-42266-80?cc=1875188&wc=37RY-C6D:173800201,173879101>

There is a William J Upchurch inventory as of Nov 1854:

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneAppraisals, Inventories, 1852-1875, Vol. C
Image 101, pgs 196-197

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20819-42266-80?cc=1875188&wc=37RY-C6D:173800201,173879101>

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneAppraisals, Inventories, 1852-1875, Vol. C
Image 101 pgs 196-197

William J Upchurch inventory Nov 1854

Thomas Upchurch's entries are important to my line. His will lists his family members which means his brother Moses was alive at the time of his will. His sale included family members and my ancestor Elias Privett.

John Upchurch will:

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20797-26739-33?cc=1875188&wc=37RL->

6TG:173800201,174032801

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneWill records, 1836-1909, Vol. A Image 128 pg 208

Silas M Upchurch will:

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20797-27196-22?cc=1875188&wc=37RL->

6TG:173800201,174032801

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneWill records, 1836-1909, Vol. A Image 198 pg 343

Delila Upchurch will:

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20797-27026-43?cc=1875188&wc=37RL->

6TG:173800201,174032801

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneWill records, 1836-1909, Vol. A Image 248 pg 427

Lucinda Upchurch who married Miles Privett:

Died Bet. 20 Jun 1870 - 21 Oct 1876 based on

20 Jun 1870 dated census and the following 21 Oct 1876 dated document

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-20819-42191-67?cc=1875188&wc=37RY->

C68:173800201,173900001

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneAppraisals, Inventories, 1875-1889, Vol. 1 Image 32-33, page 59-60

" An appraisment bill set apart to the miner heirs Lucinda Privett Dec. viz:"

21 Oct 1876.

I have not located my ancestors Moses Upchurch, George P Upchurch nor their wives in this database.

Hope this helps.

Pat Thomas

Copyright © 2003-2015. All rights reserved.

Jemima Ingram
Dec^r
Appraisement

We, the undersigned Appraisers, appointed by the Wayne County Court, to appraise the personal Estate of Jemima Ingram deceased, after being first duly sworn, proceeded on the 16th day of September 1876, to discharge said duty, and did appraise the property not exempt from distribution, exhibited to us by James Ingram, the personal representative, and valued as follows, viz:

20 Shares of Stock in the National Bank of Monticello Ky. at \$125.00 per Share 2500.00
Given under our hands this 16th day of September 1876.
H. J. Kendrick } Appraisers
M. S. Melhite }

J. J. Sloan Admin. The following is a Sale Bill of the personal Estate of
Sale Bill. J. J. Sloan dec^d. viz:
Nov. 18. 1876.

1 Blow & Singletree	W. C. Davis	50
1 Hay Cart	B. D. Coomer	75
1 Side Smith Tool	J. E. Hume	15.00
1 Spring Wagon	M. L. Sloan	7.50
1 Working Hoe	Same Sloan	10
2 Axes & Working Axes	Cash paid	05
1 Wind Stone	" "	30
2 Bed Stands	Mary Sloan	70
1 Clothes Press	" "	1.00
1 Clock	" "	10
1 Clock	" "	10
1 Side Saddle	" "	1.00
1 Lot of Books	" "	70
1 Set Hair Irons	" "	50
1 Looking Glass	" "	50
1 Glass Table	" "	00
1 Bed & Bedding	" "	2.00
1 Carpet	" "	1.00
2 pair Hair Irons	" "	50
Total		\$30.35

J. E. Hume
M. L. Sloan, Administrator

Lucinda Drivett
decd
Appraisement

An Appraisement Bill set apart to the Minor heirs of Lucinda Drivett Dec^d. viz:

1 Kieifer	Valued at	\$12.00
And in lieu of a Cow	Money	12.00
9 head of Sheep	\$1.25 each	11.25
2 Meal Sifters & 2 Trays		1.00
1 Lot of Old Vessels		5.50
2 Tin Buckets		50
1 Piggins & 1 Churn		50
1 Big Wheel		25
1 Washing Tub & 1 Keder		50
1 Side Saddle		2.00
1 Bed, Bedding & Furniture		12.00
7 Chairs		175
1 Table		1.00
40 head of Chickens		4.00
9 head of Geese		2.00
2 Turkeys		50

We do Certify this to be a true list of all the property set apart for the two Minor heirs of Lucinda Drivett dec^d. this Oct. the 21st 1876.

Jakob Edwards
Emerson Brown } Appraisers.
James Tuggle

An Appraisement of the Estate of Lucinda Drivett dec^d.

1. Gray Mare	\$50.00
1. Bay Colt	50.00
1. Bull Yearling	6.00
3. Fat and Skinned Hams	2.00
1. Hog	75
1. Rifle Gun, Barrel & Triggers	2.00

We do Certify that the above is a true list of all the property produced to us by the Administrator of Lucinda Drivett dec^d. this October the 21st 1876.

Jakob Edwards
Emerson Brown } Appraisers.
James Tuggle

Sale Bill. Wayne County Ky. October 21st 1876.
A Sale Bill of the property of Lucinda Drivett dec^d.

1 Gun Barrel & Triggers	W. C. Drivett	2.50
1 Bay Colt	Ransom Edwards	40.25
1 Bull Calf	Shelby Reagan	2.00
1 Vinegar Barrel	Emerson Brown	25
	W. C. Drivett	75

Amount brought over \$4635

1. Flat Stand	Edw. D. Smith	50
1. Mahogany Stand	"	50
1. Gray Horse	Henry L. Hamilton	2500
		<u>\$725</u>

J. E. Colony, Administrator.

Anna Dolin Dec^d

The following is an Appraisement of the personal Estate of Anna Dolin dec^d, viz:

1. Cupboard	900
1. Chest	400
1. Bureau	600
1. Clock	50
1. Kachel	200

The above Appraisement Bill was appraised as the property of Anna Dolin dec^d, this November 15th 1876.

George H. Bell
Hiram Bell } Appraisers,
Joseph Sandusky }

Anna Dolin dec^d

The following is a Sale Bill of the personal Estate of Anna Dolin dec^d, viz:

W. L. Lawton	1. Cupboard	1100
James Bell	1 Chest	575
James Bell	1 Bureau	650
James Bell	1 Clock	50
Jessie Dolin	1 Kachel	25
		<u>\$2200</u>

Dr. W. Dick dec^d

The Inventory and Appraisement of the personal Estate of Wm R Dick dec^d, viz:

1. Red & White Cow	1500
1. Red & White Cow	1500
1. Brown Horse	1000
1. Red Horse	500
1. White York Ox	7500
1. Red Bull Calf	1500
1/2 of Old Wheat Fan	500
1. Bay Horse	4000
1. Gray Horse	6000
1. Two Year old Steer	6000
1. Gray Horse	6000
1. Horse & Colt	650
1. York Springle Ox	700

1. York Roman Ox	6500
1. White & Red Ox	7000
1. White Steer	1500
1. Speckled Steer	1800
2. Large Steers	6000
6. Small Yearlings	4000
10. Hogs	4000
19. Pigs	2500
1/4 of an old Hresker	1800
1. Arney Plow	600
1. Large Plow	1000
1. Wagon	4000
1. pair of Plow Geese	150
1. " " " " " " " " " "	80
1. Doubletree	50
Black Smith Tools	1500
2. Old Axes	50
1. pair Balances	500
1. Cow Bell	80
1. Small Table	500
1. Sewing Machine	4000
1. Bureau	500
2. Bedsteads	1000
1. Bedstead	400
1. Table	150
1. Old Clock	50
1. 8 Day Clock	150
Set of Old Books	200
1. pair of Fine Dogs	200
1. Cupboard	600
1. Fall leaf Table	200
1. pair of Fine Dogs	200
1. Oven, Skillet & Iron & Lid	200
1. Rifle Gun	700
2. Old Tables	50
1. Shaving Brush & Blade	100
1. Glass Kachel	100
2. Heading Hoes, Old Mattock & Grabbing Hoe	100
1. Harrow	150
2. Augers	75
2. Augers & Drawing Knife	50
1. Spotted Hog	550
1/4 of Hresker Bell	250
Cash & Bank Notes & Accounts	
1. Note on Shadrach Thompson & others for 25000 ⁰⁰ Jan 25 1875	60000

Lucinda Upchurch

Lucinda Upchurch who married Miles Privett:

Died Bet. 20 Jun 1870 - 21 Oct 1876 based on

20 Jun 1870 dated census and the following 21 Oct 1876 dated document

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-20819-42191-67?cc=1875188&wc=37RY-C68:173800201,173900001>

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990 Wayne Appraisals, Inventories, 1875-1889, Vol. 1 Image 32-33, page 59-60

" An appraisment bill set apart to the miner heirs Lucinda Privett Dec. viz:"

59

Lucinda Privett decd

Appraisment

An Appraisment Bill set apart to the Minor heirs of Lucinda Privett Decd. viz:

1 Heifer valued at	\$12.00
And in lieu of a Cow Money	12.00
9 head of Sheep \$1.15 each	11.25
2 Meal Sifters & 2 Trays	1.00
1 Lot of Pot Vessels	3.50
2 Tin Buckets	.50
1 Piggin & 1 Churn	.50
1 Big wheel	.25
1 Washing Tub & 1 Keeler	.50
1 Side Saddle	3.00
1 Bed, Bedding & furniture	12.00
7 Chairs	1.75
1 Table	1.00
40 head of Chickens	4.00
9 head of Geese	2.00
2 Turkeys	.50

We do certify this to be a true list of all the property set apart for the two Minor heirs of Lucinda Privett decd. this Oct. the 21st 1876.

Appraisors

Jabez Edwards

Emerson his mark Brown

James Tuggle

An Appraisment of the Estate of Lucinda Privitt decd.

1. Gray Mare	\$50.00
1. Bay Colt	50.00
1. Bull Yearling	6.00
3. Fat and Molasses Stands	2.00
1. Keg	.75
1. Rifle Gun Barrel & Triggers	2.50

We do certify that the above is a true list of all the property produced to us by the Administration of Lucinda Privitt decd. this October the 21st 1876.

Appraisors

Jabez Edwards

Emerson his mark Brown

James Tuggle

Sale Bill

Wayne County Ky. October 21st 1876.

A Sale Bill of the property of Lucinda Privitt decd.

1. Gun Barrel & Triggers	F. M. Privitt	2.50
1 Bay Colt	Ranson Edwards	40.25
1 Bull Calf	Shelby Reagan	2.60
1 Vinegar Barrel	Emerson Brown	.25
1 Molasses Stand	F. M. Privitt	.75
	Carried Over	\$46.35

60

Amount brought over \$46.35

67

Lucinda Upchurch
1. Fat Stand F. M. Privitt .55
1. Molasses Stand " " " .35
1. Gray Mare Henry S Fenston 25.00
\$72.25
J. E. Vickery, Administrator.

Delila Upchurch will

Delila Upchurch will:

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20797-27026-43?cc=1875188&wc=37RL-6TG:173800201,174032801>

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990Waynewill records, 1836-1909, Vol. A Image 248 pg 427

427

Delila Upchurch will

My will

1st This July the Seventh 1906. I want marion Denney the son of wilhite and Elizabeth Denney, my grandson to have my estate that I dowered of my father, Hiram Upchurch if i have any of said estate at my decease. This is my will, my own hand write,

Delila Upchurch

witness: J. W. Abbott.

Marion Denney,

Also I want a tomb stone at my grave worth Fifteen or Twenty Dollars. I want the one that pays for it to have their pay out of this estate.

Delila Upchurch

State of Kentucky

County of Wayne Sct.

I, J. S. Sandusky, Clerk of the Wayne County Court, do certify that on 25th day of Feb. 1907 the foregoing instrument of writing was produced in open Court, and the execution of same by Delila Upchurch to be her last will and testament, was duly proven by the oaths of J.W. Abbott and Marion Denney, the two subscribing witnesses thereto, and the same thus proven was ordered to be recorded, whereupon the same with this certificate hsa been duly recorded in my said office.

witness my hand this 28th day of February 1907

J. S. Sandusky, Clerk.

By Clara B Sandusky, DC.

State of Kentucky }
 County of Wayne }
 I, J. Sandusky Clerk of the
 County Court for the County aforesaid do
 certify that on the 26th day of April 1905 the fore-
 going instrument of writing was produced
 in open court, and the execution of same
 by Benjamin Raines Jr. as his last will and testa-
 ment was duly proven by the oath of J. H. Brown
 one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and by the
 attestation of W. H. Parks the other subscribing witness
 thereto and the same thus proven was ordered to be recorded, where-
 upon the same with this certificate has been duly recorded in my
 office.

Witness my hand this 26th day of April 1905.
 J. Sandusky Clerk

G. H. Herriford
 Will

State of Kentucky, County of Wayne, June the 11th 1905.
 I, George H. Herriford, being of sound mind and viewing the uncer-
 tainty of life and certainty of death, make this my last
 will and testament, first, after my death I desire and want
 all my just debts and funeral expenses paid; then I will
 and request all of my land that I now own or may here-
 after own and also all of my personal property unto my wife
 Mrs. Herriford to have the same and control the same during
 her lifetime. At her death the land and all the personal prop-
 erty that is on hand all of said property is to go to my son
 John C. Herriford except I will and bequeath to my son Geo.
 Ray Herriford here one dollar to my third daughter, Artilda
 Dunbar, Rosa Bill Dunson, and Malinda V. Dunbar one dollar
 each to be paid out of my personal property. My desire is
 that after my death if my son John C. Herriford hasn't been
 educated + sent to school until he has a good education
 and that this measure relieving H. Sutherland as guardian, my
 reason for giving my land and personal property to my son
 John was that he has been giving them heretofore. this
 June 11th 1905.

Attest: Bryan Dunbar,
 Edward Stacey.

G. H. Herriford.

The above was done in my presence + by my
 request + in the presence of Charley Herriford this the
 28th day of April 1905.

Attest:
 Bryan Dunbar,
 Charley Herriford,
 Mark

G. H. Herriford.

State of Kentucky }
 County of Wayne }
 I, J. Sandusky Clerk of the Wayne County Court

do certify that on the 28th day of January 1907, the foregoing instrument
 of writing was produced in open court and the execution of same by
 G. H. Herriford to be his last will and testament was duly proven by the
 oath of Bryan Dunbar and Edward Stacey, the two subscribing witnesses
 thereto, and the same thus proven, was ordered to be recorded, where-
 upon the same with this certificate, had been duly recorded in my
 said office.

Witness my hand this 29th day of January 1907.
 J. Sandusky, Clerk.
 By Clara B. Sandusky, S. C.

Delila Upchurch
 Will

My Will
 1st This July the Seventh 1906. I want Marion Denny the son
 of Hilbirt and Elizabeth Denny, my grandson to have my estate that
 I own of my father Seamus Upchurch & I have any of said estate
 at my death. This is my will, my own hand writes
 Delila Upchurch.

Witness: J. H. Abbott.

Marion Denny
 Also I want a tomb stone at my grave worth Fifteen or Twenty Dollars.
 I want the one that pays for it to have their pay out of this estate.

Delila Upchurch

State of Kentucky }
 County of Wayne }
 I, J. Sandusky Clerk of the Wayne County

Court do certify that on the 28th day of Feb. 1907 the foregoing instru-
 ment of writing was produced in open court and the execution of same
 by Delila Upchurch to be her last will and testament was duly
 proven by the oath of J. H. Abbott and Marion Denny, the two
 subscribing witnesses thereto, and the same thus proven was ordered
 to be recorded, whereupon the same with this certificate has been
 duly recorded in my said office.

Witness my hand this 28th day of February 1907.
 J. Sandusky, Clerk.
 By Clara B. Sandusky, S. C.

State of Kentucky
Magistrate's Office
October Term 1871

I J. S. Satter, Clerk of the County Court of Maguire County, do certify that the foregoing instrument of writing purporting to be a certified copy of the last will and testament of Col. Robert H. Hays, late of the County of Maguire, was at the bar of said County Court of said County produced in open Court by Henry H. Hays, and on his motion it is ordered by the Court that said instrument of writing together with the Certificate attached thereto and the certificate be recorded, which is done.

Witness my hand and Seal of said Court this day of October 1871

J. S. Satter Clerk

W. H. Hartman Will

I William Hartman of the County of Maguire and State of Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing judgment do make and publish this my last will and Testament. 1st It is my desire that all my just debts be paid out of my personal estate as soon after my decease as possible this to be accomplished within six months or public sale of a sufficient amount of property for that purpose the sale to be public or private as the executor of this my last will and Testament may think best. 2nd It is my will that my beloved wife Nancy Hartman hold possession of my entire landed estate during her natural life and that she and my four sons, John Pearson, Major, William Henry, Rufus Ingram, Hartman have the right to control the lands for the support of the family, receiving at home and to make the accounts to be divided among the several portions of my children as herein after specified. 3rd It is my will that my wife Nancy Hartman above have the use and control of a sufficient amount of stock farming implements remaining after my debts are paid for the usage and proper use of the farm for the purpose set forth in the latter part of the second paragraph of this Will. 4th It is my Will that my son Rufus Ingram and my daughter Nancy each have a horse as each of the other children have horese before me and also that each of my daughters that have not already been supplied receive a shawl here. 5th It is my will that my daughter Elizabeth Taylor receive three hundred dollars in cash in addition to the five hundred already received. That my daughter Rebecca Hibbs receive hundred dollars in cash in addition to the one hundred dollars already received. That my daughter Rebecca Hartman receive One Thousand Dollars the above sums due my just debts by the first day of March One thousand Eight hundred & seventy five. That my daughter Rebecca Hartman & Elizabeth & Susannah receive each One Thousand Dollars on the first day of March one thousand Eight hundred and seventy six. That my daughter Nancy Hartman receive one thousand dollars when she becomes of legal age and in the event she should die she should find to be paid on or over as above specified then it is my will that they my daughter Rebecca Hartman receive the rate of 6 per cent for interest from the date

and that they each receive a live upon one tenth part of my lands until the debt with interest is paid. 6th It is my Will after the death of my wife Nancy Hartman provide a my daughter have each receive the same proportion of the same that was landed with be divided equally between my four sons above named and that the event of the death of my wife before the accounts be paid that my daughter Nancy it made and paid over it is my will that the lands remain until said debts are paid and I hereby appoint my wife Nancy Hartman and my sons John & Pearson M. Hartman executor of this my last will and Testament. Given under my hand and Seal this the 21st day of October 1870

W. H. Hartman

Signed and acknowledged by W. H. Hartman to his will this day at above written

James Duncan 3
J. B. Strick 3

State of Kentucky Magistrate's Office
January Term 1874

I J. S. Satter, Clerk of the Maguire County Court do certify that the foregoing instrument of writing was on this day produced in open Court and proved to be the last will and testament of W. H. Hartman late of Maguire County & J. B. Strick the persons whose names are subscribed thereto as witnesses who came in order by the Court to be sworn and did say that they were present on this the 26th day of January 1874

J. S. Satter Clerk

W. H. Upchurch Will

I John Upchurch of the County of Maguire and State of Kentucky, being about seventy years of age but in good health of sound mind and of legal age and memory for which I feel thankful to God who created all things and knowingly according to the laws of the State of Kentucky and the laws of the United States and being desirous of disposing of such worldly possessions as it has pleased God to bless me do make and publish this my last will and Testament being the only will by me at any time made. 1st My will is that as soon after my death as may be convenient that my personal expenses and all my just debts be paid of any I should owe at my death out of any moneys I may have on hand at the time of my death or that may be owing to me. 2nd I will to my two sons Daniel & Upchurch and my daughter Mary Ann Upchurch all of my land that I own own in Maguire County Kentucky on the Nation of Ohio land to be equally divided between them. 3rd My will is that all the residue of my estate of every kind be equally divided between my five daughters Elizabeth Fishman Nancy Fishman Betty Ann Upchurch Myrtle & Maria Carter. I hereby appoint my son Daniel Upchurch my executor to carry the provisions of this my will into effect. In testimony whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature by making my mark in the presence of my friends Smith Fishman and J. S. Satter who I desire to sign the same as witnesses this the 1st day of March 1868

Witness
J. S. Satter
Daniel Upchurch

John Upchurch
witness

State of Kentucky, Meigs County, Court June Term 1873
 I J. J. Satter Clerk of the County Court aforesaid do certify that the foregoing last Will and Testament of John Shackleton deceased read this day produced in open Court and proved to be such by the oath of J. J. Satter, Clerk of the County Court the two subscribing witnesses thereto and their being no exception taken to the same by appeal or on a motion of record this 28th day of June 1873 J. J. Satter Clerk

I Rebecca Shackleton do hereby make my last, will and Testament in manner and form following That is to say
 1st I desire that after my decease all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid should the payable part of my property prove insufficient for the above purpose then I desire that my executor hereafter mentioned shall not have the liberty of selling any part of my lands and any for the payment of my own debts but that he shall have right to use the said land but none of my lands is to be sold for his debts nor any of the proceeds arising there from during his his natural life I give to my Brother Paul Shackleton the whole of my estate both real & personal for and during the term of his natural life and in the event he should have issue his children are to inherit the said estate by however he should die without children then the said property is to be divided and equally between my Brother Walter or their children lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Brother Paul Shackleton my executor of this my last will and Testament and I further desire that he shall not be required of my said Brother to account of this my last Will In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal the 14th January 1867 Rebecca Shackleton
 Attest
 Susan Shackleton
 J. H. Murray

State of Kentucky, Meigs County, Court August Term 1874
 I J. J. Satter Clerk of the County Court aforesaid do certify that the foregoing instrument of writing was this day produced in open Court to be the last Will and Testament of Rebecca Shackleton dec'd by the oath of J. J. Satter, Clerk of the County Court the two subscribing witnesses thereto and the being no motion to the same do I certify as aforesaid
 Given under my hand this 28th day of August 1874 J. J. Satter Clerk

David Morris In the name of God Amen David S. Morris of the County of Meigs and State of Kentucky, being in a low state of health but of sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last Will and Testament and to dispose as follows: First after all my just debts and funeral expenses are paid I bequeath to my beloved wife Nell Morris I desire that she has my home land from when I now live during her life then Equally divided among my children & I further bequeath all the home land and the following furniture to her also one new spinning wheel her pair of bears a new harness Nigger known one red horse and harness also half an acre land known by the name of Mt. Pleasant of Meigs County Meigs County and one

Acres more or less and that more one fine blackish Chestnut tree for her use and I bequeath all the property two cows two building places double trees single trees whatever there is fifty acres of land known as the Lewis land that I want sold as soon as the death of the said can be obtained and the money put at interest for the benefit of my children and if said land be sold it be applied for the same purpose and if the widow should have any part of proceeds for her living the said land can use same of it for that purpose so much as may be necessary I desire my executor to buy the goods of J. H. Murray to decrease the remainder of my personal property which is not bequeathed to my wife and my debts paid out of it and if any surplus it will be bequeathed to the said the first year for her to live on and after the first year the amount will be paid at interest for the benefit of my children as the said land becomes free of age I desire that those proceeds part be paid them I desire my Executors to collect all my unpaid debts Acknowledged this 27th of Sept 1870
 David S. Morris
 Robert M. Sate

Having analyzed the present given map and what on hands I bequeath all the same to the widow for her support until her death
 David S. Morris
 Robert M. Sate
 W. H. Satter

State of Kentucky, Meigs County, Court
 I J. J. Satter Clerk of the County Court aforesaid do certify that the foregoing instrument of writing was this day produced in open Court and proved to be the last Will & Testament of David S. Morris dec'd by the oath of W. H. Satter and J. H. Satter the subscribing witnesses thereto & the same is a record of record Given under my hand the 11th Nov 1870 J. J. Satter Clerk

John Phillips
 Will I have all mine by these presents that I John Phillips of the County of Meigs and State of Kentucky do make published upon my last will and Testament to dispose of my estate as follows: I give and bequeath to my wife Mary Phillips to have and hold the same during her life and after her death my wife and deced's share to be equally divided between my children with the exception of my son John Phillips he has had his part here before this is my last Will and Testament my hand this 1st day of July 1870
 John S. Phillips
 J. A. Bell
 John Satter

Meigs County, Court July Term 1874
 I J. J. Satter Clerk of the County Court aforesaid do certify that the foregoing instrument of writing was this day produced in open Court and proved to be the last Will and Testament of John Phillips dec'd by the oath of James Phillips son of John Satter and J. H. Satter the subscribing witnesses thereto & the same is a record of record Given under my hand this 27th day of July 1874 J. J. Satter Clerk

4

John Upchurch

John Upchurch will:

https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20797-26739-33?cc=1875188&wc=37RL-6TG:173800201,174032801

Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990 Wayne will records, 1836-1909, Vol. A Image 128-129 pg 208-209

208
Upchurch John
will

I John Upchurch of the County of Wayne and State of Kentucky being now about Seventy years of age but in good health or sound mind and disposing memory for which I feel thankful to God who created all things and knowing according to the Course of nature that I must in a short time go the way of all the world And being desirous of disposing of such worldly possessions as it has pleased God bless me do make and publish this as my last will and Testament being the only will by me at anytime (?) First my will is that as soon after my death as may be convenient that my funeral expences and all my just debts be paid if any I should owe at my death out of any moneys I may have on hand at the time of my death or that may be owing to me Secondly I will to my two Sons Daniel G Upchurch and Henry Alvin Upchurch all of my land that I now own lying in Wayne County, Kentucky on the waters of Otter Creek to be equally divided between them AND FOURTHLY my will is that all the residue of my estate of every kind be equally divided between my five daughters Eliesabeth Dishman Nancy Dishman Nelly Carter Lucinda Hughs & Roena Carter, I hereby appoint my son Henry A Upchurch my executor to carry the provisions of this my will into effect In testimony so here of I have hereunto affixed my Signature by making my mark in the presence of my friends EMsley A Burtram and John Sallee who I desire to sign the land as witnesses this the 20 day of march 1868

Witness John his mark Upchurch
John S Sallee
Emesley A Bullam

209
State of Kentucky Wayne County Court June Term 1873
I Jeol Sallee Clerk of the County Court aforesaid do certify that the foregoing last will and Testament of John Upchurch deceased is as this day produced in open court and proved to be such by the oaths of Jno Sallee & Emesleg A Buttram the two subscribing witnesses there to and there being no exceptions filed the same is approved and ordered of record(?) this 23d day of June 1873 ATT Jno Sallee Clk

That no bond be required of her
Given under my hand this 19 day of April
A. D. 1913.

Ann J. Simpson.

State of Kentucky,
County of Wayne,

I J. C. Denny, Clerk of the County Court for
the County and State aforesaid, do certify
that the foregoing will of Ann J. Simpson,
was produced to in open court and proved
by the oaths of Mrs. B. H. Perry & Mrs. Jennie Sanders
to be the last Will and Testament of the said
Ann J. Simpson, deceased. The said will was
admitted and ordered to be recorded which
has been done accordingly.

Witness my hand this 25 day of June 1917.

J. C. Denny, Clerk
By Mena Saw B. Co.

Hyman
Upchurch
I hereby Make and subscribe to my Last
Will and Testament: My Will is that all
my debts be paid, and the remainder of
my estate, both personal property & Real
Estate, to remain in the possession of my
Wife Mrs. Mary Upchurch so long as she
remains my Widow, as soon as she
ceases to be my Widow it is my Will
that my property pass into the hands
of my children, especially divided among
them they are named to wit: Solo Leslie
Lela, Fella, Johnnie, Annie and Cleo, and
the expected unborn child: Larry and
to my personal property it is my Will that
my wife dispose of it as follows: all
my personal property, including stock
of goods as she see fit. My Will is
that she administer with last Will of
Witnasses
H. Upchurch

J. C. Denny
State of Kentucky,
County of Wayne

I J. C. Denny, Clerk of the County Court of the
County aforesaid, do certify that on the 23 day of
July 1917 the foregoing Will of Hyman Upchurch
was received and lodged in my office for
record and that I have duly recorded it.
Witness this Certificate in my office
this 23 day of July 1917.
J. C. Denny, Clerk

ecords, 1727-1990waynewill records, 1910-1951, Vol. B Image 76 pg 89 pg 89 Hiram Alvin Upchurc
 Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990waynewill records, 1910-1951, Vol. B Image 76 pg
 89 Hiram Alvin Upchurch 1867-1917 will
<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20806-7715-1?cc=1875188&wc=37RP-2NT:173800201,174046501>

89

Hiram Upchurch
 will

State of Kentucky, County of Wayne, I Hiram
 Upchurch, being in my Right Mind & realising
 that life is uncertain and death is Sure,
 I hereby make and subscribe to my Last
 will and Testament: My will is that all
 My debts be paid, and the remainder of
 My estate both personal property & Real-
 Estate to remain in the possessions of my
 wife Mrs. Mary Upchurch So long as she
 remains My widow, as soan as she
 Ceases to be My widow it is My will
 that My property pass into the hands
 of My Children, Equally divided among
 them. They are Named to wit: Lola, Leslie,
 Lela, Tella, Johnnie, Bennie and Cleo, and
 the Expected Unborned child: In regard
 to my personal property It is My will that
 My wife dispose of it as follows: all
 My personal property including, stock
 of Goods as she see fit: My will is
 that she administer With Out Bond
 witnesses H. Upchurch

H. L. Shearer

Wm Brunnily

State of Kentucky

County of Wayne

I, J C Denney clerk of the County Court of the
 County aforasaid, do certify that on the 23 day of
 July- 1917, the foregoing will of Hiram Upchurch,
 was received and lodged in My office for
 record and that I have truly recorded it.
 With this certificate in My office
 witness My hand this 23 day of July - 1917
 J C Denney Clerk

Will of
O A Boiles

Now, all men by these premises that I
O. A Boiles of sound mind and body
and knowing full well the uncertainty
of life and the certainty of death and
expecting to enter the army in the
near future. Make this my last will
and testament.

1st I will that after my death that all
my legal debts be paid if any (but I expect
none)

2nd I will and bequeath all my land
that I now own to M. P. Boiles my wife
to have and control as she may see fit or as she
may consider best for herself.

3rd I will to be the last note bearing date
with this will and all other notes and personal
effects that I may have at the time of my death.

I further desire and direct that my
wife the said M. P. Boiles be appointed by the
Court as her own Administrator to carry
out this my last will.

Given under my hand this August 23, 1918

O A Boiles

Witnesses
W. M. Smith
J. H. Owens
Orville Triggler
Moses Triggler

State of Kentucky }
County of Wayne } J. B. M. Burtman Clerk of the County
Court for the County of State of Kentucky do certify that the foregoing
will of O A Boiles deceased was produced in open Court for
probation upon the oath of the subscribing witnesses thereto
Orville Triggler & J. H. Owens.

Whereupon the foregoing was entered into Court and
ordered to be recorded as the last will and testament
of O A. Boiles.

Given under my hand this 3rd day of April 1931
J. B. M. Burtman
Co. Court. Clerk.

Will
of
S M Upchurch

I - S M Upchurch being of sound mind and
disposing memory and knowing uncertainty of
life and the certainty of death make this my last
will and testament.

1st That all my just and honest debts and burial
expense be paid out of my money I have on hand
at the time of my death if there is sufficient
money to do so. if not sufficient money then
other personal property if any be sold and
applied to my debt and burial expense.

2nd I will and bequeath to my beloved grandson
M H Denny the remainder of all my property, both real and
personal property and personal effects - for to dispose of as he
may like and have proceed of same.

3rd I appoint M H Denny as my administrator without bond.
This given under my hand this Jan 17, 1931

S M Upchurch

witnesses } S W Bristow
Charlie Ragan.

We Charlie Ragan and S W Bristow were present and witnessed
S M Upchurch signature by mark to his last will and testament
which was arranged in our presence and re-arranged
the last will of S M Upchurch in his presence
and was signed in his presence this Jan 17, 1931

S W Bristow
Charlie Ragan

State of Kentucky }
County of Wayne }

J. B. M. Burtman Clerk of the County Court
for the County and State of Kentucky do certify that the foregoing
will of S M Upchurch was produced in open Court
for probation upon the oath of S W Bristow
and Charlie Ragan the subscribing witnesses
whereupon the foregoing was entered into Court and
ordered to be recorded as the last will and
testament of S M Upchurch.

Given under my hand this 3rd day of
April 1931

J. B. M. Burtman
Co. Court. Clerk.

bate Records, 1727-1990Waynewill records, 1910-1951, Vol. B Image 182 pg 299 Shadrach Marion U
Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990Waynewill records, 1910-1951, Vol. B Image 182 pg
299 Shadrach Marion Upchurch will
[https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-20806-14050-69?cc=1875188&wc=37RP-2NT:
173800201,174046501](https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-20806-14050-69?cc=1875188&wc=37RP-2NT:173800201,174046501)

This is Shadrach Marion Upchurch 1848-1931 (son of Thomas Upchurch and Sophia Privett) and Marion H Denney (son of Wilhite Denney & Elizabeth Upchurch).

199
Will
of

S M Upchurch

I, S M Upchurch being of sound mind and
Disposing Memory And knowing uncertainty of
life, and the Surety Death. Make this my last
will and testament:

1st That all my Just and honest debts and Burial
Expense be paid out of my money I have on hand
At the time of my death if there is sufficient
Money to do so. if not sufficient money then
other personal property if any be sold and
applied to my Debt and Burial Expense

2nd I will and bequeath to my beloved Grandson
M H Denney the remainder of all my property both real and
fersonal property. And personal property infer to dispose of as he
may so Elect and have proceed of same:

3d I appoint M H Denney as my administrater without Bond.
This Given under my hand this Jan 17-1941

S M his mark Upchurch

Witnesses S W Bristow
Charlie Ragan

We Charlie Ragan and S W Bristow were present and witnessed
S M Upchurch Signature by Mark. to his last will and testament
which was assigned in our presence and we assigned
the last will of S M Upchurch in his presence
and was Signed in his presence this Jan 17-1951

S W Bristow
Chrlie Ragan

State of Kentucky
County of Wayne

I, B. M Bertram Clerk of the County Court
for the County and State afaresaide do certify that the foregoing
will of S M Upchurch was produced in open court
for probation upon the oath of SW Bristow
and Chrlie Ragan the Subscribing witnesses
wereupon the foregoing was Entered into Court and
ordered to be recorded as the last will and
testament of S M Upchurch

Given under my hand this 3 Day of
April 1931

B M Bertram
Co. Court. Clerk

ate Records, 1727-1990Waynewill records, 1951-1971, Vol. C Image 44-45 pg 31-32 willie Margaret
Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990Waynewill records, 1951-1971, Vol. C Image 44-45
pg 31-32 Willie Margaret Davis will
<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-20806-13292-67?cc=1875188&wc=37RP-K6K:173800201,174063801>

daughter of A B Davis and Margaret Ramsey
Spouse: Joseph Benjiman Upchurch son of William Upchurch and Sarah Owens

31

Willie M.
Upchurch

Last will AND Testament

I, Willie M. Upchurch, of the City of Akron, County of Summit, and State of Ohio, being of full age, sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills by me before made.

Item One : I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses including all other costs of burial be paid out of my estate as soon as practicable after the time of my decease.

Item Two: All the property, real, personal and mixed of every kind and description, wheresoever situated, which I may own or have the right to dispose of at the time of my decease, I give, bequeath and devise to my husband, Joseph B Upchurch, to use, encumber, dispose of, to sell and to do any of the things with it which I myself could have done with it if I were living

Item Three; In the event that my husband should die before I do, I will, bequeath, give and devise all my property, real, personal and mixed, of every description wheresoever located, to my two children, William E Upchurch, of Akron, Ohio and Leta Dickens, of Lexington, Ky., absolute and in fee simple, to share and share alike, except that should either or both of said children be indebted to me or my estate at the time of the division, said indebtedness to be considered a part of my estate and the proper deduction from his or her share or both as the case may be.

Item Four: I make, Nominate and appoint my said husband to be the executor of this my last will and testament and request that no bond be required of him as such, I further request that no inventory of my estate be made or taken in so far as the same may be lawfully avoided.

Item Five: In the event that my husband should die first, I nominate and appoint my son, William E Upchurch, to be the executor of this my last will and testament, and request that no bond be required of him as such.

Item Six; In the event that an unfortunate casualty should cause the death of both me and my husband at or near the same time, then and in that event it is my will that said property be distributed as set out in Item Three, and administered as set out in Item Five above.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of April, A. D. 1937 , at Akron, Ohio.

Willie M Upchurch

Signed by Willie M Upchurch and my her acknowledged to be her last will and testament in our presence , sight and hearing, who at her request have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in her presence and in the presence of each other, at Akron, Ohio, this second day of April 1937 A. D

Maxine E Becker Residing at Akron, Ohio
John J Becker Residing at Akron, Ohio
James W Young Residing at Akron, Ohio

This will was read and probated on the oath of Cletus Bertram and Martha P. Upchurch, who were sworn, and each of whom swore to the signature of Mrs. Willie M Upchurch as her last will and testament; whereupon it is ordered by the court that said will being properly proven, it be and the same is ordered probated and admitted to record.

This will being probated on the oath of the two witnesses named above because the three subscribing witnesses hereto are no -residents of the state of Kentucky, and their presence cannot be had in this court.

Howard Rankin Judge W. C.D.'

32

State of Kentucky

County of Wayne

I, Robert A Parrigin, clerk of the county court for the county and state aforesaid do certify that the foregoing will was on the 22 day of July, 1953 lodged for record whereupon the same with the foregoing and this certificate have been duly recorded in my office.

Witness my hand this 22nd day of July, 1953.

Robert A Parrigin, clerk

he and same is ordered probated and admitted to record.

Howard Rankin Judge W. C. C.

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF WAYNE

I, Robert A. Farrigin, Clerk of the County Court for the County and State aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing Will was on the 6 day of July, 1937, lodged for record whereupon the same with the foregoing and this certificate have been duly recorded in my office.

Witness my hand, this 6 day of July, 1937.

Robert A. Farrigin
Robert A. Farrigin, Clerk

Claude Hurt
WILL

I, Claude Hurt, of Monticello, Kentucky, being of sound mind and memory, knowing my property and its value, and knowing my duty to my family and the uncertainty of life do hereby make, and declare this my last Will and Testament.

(1) It is my will and desire that all of my just debts if I should owe any at the time of my death and my funeral expenses be paid off and discharged out of my estate.

(2) I hereby will, give and bequeath to my wife, Sadie Hurt all my property of every kind and character that I may own at the time of my death, she to use and manage the same as best she can and make a support for herself and my children and at her death whatever of my estate may then remain in her hands it is my will and desire that this remainder interest be equally divided among my four children, via, Hazel Gregory, my daughter, Theo Hurt my son, Beatha Hurt, my daughter and James Hurt another son of mine.

I hereby nominate, designate and appoint my said wife as executrix of this my last will and request the court to permit her to qualify as such without bond.

Witness my hand which was signed in the presence of J.M. Kennedy and Alma Tate, this July 5th, 1937.

Witness:
J.M. Kennedy
Alma Tate

Claude Hurt

This written will was probated on the oath of J.M. Kennedy and Alma Tate who swore to the signature of Claude Hurt as his last will and testament, whereupon it is ordered by the court said will being properly proven he and same is ordered probated and admitted to record.

Howard Rankin, Judge W.C.C.

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF WAYNE

I, Robert A. Farrigin, Clerk of the County Court for the County and State aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing Will was on the 16 day of July, 1937 lodged for record whereupon the same with the foregoing and this certificate have been duly recorded in my office.

Witness my hand, this 16 day of July, 1937.

Robert A. Farrigin
Robert A. Farrigin, Clerk

Willie M.
Upchurch

I, Willie M. Upchurch, of the City of Akron, County of Summit, and State of Ohio, being of full age, sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills by me before made.

Item One: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses including all other costs of burial be paid out of my estate as soon as practicable after the time of my decease.

Item Two: All the property, real, personal and mixed of every kind and description, wheresoever situated, which I may own or have the right to dispose of at the time of my decease, I give, bequeath and devise to my husband, Joseph B. Upchurch, to use, encumber, dispose of, to sell and to do any of the things with it which I myself could have done with it if I were living.

Item Three: In the event that my husband should die before I do, I will, bequeath, give and devise all my property, real, personal and mixed, of every description wheresoever located, to my two children, William E. Upchurch, of Akron, Ohio and Leta Dickens, of Lexington, Ky., absolute and in fee simple, to share and share alike, except that should either or both of said children be indebted to me or my estate at the time of the division, said indebtedness to be considered a part of my estate and the proper deduction from his or her share or both as the case may be.

Item Four: I make, nominate and appoint my said husband to be the executor of this my last will and testament and request that no bond be required of him as such, I further request that no inventory of my estate be made or taken in so far as the same may be lawfully avoided.

Item Five: In the event that my husband should die first, I nominate and appoint my son, William E. Upchurch, to be the executor of this my last will and testament, and request that no bond be required of him as such.

Item Six: In the event that an unfortunate casualty should cause the death of both me and my husband at or near the same time, then and in that event it is my will that said property be distributed as set out in Item Three, and administered as set out in Item Five above.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6th day of April, A. D. 1937, at Akron, Ohio.

Willie M. Upchurch

Signed by Willie M. Upchurch and by her acknowledged to be her last will and testament in our presence, sight and hearing, who at her request have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in her presence and in the presence of each other, at Akron, Ohio, this second day of April 1937 A. D.

Maxine E. Becker
John F. Becker
James W. Young

Residing at Akron, Ohio
Residing at Akron, Ohio
Residing at Akron, Ohio

This will was read and probated on the oath of Cletus Bertram and Martha P. Upchurch, who were sworn, and each of whom swore to the signature of Mrs. Willie M. Upchurch as her last will and testament; whereupon it is ordered by the court that said will being properly proven, it be and the same is ordered probated and admitted to record.

This will being probated on the oath of the two witnesses named above because the three subscribing witnesses hereto are now residents of the state of Kentucky, and their presence cannot be had in this court.

Howard Rankin Judge W. C. C.

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF WAYNE

I, Robert A Farrigin, clerk of the county court for the county and state aforesaid do certify that the foregoing Will was on the 22 day of July, 1953 lodged for record whereupon the same with the foregoing and this certificate have been duly recorded in my office.

Witness my hand this 22nd day of July, 1953.

Robert A. Farrigin
Robert A Farrigin, Clerk

J. W. Smith
Will

I, J.W. Smith, being a citizen and resident of Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky, and of sound mind and memory, and more than twenty one years of age, do hereby make, publish and declare this writing to be my last will and testament, whereby the certainty of death and the uncertainty of life and knowing my obligation to my wife, Gertrude Jane Smith.

ITEM NO. 1:

It is my will and desire that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as possible after my death.

ITEM NO. 2:

After the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses as provided for in item one of this will, then I will, give, devise and bequeath unto my wife, Gertrude Jane Smith, all of the balance of my property of every kind and description, including my undivided interest in the home we own jointly located in Monticello, Kentucky on Cherry Street.

ITEM NO. 3:

I hereby make and appoint my wife, Gertrude Jane Smith executor of this my last will and testament and desire that the court permit her to qualify as such without bond, given under my hand, this August 11th, 1953.

J.W. Smith.

The undersigned, James A Alexander and W. C. Dabney, state that the foregoing instrument of writing was signed by J. W. Smith in our presence and that we, and each of us signed the same in his presence and in the presence of each other. This the 11th day of August 1953.

James A Alexander
W. C. Dabney

State of Kentucky
County of Wayne

This written will was read and probated on oath of W. C. Dabney and James A Alexander who swore to the signature of J. W. Smith as his last will and testament whereupon it is ordered by this court that said will being properly proven be admitted to record this August 29, 1953.

Howard Rankin Judge W. C. C.

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF WAYNE

I, Robert A Farrigin, clerk of the county court for the county, and state aforesaid do certify that the foregoing Will was on the 29 day of August, 1953, lodged for record whereupon the same with the foregoing and this certificate have been duly recorded in my office.

Witness my hand this 29 day of Aug, 1953.

Robert A. Farrigin
Robert A Farrigin, Clerk

E. R. Bell, being a citizen and resident of Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky, and now more than twenty one (21) years of age, and of sound mind and memory, knowing the extent of my property and my obligation to my family, and desiring to dispose of my property according to a fixed purpose of my own do hereby make, publish and declare this writing to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills or codicils by me, heretofore made.

ITEM NO. 1

I will, devise and give to my beloved wife, Polly Jane Bell, all of my real estate of every kind and description, for and during her life, she to have the rents, issues and profits therefrom, during her life time, and at her death, it is my will and I hereby will, devise and give all of said real estate to my three children, Willard Bell, Spencer Bell and Clarence Bell, in the following proportions, to wit: To Willard Bell, a One-half undivided interest in all of my real estate, to Spencer Bell, a One-fourth undivided interest in all of my real estate, and to Clarence Bell, a One-fourth undivided interest in all of my real estate.

ITEM NO. 2

I further will, devise, give and bequeath all of my personal property, of every kind or character, that I may own or have the right to dispose of as follows, to wit: To my beloved wife, Polly Jane Bell, a One-half thereof, to be her absolute property, and to my daughter, Willard Bell, and my two sons, Spencer Bell and Clarence Bell, the other one-half thereof, equally, share and share alike.

ITEM NO. 3

I hereby nominate and appoint my son, Spencer Bell, executor, of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 14th day of July, 1949.

E. R. Bell

We, the undersigned witnesses, state that the above named E. R. Bell, subscribed his name to the foregoing instrument of writing in our presence and that he requested that we sign the same as witnesses, which we did, in his presence and in the presence of each other. This the 14th day of July, 1949.

W. C. Dabney
Claude Burris

State of Kentucky
County of Wayne,

I, Robert A. Farrigin, Clerk of the County Court for the county and state aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing Will was on the 19 day of Nov. 1953, lodged for record whereupon the same, with the foregoing and this certificate have been duly recorded in my office.

Witness my hand, this 19 day of Nov. 1953.

Robert A. Farrigin
Robert A. Farrigin, Clerk

This written will was read and probated on oath of W. C. Dabney and Claude Burris who swore to the signature of E. R. Bell as his last will and testament whereupon it is ordered by this court that said will being properly proven be admitted to record this Nov. 19, 1953.

Howard Rankin Judge W. C. C.

E. R. Bell
TO WILL

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the will of Verne O. White be admitted to probate in the Court as a Will of real estate.

Wilson L. Shearer
County Judge

Prepared by:

William Miles Arvin
WILLIAM MILES ARVIN
110 West Maple Street
Nicholasville, Kentucky
ATTORNEY AT LAW

SEAL:

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF WAYNE

I, JACK SAWYER, Clerk of the Wayne County Court, certify that on the 24th day of August, 1966, the foregoing Will was produced to me certified as above and lodged for record whereupon I have recorded the same, together with this certificate, this 25th day of August, 1966, in Book C, Page 371.

Attest: Jack Sawyer, Clerk
By Norma Bustin D.C.

OWEN YOUNG
TO: WILL

I, OWEN YOUNG, a citizen and resident of Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky, being more than twenty one years of age, and of sound mind and memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills or codicils heretofore made by me.

ITEM NO. 1

I hereby will and direct that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate as soon as possible after my death.

ITEM NO. 2

After the payment of all of my just debts and funeral expenses provided for in item one hereof, then it is my will and desire, and I hereby will, give bequeath and devise unto my wife, Buena V. Young, all of the balances of my property of every kind and character, whether real estate, personal property, or mixed, including money, bonds, notes and all other property that I may own at the time of my death for and during her natural life, with the right to use, manage, occupy, have, control and vend for her natural life and it may become necessary for her to sell, mortgage or otherwise dispose of all or any part of the above mentioned property, and in that event, I hereby empower and authorize her to do so and she shall have the right under this will to bargain and sell all or any part of my property and pass a good fee simple title to all of it, or to that part she may sell and convey away, if not all of said property.

ITEM NO. 3

Should there be any of my property undisposed of by my wife, at her death, then it is my will and desire, and hereby give, will, bequeath and devise all of the balance of my property of every kind and character to my four children, namely, Lorena Y. Norton, Jefferson Theodore Young, Kenneth C. Young and Dettus Young Range, equally, share and share alike. If any one or more of my said children should die before I do, then it is my will and desire that the children of the one or more of my deceased child or children shall have the the part of my estate that would have to my child or children, the same as if they were living at my death.

ITEM NO. 4

It is my will and desire that my wife, Buena V. Young, shall be the Executrix, of this my last will and testament, and I hereby nominate and appoint her as the Executrix of this will and suggest that she be permitted to qualify without the

execution of a bond.

Given under my hand, this the 15th day of January, 1966,

Owen Young
Owen Young

We W. C. Dabney and Lola Dabney, hereby certify that Owen Young, the above mentioned testator, sign the foregoing instrument of writing in our presence and that we and each of us signed the same in his presence, at his request, and also in the presence of each other.

Given under our hands, this the 15th day of January, 1966,

W. C. Dabney
Lola Dabney

An instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Owen Young, deceased, late of this County who died on the August 21, 1966 was produced in court and proven by the subscribing witnesses thereto, whereupon the same was established by the Court to be the last will and testament of said testator and ordered to be recorded.

Wilson L. Shearer
Judge, Wayne County Court

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF WAYNE

I, JACK SAWYER, Clerk of the Wayne County Court do certify that on the 9th day of September, 1966, the foregoing Will was produced to me certified as above and lodged for record, whereupon I have recorded the same together with this certificate, this 9th day of September, 1966, in Book No. C page No. 374.

Attest: Jack Sawyer, Clerk
By Norma Bustin D.C.

March 4, 1960

JOE UPCHURCH
TO: WILL

A WILL

I am willing everything I have to my wife, Hattie Upchurch. She is to be the Administration without bond and executor. She can sell as she want to with it as long as she remained my widow. But at her marriage it goes to the children. But if anything left at her death it is to be sold and divide with Kenneth, Charles, Carl John Clayton Curtis Vela Velma and Otis.

If death happen to any of the children it goes to the children that je living up in law are grand children will heir anyof the estate. Hattie can make a will her self are a deed here is my name to show it all Hattie's.

Witnesses Hattie Upchurch Joe Upchurch
Curtis Upchurch

Special Spet. Tern. Wayne County Court

In Re: Order Probating Will:

An instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Joe Upchurch, deceased, late of this County who died on the June 23, 1965, was produced in Court and proven by the subscribing witnesses thereto, whereupon the same was established by the Court to be the last will and testament of said testator and ordered to be recorded.

Wilson L. Shearer
Judge, Wayne County Court

SEAL:

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF WAYNE

I, JACK SAWYER, Clerk of the Wayne County Court, do certify that on the

78

ords, 1727-1990waynewill records, 1951-1971, Vol. C Image 221 pg 375 Joseph Washington Upchur
Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990waynewill records, 1951-1971, Vol. C Image 221 pg
375 Joseph Washington Upchurch 1886-1965 will
[https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20806-11380-69?cc=1875188&wc=37RP-K6K:
173800201,174063801](https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20806-11380-69?cc=1875188&wc=37RP-K6K:173800201,174063801)

375

Joe Upchurch

To: Will

March 4, 1960

A will

I am willing everthing I have to my wife, Hattie Upchurch. She is to be the
Administration without bond are executor. She can sell are do as she want to with
it as long as she remained my widow. But at her marriage it goes to the children.

But if anything left at her death it is to be sold and divide with Kenneth,
Charles, Carl John Clayton Curtis Vela Velma and Ottis.

If death hamppen to any of the children it goes to the children that is
living no inlaws are grand children will heir anyof the estate. Hattie can
make a will her self are a deed hers is my name to show it all Hattie's.

Witnesses

Hattie Upchurch
Curtis Upchurch

Joe Upchurch

Special Spet. Term, Wayne County Court

In Re: Order Probating will:

An instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of
Joe Upchurch, deceased, late of his County who died on the June 23, 1965, was
produced in Court and proven by the subscribing witnesses thereto, whereupon
the same was established by the Court to be the last will and testament of saide
testator and ordered to be recorded.

Wilson L. Shearer
Judge, Wayne County Court

obate Records, 1727-1990Waynewill records, 1951-1971, Vol. C Image 277-278 pg 487-488 B. H. Up
Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990Waynewill records, 1951-1971, Vol. C Image
277-278 pg 487-488 Benjamin Harrison Upchurch 1889-1969 will
[https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-20806-12235-70?cc=1875188&wc=37RP-K6K:
173800201,174063801](https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-20806-12235-70?cc=1875188&wc=37RP-K6K:173800201,174063801)

487

B. H. Upchurch
To: Will

I, B. H. Upchurch, being of sound mind and memory do hereby make, publish and
declare this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking any and all wills by
me heretofore made.

Item I; I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my
estate.

ITEM II; I will and bequeath to my daughter, Vesta Nankivell, the sum of NINE
THOUSAND (\$9,000.00) Dollars to be paid out of my estate.

ITEM III; I will and bequeath to my daughter, Velda Bell, the sum of FIVE THOUSAND
(\$5,000.00) Dollars to be paid out of my estate.

ITEM IV; All the rest and residue of my estate of every kind and wheresoever
situate, I will, devise and bequeath as follows;

(a) Fifty (%50) per centum to my son Hallice F. Upchurch subject to the
conditions hereinafter imposed.

(b) Fifty (50%) per centum to my son Hallice F. Upchurch in trust however for
the use and benefit of my grandson, Hallice Frank Upchurch, Jr., subh trust to be
subject to the terms and provisions recited below.

ITEM V; The residuary bequest set forth in Item IV above is conditioned upon the
requirement that Hallice F. Upchurch provided reasonable and necessary support for
my wife, Mae Upchurch and my son Chester Upchurch for and during their respective
lives. I have heretofore imposed the same requirement

B. H. Upchurch

Page # 1 Will of B. H. Upchurch
initials of witnesses A.C. & BHP

upon my son Hallice F. Upchurch, and the conditions set forth herein are not intended
to be addition thereto but merely supplemental therof.

ITEM VI; My son Hallice F. Upchurch shall have sole discretion in the management
and control of the property devised and bequeath to him in trust by Item IV (b)
of this will and may sell, resell, reinvest and otherwise convert said property in
the the normal course of business and according to his sole discretion and best
judgement, however he shall set aside annually from the proceeds which shall be

488

derived from the increase and disposition of said property the sum of \$300.00 which
shall be invested in United States Bonds and retained for the payment of a
college education for my grandson hallice F. Upchurch, Jr.; that any balance
remaining from said trust property shall also be used, if necessary, in providing
the cost of college and university education for said grandson, and should there
be any identifiable portion of said trust property unexpended upon the conclusion
of the course of higher education by said beneficiary, Hallice Frank Upchurch, Jr.
then said balance shall at such time be payable to him. In the administration
of this trust the trustee shall not be required to make bond or to make an
accounting

of the property received and disposed of under the provisions of this Item.

B. H. Upchurch
B. H. Upchurch

Signed and acknowledge by B. H. Upchurch as and for his last will and
testament in our presence and by us signed as attesting witnesses in his presence
and at his request and in the presence of each other this 10 day of July, 1965.

Alice Cooper
Bruce H. Phillips

I certify that this will was prepared by ;
Bruce H. Phillips
Attorney at Law

obate Records, 1727-1990 wayne will records, 1951-1971, Vol. C Image 277-278 pg 487-488 B. H. Up
Monticello, Kentucky
Bruce H. Phillips
Seal:
State of Kentucky
Country of Wayne

I, JACK SAWYER, Clerk of the Wayne County Court, certify that on the 2nd day of October, 1969 the foregoing will was produced to me certified as above and lodged for record. Whereupon I have recorded the same, together with this certificate, this 2 day of October, 1969, in Book No. C. page 487.
Attest; Jack Sawyer, Clerk
BY Norma Burton DC.

sufficient deed to my real estate of which I may die possessed.

In testimony whereof I have this the 24 day of May, 1938 signed my name in the presence of these witnesses.

Katharine Southerland

Witness

Elzie Ramsey

Harold Ramsey

Special Aug. Term, Wayne County Court

In Re: Order Probating Will

An instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Katharine Southerland, deceased, late of this County who died on the 8-12-09, was produced in Court and proven by the subscribing witnesses thereto, whereupon the same was established by the Court to be the last will and testament of said testator and ordered to be recorded.

Wilson L. Shearer
Judge, Wayne County Court

SEAL:

STATE OF KENTUCKY

COUNTY OF WAYNE

I, JACK SAWYER, Clerk of the Wayne County Court, certify that on the 23 day of August, 1969, at 9:00 A. M. the foregoing Will was produced to me certified as above and lodged for record. Whereupon I have recorded the same, together with this certificate this 23 day of August, 1969, in Book No. C. Page No. 485.

Attest: Jack Sawyer, Clerk
By Virginia Burke D.C.

FLORENCE H. BUCKLEY
TO: WILL

I, FLORENCE H. BUCKLEY, being of sound mind and memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this my last will and testament revoking any and all wills by me heretofore made.

ITEM ONE: I first direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate.

ITEM TWO: All the rest and residue of my estate being all of the property that I may own at the time of my death being all real estate and personal property of every kind and character, I will, devise and bequeath to my son, Elmer Hurt, to be his absolutely and in fee simple.

ITEM THREE: I name, nominate and appoint my son, Elmer Hurt, to be the executor of this will and direct that he be permitted to qualify without bond.

Witness my hand this 7th day of February, 1966.

Florence H. Buckley
Florence H. Buckley

Signed and acknowledged by Florence H. Buckley as and for her last will and testament in our presence and by us signed as attesting witnesses in her presence and at her request and in the presence of each other, this 17th day of Feb. 1966.

Virginia Burke
Bruce H. Phillips

I certify that the within document was prepared by:

Bruce H. Phillips
Atty. At Law
Monticello, Kentucky
Bruce H. Phillips

Special Sept. Term, Wayne County Court

In Re: Order Probating Will

An instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Florence H. Buckley, deceased, late of this county who died on the 16th day of July, 1969, was produced in court and proven by the subscribing witnesses thereto, whereupon the same was established by the Court to be the last will and testament of said testator and ordered to be recorded.

Wilson L. Shearer
Judge, Wayne County Court, by ER.

SEAL:

STATE OF KENTUCKY

COUNTY OF WAYNE

I, JACK SAWYER, CLERK of the Wayne County Court, certify that on the 2nd day of Sept. 1969, the foregoing Will was produced to me certified as above and lodged for record. Whereupon I have recorded the same, together with this certificate this 2nd day of Sept. 1969, in Book No. C. page 486.

Attest: Jack Sawyer, Clerk
By Virginia Burke D.C.

I, B. H. Upchurch, being of sound mind and memory do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking any and all wills by me heretofore made.

Item 1: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate.

ITEM 11: I will and bequeath to my daughter, Vesta Nankivell, the sum of NINE THOUSAND (\$9,000.00) Dollars to be paid out of my estate.

ITEM 111: I will and bequeath to my daughter, Velda Bell, the sum of FIVE THOUSAND (\$5,000.00) Dollars to be paid out of my estate.

ITEM 1v: All the rest and residue of my estate of every kind and wheresoever situate, I will, devise and bequeath as follows:

(a) Fifty (50%) per centum to my son Hallice F. Upchurch subject to the conditions hereinafter imposed.

(b) Fifty (50%) per centum to my son Hallice F. Upchurch in trust however for the use and benefit of my grandson, Hallice Frank Upchurch, Jr., such trust to be subject to the terms and provisions recited below.

ITEM V: The residuary bequest set forth in Item IV above is conditioned upon the requirement that Hallice F. Upchurch provide reasonable and necessary support for my wife, Mae Upchurch and my son Chester Upchurch for and during their respective lives. I have heretofore imposed the same requirement.

B. H. Upchurch

Page # 1 Will of B. H. Upchurch
Initials of Witnesses A.C. & BHP

upon my son Hallice F. Upchurch, and the conditions set forth herein are not intended to be addition thereto but merely supplemental thereof.

ITEM VI: My son Hallice F. Upchurch shall have sole discretion in the management and control of the property devised and bequeath to him in trust by Item IV (b) of this will and may sell, resell, reinvest and otherwise convert said property in the the normal course of business and according to his sole discretion and best judgement, however he shall set aside annually from the proceeds which shall be

B. H. UPCHURCH
TO: WILL

derived from the increase and disposition of said property the sum of \$500.00 which shall be invested in United States Bonds and retained for the payment of a college education for my grandson Mallice F. Upchurch, Jr.; that any balance remaining from said trust property shall also be used, if necessary, in providing the cost of college and university education for said grandson, and should there be any identifiable portion of said trust property unexpended upon the conclusion of the course of higher education by said beneficiary, Mallice Frank Upchurch, Jr. then said balance shall at such time be payable to him. In the administration of this trust the trustee shall not be required to make bond or to make an accounting of the property received and disposed of under the provisions of this Item.

Page 8
Will of B. H. Upchurch
Initials of witnesses A. C. & BHP

I name, nominate and appoint my son Mallice F. Upchurch to be the executor of this will and direct that he be permitted to qualify both as executor and as trustee without bond. I also direct that no accounting be required of the said Mallice F. Upchurch in connection with his duties as trustee as herein set forth.

Witness my hand this 10 day of July, 1965.

B. H. Upchurch

Signed and acknowledged by B. H. Upchurch as and for his last will and testament in our presence and by us signed as attesting witnesses in his presence and at his request and in the presence of each other this 10 day of July, 1965.

B. H. Upchurch
B. H. Upchurch

Alice Cooper
Bruce H. Phillips

I certify that this will was prepared by:

Bruce H. Phillips
Attorney at Law
Monticello, Kentucky
Bruce H. Phillips

SEAL:

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF WAYNE

I, JACK SAWYER, Clerk of the Wayne County Court, certify that on the 2nd day of October, 1969 the foregoing Will was produced to me certified as above and lodged for record. Whereupon I have recorded the same, together with this certificate, this 2 day of October, 1969, in Book No. C. page 487.

Attest: Jack Sawyer, Clerk
BY *James Austin* DC.

FRED B. TATE
TO: MILL

I, Fred B. Tate, of Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky, being of full age and of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills by me heretofore made.

Item I: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate as soon as practicable after my death.

ITEM II: All of the property, real, personal and mixed of every kind and description, wheresoever situate, which I may own or have the right to dispose of at the time of my death, I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Kathryn D. Tate, absolutely and in fee simple.

ITEM III: It is my will and I so devise and bequeath that should my beloved wife Kathryn D. Tate die before my death, then and in that event all of my property

real, personal and mixed, of every kind and description, wheresoever situate, which I may own or have the right to dispose of at the time of my death, I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter, Sharon Sue Tate, absolutely and in fee simple.

ITEM IV: It is my request that should I die before my wife Kathryn D. Tate and she take my property hereunder; that she at her death give the remainder, if any, to our daughter, Sharon Sue Tate.

ITEM V: I make, nominate and appoint my wife, Kathryn D. Tate, Executrix of this my last will and testament, and request that no bond be required of her as such in testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this May 28, 1956, in the presence of the two subscribing witnesses, who signed as witnesses in my presence and in the presence of each other.

Fred B. Tate

Witnesses:

Doris Bertram
R. B. Bertram

SEAL:

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF WAYNE

I, JACK SAWYER, CLERK OF THE Wayne County Court, certify that on the 2 day of October, 1969 the foregoing Will was produced to me certified as above and lodged for record. Whereupon I have recorded the same, together with this certificate this 2nd day of October, 1969, in Book No. C. page 488.

Attest: Jack Sawyer, Clerk
BY *James Austin* DC.

I, CHARLES F. HOWARD, being of sound mind and memory and above the age of twenty-one years do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking any and all wills by me heretofore made.

CHARLES F. HOWARD
TO: MILL

ITEM ONE:

I first direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate.

ITEM TWO:

I, will, devise and bequeath all of my property, being all of my estate, after payment of debts and funeral expenses, real, personal or mixed and wheresoever situate to my beloved wife, NANNIE SHEL W. HOWARD, to be hers absolutely and in fee simple.

Item three:

I name, nominate and appoint my wife, Nannie Shel W. Howard, to be the executrix of this will and direct that she be permitted to qualify, as such without bond.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto subscribed my name this 24th day of February 1967.

Charles F. Howard
Charles F. Howard

Signed and acknowledged by Charles F. Howard as and for his last will and testament in our presence and at his request and in the presence of each other, this February 24th, 1967.

Bruce H. Phillips
Virginia Burke

I certify that this will was prepared by: B. H. Phillips

Atty, Monticello, Ky. R. H. Phillips
Special October Term Wayne County Court

In Re: Order Probating Will

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: Re: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>xxx

Date: Wed, Jan 27, 2016 6:08 pm

To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

I originally sent it as Thomas Upchurch transcriptions on 07/02/15 at 4:17 PM. I think the ones being sent today will be more to your liking than the ones on 2 Jul. I separated the two-page images into single pages and used Word format for the transcriptions. Edit as you see fit. I included the source page numbers on the images and in the transcripts. I tried to stay with the spelling in the documents, misspellings and all. Do you want the document images to be edited/lightened?

Pat Thomas

On Tuesday, January 26, 2016 3:38 PM, "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com> wrote:

Hi Pat---

We have just returned from eight days in San Diego, CA celebrating my wife's birthday with our 21 member family. Hence some delay in responding to your two emails of the 16th. I found the documents about the will of Thomas Upchurch quite interesting. The court proceedings were complex and took time to sort out. More important the documents fixed details about Thomas and his siblings and about some neighbors. I am making an extract to place in the Biofiles of the various people named. In the meantime my associate Jay Buck is already capturing your inputs including these two email and placing them in our Dropbox account on the Cloud. This system is a little beyond me and will require me to do some homework. The key thing is that it allows us to archive electronic inputs for future study. That way if we do not grasp all details right away they are preserved and will available in our electronic system.

I have checked and find I do not have a copy of the will of Thomas Upchurch. If you have or can find it I would find it a good item for our records.

Thanks for your input.

Phil Upchurch

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>x

Date: Sat, January 16, 2016 9:33 am

To: Phil AaUpchurch <phil.upchurch@sbcglobal.net>, Allied Families <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Phil,

Hope this helps on determining Thomas Upchurch's true death date.

Reports of Civil and Criminal Cases Decided by the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, 1785-1951, Vol. 16; Vol. 55, pp 102-114.

(The title page has "Reports of Cases at Common Law and In Equity, Decided in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky" by Ben. Monroe; Volume XVI; 1850)

#1 15

Thomas Upchurch (born about 1788 - died after 18 May 1853)

Curator, Settlement, Appraisal, Sale & Settlement

Wayne County, Kentucky, Will Book C, pp 245-248

245

Upchurch: Curator

with Settlement

County Court

Jno Berrap

Curator

Upon the application of John Burray Curator of the Estate of Thomas Upchurch decd. the undersigned Commissiner appointed by the Wayne County Court to Settle with executers Administrators & did on the 19th day of June 1854 proceed to state and settle said estate of Thomas Upchurch decd. and report as follows to wit. - From an examination of the list of Sales a copy of which is herewith filed that said Curator is

chargable on that account the sum of	\$440.99
To cash on hand as shown by Inventory filed	91.60
To note on Silas Upchurch Invty	2.00
" " " Riley Long "	16.52
" " " Joel Keeton "	12.59
Debits	\$563.70
Credits	
By Amt. paid A. Miller	\$2.00

" " " P. Sallie	5.66
" " " H. Coffey	5.19
" " Commission to Curator	31.63
" " Clerk & Comrs. fee	4.60 - \$49.08
Balance in Curator's hands	\$514.62

All of which is respectfully Subt. W. Simpson Commissioner

1855 Dec. 22 Further Settlement Wayne Ct Ct.

Debits dom \$514.62

Credits

By Vanwinkle balance	\$110.
Interest	8.72

Jabez Edwards receipt Riley Brown debt 59.62

Amount paid James Pate	1.00 = \$179.34
	\$335.28

Appr Bill T. Upchurch

An Inventory and appraisment List of the Estate of Thomas Upchurch decd. as produced to us by John Burrapp Curator on the 6th of January 1854. tours(?)

1 Cupboard	\$10.00
1 Gun	10.00
2 Beds and Furniture	7.00
1 Pair of Stilliards	.50
1 Saddle	2.00
1 Razor Box and Loom and lot of -	1.65
Carried forward -	\$31.15

246

Thos. Upchurch's Appraisment Continued

Amount brot over -	\$31.15
1 Large Kettle	2.50
1 Lot of Lumber	1.90
1 Sythe and Crade and lot of Pots	3.25
7 Bed Stands	7.00
1 Yoke of Oxen	35.00
5 head of Small Cattle	18.00
4 Cows	32.00
1 Beef Hide	1.25
1 Lot of Farming Tools	3.50
1 Bay Horse	50.00
1 Gray Horse	50.00
To Cash	91.6
1 note on Silas Upchurch	2.00
1 " " Riley Long	16.52
1 " " Joel Keeton	12.59
1 Sorrel Mare	22.00
1 Gray "	50.00
24 head of Sheep	24.00
1 Lot of delf ware	.75
4 Slaves	2200.00
3 Slaves	1150.00
50 head of Hogs	50.00

21 " " " 21.00

2 Oat Stacks 9.00

Corn per Bbl. .85

11 Head of Geese 1.83

\$3899.69

Given under our hand this 6th of January 1854

Reuben Hurt

Joel Keeton Apprs

Y. Redman

Sale Bill

Sale Bill

List of the property of Thomas Upchurch decd viz-

George Upchurch to 2 Bells \$.35

W. M. G. Redman " 1 pair Gear .75

Elias Privit " 2 Axes .75

John W. Manin " 1 Loom .30

George Upchurch " 1 Cupbord 9.3

Riley Brown " 1 Gun 2.85

Reuben Hurt 1 Saddle & lot of lumber 1.25

Hiram Upchurch 1 Sythe & lot of tools 1.65

Carried forward - \$24.20

247

Amt brot forward \$24.20

William Bartlesin to 1 Kettle	3.35
Riley Brown " 1 Lot of ware	.50
Reuben Hurt " 1 Tub & 1`Pot	1.65
Riley Brown " 2 ovens	.90
Hiram upchurch " 1 "	.8
Riley Brown to kettle	10
Silas upchurch to 2 Bed Stands	2.50
Margaret Young " 1 " "	1.55
W. M. G. Redman 1 " "	1.25
Elias Privit 1 " "	1.50
Silas upchurch 1 Gray Mare	50.00
F. D. Frost 1 Gray Horse	50.00
Reuben Hurt 1 Bay "	50.00
Peter Edwards 1 Cart	9.00
Silas Upchurch 1 Cow	9.10
Morgan Hughes 1 "	10.00
F. D. Frost 5 head of cattle	35.50
Riley Brown 1 Cow	11.55
F. D. Frest 1 yoke of Oxen	42.00
Thomas Upchurch 1 Cow	10.00
John W. Marion 25 Bbls of Corn	21.34
Silas upchurch 1 Lot of hogs	22.65
A. S. Jones 1 " " "	34.5
William Miller to 24 head of Sheep	27.25
Silas Upchurch " 1 Beef hide	1.50

Same " 1 Pair of Stilliards .65
 John Upchurch " 1 Lot of Geese .50
 John W. Marion " 2 Oatt Stacks 12.75
 John Upchurch " 1 Sorrel Mare 5.00
 \$441.59

This 6th of January 1854

John Burrapp Curater of the Estate of Thomas Upchurch decd

Settlement

Upon the application of john Upchurch Executor of the last Will and Testament of Thomas Upchurch decd. (the Will having been established by the Court of Appeals and recorded and said Executor having qualified) the undersigned Commissioner of the Wayne County Court did on the 1st day of December 1855 proceed to audit and state the accounts of Said Testator's Estate with Said Executor as follows. viz.-

He appears Chargable on account of notes & received by him from John Burrapp the Curator of Said Estate Since the establishment of Said Will by the Court of

248

Appeals and the Circuit Court viz-

No. 1 1 note on J. W. Marion due 6 January 1855 \$34.39
 " 2 1 " " E. Privit " " " " 2.25
 " 3 1 " " A. S. Jones " " " " 37.85
 " 4 1 " " M. Hughs (?) " " " " 10.00
 " 5 1 " " F. D. Frist " " " " 57.50
 " 6 1 " " Jos Upchurch " 2 " " 5.50
 " 7 1 " " R. Hurt & J. Keeton " 6 " " 52.9
 " 8 1 " " W.G. Redman " 6 " " 2.00

②

" 9 1 " " J. C. Hurt " 11 Apr 1841 17.00

" 10 1 " " Riley Long " 16 March 1849 16.57

Credits

No. 10 By note on Riley Long nonet. \$16.52

" 9 " " " J. C. Hurt " 17.00

both of which Executor must account for when collected -

By Clerk's fees

" Commission allowed Executor for his Services in the management on full Settlement of Said Estate.

Thomas Upchurch (born about 1788 - died after 18 May 1853)

Will of Thomas Upchurch

Wayne County, Kentucky, Will Book A, pp 147-148

I, Thos. Upchurch of the County of Wayne and state of Ky. do make and publish this my last will and Testament, hereby Revoking and making said all wills by me at any time here to for made.

1st. I will that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid. as soon after my decease as possible, out of any money I may du possessed of or first come into the hands of my Executor.

2d. I give and bequeath to my brother Jno Upchurch Four Slaves whose names are as follows one negro woman named Milly and three boys namely William, Frank, & Silvester.

3d. I give and bequeath to my brother Joseph Upchurch Three slaves whose names are as follows. One negro man named Jacob. One woman named Julia Ann, and one boy named Shelby. I also give my brother Joseph Three hundred acres of land, including the farm where I now live.

4th. I give and bequeath to my Nephew Silas Upchurch one hundred and fifty dollars in cash.

5th. I give and bequeath to my Nephew Archabald Dishman one hundred dollars in cash.

6th. I give and bequeath to my Nephew Joseph Dishman one hundred dollars in cash.

7th. I give and bequeath to my Niece, Sinah Brown, fifty dollars in cash.

And the ballance of my estate, if any there be, I want divided equally between my brothers Shadrack & Moses.

And I do Hereby nominate and appoint my brother Jno Upchurch my Lawfull Executor.

In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal, to this my last will and testament.

Written on one sheet of paper.

This 18th day of May A. D. 1853. Thos. Upchurch.

Signed and acknowledged before us. the date above.

Joel Keeton.

Cyrus Keeton.

W. G. Redman.

Wayne Circuit Court Sct.

Octr. Term 1855.

Pursuant to the decree of the Wayne Circuit Court This instrument of writing is hereby certified to the Wayne County Court, for record, as the last will and testament of Thos. Upchurch decd. a copy of sd. decree is herewith sent.

Given under my hand, this 24th of Oct 1855.

Wm Simpson clk

Ky. Wayne Cou Ct.

I Wm Simpson Clerk of the County Court, for the county of sd. Do certify that the foregoing last will & testament of Thos. Upchurch decd. was produced to me by the CLK of the Wayne Circuit Court On the 24th day of Oct 1866, which together with the foregoing certificate has been duly recorded in my office.

W. Simpson Clk

141
Will

Shadrach J. Thorpe, of the County of Wayne and State of Ohio, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby Resolving and making said all wills by and at any time herebefore made.

1st I Will that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease, as possible, out of any money I may die possessed of, or first come into the hands of my Executor.

2^d I give and bequeath to my brother Geo. Upchurch, Four Slaves, whose names are as follows. One negro woman named Mully, And three boys, namely, William, Frank, & Silvester.

3^d I give and bequeath to my brother Joseph Upchurch Three Slaves, whose names are as follows. One negro Man named Jacob. One woman named Julia, And one boy named Shelby. I also give my brother Joseph Three hundred acres of land, including the farm where I now live.

4th I give and bequeath to my Nephew Silas Upchurch One hundred and fifty dollars in cash.

5th I give and bequeath to my Nephew Archabald Dishman One hundred dollars in cash.

6th I give and bequeath to my Nephew, Joseph Dishman One hundred dollars in cash.

7th I give and bequeath to my Niece, Sarah Brown, Fifty dollars, in cash.

And the balance of my estate, if any there be, I want divided equally between my brothers Shadrach & Moses. And I do hereby nominate and appoint my brother Geo. Upchurch, my Lawfull Executor.

And testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, to this my last will and testament.

Written in one sheet of paper.

This 18th day of May A.D. 1853. Geo. Upchurch.

Signed and acknowledged before us, the date above.

Joel S. Carter.

Clyde Carter.

W. G. Redman.

Wayne Circuit Court 3rd Oct.
Oct. Term 1853.

Pursuant to the decree of the Wayne Circuit Court this instrument of writing is hereby certified to the Way County Court, for record, as the last will and testament of Geo. Upchurch dec'd. a copy of said decree is hereunto

attached under my hand, this 24th of Oct. 1853.

Wm. Lewis, Clerk

St. of Wayne Co. Ct.

I Wm Simpson Clerk of the County Court for the County of Wayne do certify that the foregoing last will & testament of Tho: Millsaps dec'd. was produced to me by the Clerk of the Wayne Circuit Court. On the 24th day of Oct 1855. Which together with the foregoing certificate has been duly recorded in my Office.
Wm Simpson Clerk

Thos Millsaps's Will

I Tho: Millsaps do make and publish this my last will & testament, hereby revoking and making void all other wills by me at any time made. First, I direct that my funeral expenses be paid & secondly all my debts be paid, as soon after my death as possible, out of any money that I may die possessed of or my first coin into the hands of my executor. Thirdly I direct, that all my property be sold, personal or real estate, so soon after my death as possible and that the moneys be equally divided between my fifteen children & my wife, Nancy Millsaps, and should any of my children be dead, then their parts, to be divided between their heirs. And I bequeath to my wife, Nancy Millsaps the and bed furniture & goods above named, and should she choose to take any of the property I may die possessed of she must have it out of her part, at its fair value, valued by two disinterested persons. And I do hereby name & appoint Hiram Millsaps and Allison Scutar my Executors, the witnesses whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this 14th day of Dec 1854.
Thos Millsaps

Moses Hart.
Wm Chriswell.
Wm Stone.

State of Sry. Wayne County Court.

I Wm Simpson Clerk of the County Court, for the County of Wayne do certify that the foregoing last will & testament of Tho: Millsaps was at the next Term of the Wayne Co. Ct. 1856. for and in open court, by the oaths of Wm Chriswell & Wm Stone two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, in their proper persons, and admitted to record. Whereupon the same has been duly recorded in my office.
Wm Simpson Clerk

All of which is respectfully reported and submitted,

W. Simpson Commissioner
" " " "

Whereas Upon the application of John Burroughs Curator of the Estate
 of Thomas Upchurch dec'd, the undersigned Commissioner
 appointed by the Wayne County Court to settle with executors
 Administrators &c. did on the 19th day of June 1854 proceed
 to settle and settle said estate of Thomas Upchurch dec'd, and
 report as follows, to-wit: - From an examination of the list
 of sales a copy of which is herewith filed that said Curator is
 chargeable on that account the sum of \$440.99
 To Clerk on hands as shown by Inventory filed 91.60
 To note on Silas Upchurch Inty 2.00
 " " " Riley Long " 16.52
 " " " Geo. Nelson " 12.59
 Debits \$563.70

Credits

By Amt. paid A. Miller \$2.00
 " " " J. Sallee 5.66
 " " " W. Coffey 5.19
 " " Commission to Curator 31.63
 " " Clerk & Court's fee 4.60 - \$49.08
 Balance in Curator's hands \$514.62

All of which is respectfully sub'd W. Simpson Commissioner
 1855. Rec. 22. Further Settlement Wayne et al.
 Debits
 bro'd down \$514.62

Credits

By Unavailable balance \$110.
 Interest 8.72
 Gabby Edwards receipt. Riley Brown debt 57.62
 Amount paid James Pate 1.00
\$177.34
\$335.28

Apper An Inventory and appraisement List of the Estate
 of Thomas Upchurch dec'd as produced to us by John
 Burroughs Curator on the 6th of January 1854. To-wit:
 1 Cupboard \$10.00
 1 " " 10.00
 2 Beds and Furniture 7.00
 1 Pair of Stillards .50
 1 Saddle 2.00
 1 Razor Box and Lows and lot of 1.65
 Carried forward \$51.15

Thos. Upchurch's Appraisement Continued

	Amount brot over	\$51.15
1	Large Kettle	2.50
1	Lot of Lumber	1.90
1	Lythe and Crado and lot of Ore	5.25
7	Bed Stands	7.00
1	Gate of Oxen	35.00
5	heads of Small. Cattle	18.00
4	Cows	32.00
1	Beef Hide	1.25
1	Lot of Farming Tools	3.50
1	Bay Horse	50.00
1	Gray Horse	50.00
	To Cash	71.60
1	Ox on Silas Upchurch	2.00
1	" " Riley Long	16.50
1	" " Gate Ketter	12.57
1	Spred Mare	22.00
1	Gray "	50.00
24	heads of Sheep	24.00
1	Lot of self mare	.75
4	Mares	2200.00
3	Stares	1150.00
50	heads of Hogs	50.00
21	" "	21.00
2	Cut Stacks	9.00
	Corns per Bbl.	.85
11	Heads of Cows	1.83
		\$ 3899.69

Given under our hands
 this 6th of January 1854
 Reuben Hunt
 Joel Ketter
 W. Redman
 Appre

Sale
 Bills

Sale Bill

List of the property of Thomas Upchurch de ad. Viz

Henry Upchurch to D. Bills	\$.55
M. W. Redman " 1 pair Gear	.75
Olias Pruitt " 2 Axes	.75
John W. Manim " 1 Lard	.30
George Upchurch " 1 Cuffbrace	9.30
Pill Brown " 1 Sun	2.85
Reuben Hunt 1 Saddle & lot of lumber	6.25
Hiram Upchurch 1 Lythe & lot of tools	7.65
Carried forward	\$ 21.25

Account book forwarded		\$ 24.20
William Bartleson to 1 Hutto		3.35
Riley Brown " 1 Lot of Woad		.50
Reuben Hunt " 1 Tub & 1 Pot		1.65
Riley Brown " 3 Cows		.90
Horram Upchurch " 1 "		.80
Riley Brown to Hutto		10
Silas Upchurch to 2 Bed Stands		2.50
Margaret Young " 1 " "		1.55
W. M. G. Redman " 1 " "		1.25
Elias Priddy " 1 " "		1.50
Silas Upchurch " 1 Gray Mare		50.00
F. P. Frost " 1 Gray Horse		50.00
Reuben Hunt " 1 Bay "		50.00
Peter Edwards " 1 Cart		9.00
Silas Upchurch " 1 Cow		9.10
Morgan Hughes " 1 "		10.00
F. P. Frost " 5 heads of cattle		35.50
Riley Brown " 1 Cow		11.55
F. P. Frost " 1 York of Oxen		42.00
Thomas Upchurch " 1 Cow		10.00
John M. Marion " 25 Bbls of Corn		21.34
Silas Upchurch " 1 Lot of hogs		22.65
A. S. Jones " 1 " "		34.50
William Miller to 24 head of Sheep		27.25
Silas Upchurch " 1 Beef hide		1.50
Same " 1 Pair of Stiliards		.65
John Upchurch " 1 Lot of Hens		.50
John M. Marion " 2 Catt Stacks		12.75
John Upchurch " 1 Sprung Mare		5.00
		\$ 441.59

This 6th of January 1854

John Burroughs Curator of the Estate of Thomas Upchurch dec'd

Settlement Upon the Application of John Upchurch Executor of the last Will and Testament of Thomas Upchurch dec'd (the Will having been established by the Court of Appeals and recorded and said Executor having qualified) the undersigned Commissioner of the Wayne County Court did on the 15th day of December 1855 proceed to audit and state the accounts of said Testator's Estate with said Executor as follows: viz—

He appears chargeable on account of notes & received by him from John Burroughs the Curator of said Estate since the establishment of said Will by the Court of

Appeals and The Circuit Court Viz—

N ^o . 1	1	Wrote on of W. Marim and 6 January 1855	\$54.59
" 2	1	" " E. Pinto " " " "	2.25
" 3	1	" " A. J. Jones " " " "	57.85
" 4	1	" " M. H. Hays " " " "	10.00
" 5	1	" " J. P. Hunt " " " "	57.50
" 6	1	" " Jos. M. Church " 2 " " "	5.50
" 7	1	" " Ch. Hunt of N. York " 6 " " "	52.90
" 8	1	" " W. G. Redman " 6 " " "	2.00
" 9	1	" " J. C. Hunt " 11 April 1841	17.00
" 10	1	" " Riley Long " 16 March 1849	16.57

Credits

N ^o . 10	By	Wrote on Riley Long nov ²⁰	\$16.52
" 9	"	" " J. C. Hunt "	17.00

Both of which Executor must account for when collected—

By Clerk's fees

Commission allowed Executor for his services in the management and full settlement of said Estates.

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: RE: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Thu, Feb 11, 2016 10:01 am

To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

I am a little behind in my work so am just getting to your emails of January 27 6:08 ,6:27 and 6:30 pm. I was able to print and study all the documents and have archived them for future use The will of Thomas Upchurch is very important and I will list it as an item to cover in Upchurch Bulletin to be produced next fall and may make some other use of it. The item provides concrete information about the children of George Upchurch and we must make it a part of our history of the George Upchurch Family. Thank you very much for finding and making this item available.

Best~

Phil Upchurch

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Re: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Wed, January 27, 2016 6:08 pm

To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

I originally sent it as Thomas Upchurch transcriptions on 07/02/15 at 4:17 PM. I think the ones being sent today will be more to your liking than the ones on 2 Jul. I separated the two-page images into single pages and used Word format for the transcriptions. Edit as you see fit. I included the source page numbers on the images and in the transcripts. I tried to stay with the spelling in the documents, misspellings and all. Do you want the document images to be edited/lightened?

Pat Thomas

On Tuesday, January 26, 2016 3:38 PM, "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com> wrote:

Hi Pat---

We have just returned from eight days in San Diego, CA celebrating my wife's birthday with our 21 member family. Hence some delay in responding to your two emails of the 16th. I found the documents about the will of Thomas Upchurch quite interesting. The court proceedings were complex and took time to sort out. More important the documents fixed details about Thomas and his siblings and about some neighbors. I am making an extract to place in the Biofiles of the various people named. In the meantime my associate Jay Buck is already capturing your inputs including these two email and placing them in our Dropbox account on the Cloud. This system is a little beyond me and will require me to do some homework. The key thing is that it allows us to archive electronic inputs for future study. That way if we do not grasp all details right away they are preserved and will available in our electronic system.

I have checked and find I do not have a copy of the will of Thomas Upchurch. If you have or can find it I would find it a good item for our records.

Thanks for your input.

Phil Upchurch

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: RE: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Fri, Feb 12, 2016 11:20 am

To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat----

This will reply to your emails of the 11th at 12:07 pm and 2:52 pm for which thanks. These old church records have valuable family history information in them. In this case I am placing copies in my Wayne County, KY church/cemetery file and in my DropBox archive file. Obviously what you sent and the rest of the unseen record deserves more attention.

Your discovery reminds me of my reading of a 1840's church record in N. C. where 40 of the members were Upchurches. Like your record they undertook to monitor the morals of members. Cousin John Upchurch was cited for playing the fiddle in an unseemly manner. Another Upchurch was charged with drinking and walking in an unsteady manner. They threw out the charges as they remembered that he did not walk straight when sober. A lot of humor here.

Best~

Phil Upchurch

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Re: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Thu, February 11, 2016 2:52 pm

To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

The name of the book is:

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Sunnybrook, Wayne County, Kentucky: A Collection of Church Records, Cemetery Inscriptions, and Genealogical & Biographical Sketches of Some of the Church Members

Irene Atwood Byrer authored the book in 1982.

I have pages 2, 7, and 72.

The following is a page segment I could view online.

page xi for John & Winney Upchurch:

"3rd saturday in July 1845

The church proceeds to take up a refference against Polly Smith also including William Smith her companion. The church have excluded Polly Smith from making XIII. use of ill language and refusing to obey the rules of the church The church have also excluded William Smith for refusing to obey the rules of the church Received by letter John Upchurch and Winney Upchurch
Henry Blevins Moderator Joel Bertram Clerk"

page xv for John Upchurch:

"the church have excluded them both for immoral conduct.

XVI. Fellowship called for and not found.

Brother John Upchurch professes that he was overtaken in a passion and that he was sorrow for it. The church retains him in her fellowship.

Henry Blevins Moderator Joel Bertram Clerk

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)**Subject: Re: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853****From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>****Date: Thu, Feb 11, 2016 2:52 pm****To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>**COPY TO CHURCH FILE
WAYNE CO, KY
& TO DR. P. DOR

The name of the book is:

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Sunnybrook, Wayne County, Kentucky: A Collection of Church Records, Cemetery Inscriptions, and Genealogical & Biographical Sketches of Some of the Church Members

Irene Atwood Byrer authored the book in 1982.

I have pages 2, 7, and 72.

The following is a page segment I could view online.

page xi for John & Winney Upchurch:

"3rd saturday in July 1845

The church proceeds to take up a refference against Polly Smith also including William Smith her companion. The church have excluded Polly Smith from making XIII. use of ill language and refusing to obey the rules of the church The church have also excluded William Smith for refusing to obey the rules of the church Received by letter John Upchurch and Winney Upchurch
Henry Blevins Moderator Joel Bertram Clerk"

page xv for John Upchurch:

"the church have excluded them both for immoral conduct.

XVI. Fellowship called for and not found.

Brother John Upchurch professes that he was overtaken in a passion and that he was sorrow for it. The church retains him in her fellowship.

Henry Blevins Moderator Joel Bertram Clerk

friday before the 3rd saturday in March 1844"

page 7 for John Upchurch: - 1 matching term 1-"John Upchurch"

"3rd Saturday in August 1845

The church has chosen Brother Henry Tuggle to sit as Moderator for the day.

Fellowship called for and not found on account of a report on Brother William Denney the church has take up the case and appointed Brethern Noah Brown an John Upchurch to cite him to our next meeting and report the same.

Then proceeded to select a moderator for which they have chosen William Bertram sr as their acting Moderator."

page 8 for John Upchurch: - 3 matching terms 3-"John Upchurch" - need two more terms

**(Two meetings were marked August 1845, but non for December 1845)

The church has proceeded to take up a refference against Wm. Denney. the church appointed Brethern Noah Brown and John Upchurch to cite him to the next meeting to report to the same.

The letter to the association called for read and received

William Bertram sr Moderator Joel Bertram Clk.

3rd Saturday in September 1845

The church proceeded to take up a reference against William Denney. The church has excluded him for immoral conduct and refusing to obey the rules of the church"...

page 10 for John Upchurch: - 1 matching term 1-"John Upchurch"

"3rd Saturday in February 1848

On motion this church have released Brother James Abston from being her moderator by his request.

On motion this church has chosen Brother Ephrain Bertram as her moderator

Dismissed by letter John Upchurch and his wife

James Abston Moderator Joel Bertram Clerk"

p.73 - 1 matching term 1-"John Upchurch"

"John Upchurch"..."Dead"

p.74 - 2 matching terms 1-"Winney Upchurch"

"Winney Upchurch"

...

"Sophrona Upchurch"..."Dead"

Sorry, pages 73 and 74 only allowed the outside columns to be viewed.

Pat Thomas

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)**Subject: Re: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853****From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>****Date: Thu, Feb 11, 2016 12:07 pm****To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>**COPY TO WAYNE CO., KY
CIVIL FILE #
TO DROP BOX

Sorry, the book is

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Sunnybrook, Wayne County, Kentucky: A Collection of Church Records, Cemetery Inscriptions, and Genealogical & Biographical Sketches of Some of the Church Members

Irene Atwood Byrer, 1982 - Kentucky - 176 pages

Suppose to have "George Upchurch on pages 73, 133, 175

Suppose to have "Upchurch"

p.xi - 2 matching terms 1-"John Upchurch", 1-"Winney Upchurch"

p.xv - 2 matching terms 1-"John Upchurch"

p.7 - 1 matching term 1-"John Upchurch"

p.8 - 3 matching terms 3-"John Upchurch"

p.10 - 1 matching term 1-"John Upchurch"

p.73 - 1 matching term 1-"John Upchurch"

p.74 - 2 matching terms 1-"Winney Upchurch"

p.129 - 2 matching terms

p.133 - 1 matching term

p.139 - 1 matching term

p.142 - 4 matching terms

p.175 - 1 matching term

no "George Upchurch", "Samuel Upchurch", Privett/Privet,

I have pages 2, 7, and 72.

page 7 for John Upchurch:

"3rd Saturday in August 1845

The church has chosen Brother Henry Tuggle to sit as Moderator for the day.

Fellowship called for and not found on account of a report on Brother William Denney the church has take up the case and appointed Brethern Noah Brown an John Upchurch to cit him to our next meeting and report the same.

Then proceeded to select a moderator for which they have chosen William Bertram sr as their acting Moderator."

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: RE: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853)
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Feb 11, 2016 12:00 pm
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

The book does not ring a bell. Let me know if you find more details--title , author, etc.
Phil Upchurch

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Re: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853)
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Thu, February 11, 2016 11:56 am
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Glad to help. Will look for other related family members after returning home. Larger screens are more conducive to transcribing.

Do you have the following book? It goes back in to the earlier 1800's and lists Upchurch and Privett's. I do not have the pertinent pages.

Pat

On Thursday, February 11, 2016 11:01 AM, "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com> wrote:

Hi Pat---

I am a little behind in my work so am just getting to your emails of January 27 6:08 ,6:27 and 6:30 pm. I was able to print and study all the documents and have archived them for future use The will of Thomas Upchurch is very important and I will list it as an item to cover in Upchurch Bulletin to be produced next fall and may make some other use of it. The item provides concrete information about the children of George Upchurch and we must make it a part of our history of the George Upchurch Family. Thank you very much for finding and making this item available.

Best~

Phil Upchurch

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Re: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853)
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Wed, January 27, 2016 6:08 pm
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

I originally sent it as Thomas Upchurch transcriptions on 07/02/15 at 4:17 PM.

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: Re: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853)
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Thu, Feb 11, 2016 11:56 am
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Glad to help. Will look for other related family members after returning home. Larger screens are more conducive to transcribing.

Do you have the following book? It goes back in to the earlier 1800's and lists Upchurch and Privett's. I do not have the pertinent pages.

Pat

On Thursday, February 11, 2016 11:01 AM, "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com> wrote:

Hi Pat---

I am a little behind in my work so am just getting to your emails of January 27 6:08 ,6:27 and 6:30 pm. I was able to print and study all the documents and have archived them for future use The will of Thomas Upchurch is very important and I will list it as an item to cover in Upchurch Bulletin to be produced next fall and may make some other use of it. The item provides concrete information about the children of George Upchurch and we must make it a part of our history of the George Upchurch Family. Thank you very much for finding and making this item available.

Best~

Phil Upchurch

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Re: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853)
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Wed, January 27, 2016 6:08 pm
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

I originally sent it as Thomas Upchurch transcriptions on 07/02/15 at 4:17 PM.

I think the ones being sent today will be more to your liking than the ones on 2 Jul. I separated the two-page images into single pages and used Word format for the transcriptions. Edit as you see fit. I included the source page numbers on the images and in the transcripts. I tried to stay with the spelling in the documents, misspellings and all. Do you want the document images to be edited/lightened?

Pat Thomas

On Tuesday, January 26, 2016 3:38 PM, "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com> wrote:



[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Sat, Jan 16, 2016 9:33 am *TO DROP BOX*

To: Phil AaUpchurch <phil.upchurch@sbcglobal.net>, Allied Families <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Phil,

Hope this helps on determining Thomas Upchurch's true death date.

Reports of Civil and Criminal Cases Decided by the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, 1785-1951, Vol. 16; Vol. 55, pp 102-114.

(The title page has "Reports of Cases at Common Law and In Equity, Decided in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky" by Ben. Monroe; Volume XVI; 1850)

This case is about the legality of brother John Upchurch writing the will and guiding the illiterate witnesses' hands for signatures when he stands to inherit from Thomas Upchurch. It was decided in his favor considering the circumstances.

p 111 : "Summer Term, 1855." & Jul 1855 "On the 18th of July, 1853, a few months before his death, Thomas Upchurch procured his brother Joseph to write his will, and subscribe his name thereto."..."After the death of the testator, upon proof of the foregoing facts by the three witnesses, who identified the will and proved the sanity of the testator, the will was admitted to probate by the County Court. upon an appeal to the Circuit Court the order admitting the will to probate was reversed, and from that judgement, the devisees have appealed to this court."

case is on pp 102-114, Will Case. Case 8.

The bottom line on Thomas Upchurch's death is he died within a few months after 18 May 1853. Thomas Upchurch's will was dated 18 May 1853. His estate settlement was dated 19 Jun 1854. Between 18 May 1853 - 7Jul 1855, Thomas Upchurch's probate of his will was reversed. His will was readmitted on 7 Jul 1855. His will was probated 24 Oct 1855.

Sincerely,
Pat Thomas

Copyright © 2003-2016. All rights reserved.

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: Fw: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853)
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Sat, Jan 16, 2016 9:36 am - TO DROPBOX
To: Phil AaUpchurch <phil.upchurch@sbcglobal.net>, Allied Families <phil@upchurchstory.com>
Attach: p 102.png
p 103.png
p 104.png
p 105.png
p 106.png
p 107.png
p 108.png
p 109.png
p 110.png
p 111.png
p 112.png
p 113.png
p 114.png
p copyright.png
p title.png

Sorry, here are the pages to support the earlier email. Pat

On Saturday, January 16, 2016 10:33 AM, Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com> wrote:

Phil,

Hope this helps on determining Thomas Upchurch's true death date.

Reports of Civil and Criminal Cases Decided by the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, 1785-1951, Vol. 16; Vol. 55, pp 102-114.

(The title page has "Reports of Cases at Common Law and In Equity, Decided in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky" by Ben. Monroe; Volume XVI; 1850)

This case is about the legality of brother John Upchurch writing the will and guiding the illiterate witnesses' hands for signatures when he stands to inherit from Thomas Upchurch. It was decided in his favor considering the circumstances.

p 111 : "Summer Term, 1855." & Jul 1855 "On the 18th of July, 1853, a few months before his death, Thomas Upchurch procured his brother Joseph to write his will, and subscribe his name thereto."..."After the death of the testator, upon proof of the foregoing facts by the three witnesses, who identified the will and proved the sanity of the testator, the will was admitted to probate by the County Court. upon an appeal to the Circuit Court the order admitting the will to probate was reversed, and from that judgement, the devisees have appealed to this court."

case is on pp 102-114, Will Case. Case 8.

The bottom line on Thomas Upchurch's death is he died within a few months after 18 May 1853. Thomas Upchurch's will was dated 18 May 1853. His estate settlement was dated 19 Jun 1854. Between 18 May 1853 - 7Jul 1855, Thomas Upchurch's



[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: RE: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853)

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Tue, Jan 26, 2016 2:38 pm

To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Bcc: "Jay--OM aaxBuck" <jaycbuck@gmail.com>

Hi Pat---

We have just returned from eight days in San Diego, CA celebrating my wife's birthday with our 21 member family. Hence some delay in responding to your two emails of the 16th. I found the documents about the will of Thomas Upchurch quite interesting. The court proceedings were complex and took time to sort out. More important the documents fixed details about Thomas and his siblings and about some neighbors. I am making an extract to place in the Biofiles of the various people named. In the meantime my associate Jay Buck is already capturing your inputs including these two email and placing them in our Dropbox account on the Cloud. This system is a little beyond me and will require me to do some homework. The key thing is that it allows us to archive electronic inputs for future study. That way if we do not grasp all details right away they are preserved and will available in our electronic system.

I have checked and find I do not have a copy of the will of Thomas Upchurch. If you have or can find it I would find it a good item for our records.

Thanks for your input.

Phil Upchurch

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Will and death dates of Thomas Upchurch (about 1788- a few months after May 1853)

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Sat, January 16, 2016 9:33 am

To: Phil AaUpchurch <phil.upchurch@sbcglobal.net>, Allied Families <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Phil,

Hope this helps on determining Thomas Upchurch's true death date.

Reports of Civil and Criminal Cases Decided by the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, 1785-1951, Vol. 16; Vol. 55, pp 102-114.

(The title page has "Reports of Cases at Common Law and In Equity, Decided in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky" by Ben. Monroe; Volume XVI; 1850)

This case is about the legality of brother John Upchurch writing the will and guiding the illiterate witnesses' hands for signatures when he stands to inherit from Thomas Upchurch. It was decided in his favor considering the circumstances.

p 111 : "Summer Term, 1855." & Jul 1855 "On the 18th of July, 1853, a few months before his death, Thomas Upchurch procured his brother Joseph to write his will, and subscribe his name thereto."..."After the death of the testator, upon proof of the foregoing facts by the three witnesses, who identified the will and proved the sanity of the testator, the will was admitted to probate by the County Court. upon an appeal to the Circuit Court the order admitting the will to probate was reversed, and from that judgement, the devisees have appealed to this court."

case is on pp 102-114, Will Case. Case 8.

The bottom line on Thomas Upchurch's death is he died within a few months after 18 May 1853. Thomas Upchurch's will was dated 18 May 1853. His estate settlement

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN

PG1 XFD-57823

①
11 AUG
2009

Subject: Website Contact form submitted by Patricia Thomas
From: pathomas1983@yahoo.com
Date: Tue, Aug 11, 2009 9:12 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

George U / Moses U Subclan
CS-39

The following Contact Us form has been submitted to Phil Upchurch:

Name: Patricia Thomas

Email: pathomas1983@yahoo.com

I was wondering if you can help me or direct to who can. I am looking for information (including source documents) on my Upchurch ancestry. My 3rd great-grandmother Mary "Polly" Upchurch (09 Jun 1826 KY-21 Dec 1900 MO) married Elias Privett (22 Aug 1822 NC-19 May 1895 MO). I understand her parents are Moses Upchurch and Catherine Barker and her grandparents are George Upchurch (abt 1757 VA-1830 KY) and Rachel Bethshares (1763 VA - abt 1830 KY). Thank you,

②
14 AUG
2009

Subject: RE: Website Contact form submitted by Patricia Thomas
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Aug 14, 2009 9:06 am
To: pathomas1983@yahoo.com

Hi Patricia---

Glad to hear from you and I hope we can exchange information that will be of interest. My approach has been to get as complete a record of the entire Upchurch Family as possible and I have a huge collection accumulated over the last 30+ years. My first approach is to collect whatever comes to hand from records or from submissions by family members or cooperators. To begin with I do not worry about proof which is what you are seeking. And yet my records do contain a lot of proof or hints of where to get proof. As you probably know proof can be tricky as records can often be in error.

With that said I will be glad to try to help you if I can learn just how you connect back to "Polly" and Elias. I have a fair record of their children and grandchildren but much remains to be added. Can you give me a list of the names that link you back to this couple? It is helpful to have full names and actual or approximate birth and death dates.

I look forward to hearing from you and to collaboration.

Phil Upchurch

③ 15 AUG 2009 - 20 Page Packet from Patricia (Levan) Thomas
Keep as a separate document. - RPA - Processed

④
16 AUG
2009

Subject: Cooperation
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sun, Aug 16, 2009 7:20 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Patricia---

Thanks for you email of yesterday. I now see how you fit into the family. This will help guide our working together going forward. The information you provided is very detailed and appreciated. I will find time in the near future to extract and place what is appropriate into my system. By that time toner will have arrived for my copier and I will be able to send you a packet. You belong to the George U / Moses U Subclan and to the Mary S. U Line in that Subclan. I will concentrate at first on sending you information on this Line. We can move on from there. I have Mary Emaline Lakey and her husband in my system but beyond them what you sent is new to me.

We have already established that my collection approach focuses on getting an outline together with proof being secondary (I do get involved on proof sooner if my direct line is involved). That being said you and I both seem to be serious Upchurch researchers and should have much interest in common.

I will be back in touch.

Phil Upchurch

PATRICIA ANN

LEVAN

PEZ XFD-57823

Subject: Re: Cooperation

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Mon, Aug 17, 2009 7:03 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

⑤
17 AUG
2009

□ Thank you. Sounds good.

□ Here are some details on Mary Emaline Lakey's children.

- △ □ 1. Mary Emaline Lakey m. (1) 28 Jul 1896 Douglas Co., MO John Scott Levan (2) 06 Mar 1928 Douglas Co., MO Austin Singleton. (source: census, marriage certificate, her death certificate, cemetery listing)
- △ --2. Adam George Levan (11 Jun 1897 Ava, Douglas, MO - 17 Nov 1897 Ava, Douglas, MO) (source: my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation)
- △ --2. Margaret Jane Levan (10 Apr 1898 Ava, Douglas, MO - 08 Jan 1940 Ava, Douglas, MO) m. Frank Seley (source: census, cemetery listing, my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation)
- △ --2. Reuben Israll Jared Levan (29 Jul 1900 Ava, Douglas, MO - 15 Mar 1989 Seymour, Webster, MO) m. 01 Oct 1927 Seymour, Webster, MO Nelly "Nellie" Miller (source: census, marriage certificate, my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation, WWIDraft Registration Card)
- △ --2. Edgar Albert Levan (11 Feb 1902 Ava, Douglas, MO - Springfield, Greene, MO) m. 08 May 1927 Ava, Douglas, MO Elona "Leona" Sanders (source: census, birth/death/marriage certificates, my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation)
- △ --2. Rachael Rowena Levan (24 Jan 1904 Ava, Douglas, MO - 28 Feb 1924 Carthage, Jasper, MO) m. 12 Mar 1923 Carthage, Jasper, MO Calvin Seley (source: census, death/marriage certificates, my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation)
- △ --2. Mable Harriett Levan (09 Jan 1906 Ava, Douglas, MO - 30 Jul 1955 Ava, Douglas, MO) m. (1) Bet. 1930 - 21 Jun 1941 Elijah Oliver Kellogg (2) Bet. 22 Oct 1945 - 30 Jul 1955 Walter Raines (source: census, death certificate, my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation, cemetery listing)
- △ --2. Frederick Anthony Levan (20 Aug 1907 Ava, Douglas, MO - 28 Dec 1977 San Francisco, San Francisco, CA); never married. (source: census, California Death Index, my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation, cemetery listing)
- △ --2. Florence Edith Levan (06 Oct 1912 Ava, Douglas, MO - 09 Dec 1912 Ava, Douglas, MO) (source: my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation)
- △ --2. George Henry Levan (17 May 1915 Ava, Douglas, MO - 02 May 1982 Kennewick, WA) m. △ + △ Donnita G McDonald & Fran Butor (source: census, my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation)
- △ --2. Sarah Ruth Levan (05 Oct 1915 Ava, Douglas, MO - 22 Nov 1915 Ava, Douglas, MO) (source: my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation)
- △ + △ + △ --2. Lewis Elmer Levan (living) m. (1) Bef. 05 Mar 1943 Ellen Hitchcock (2) 14 Jan 1950 Matilda Elizabeth Parker (source: census, death certificate, my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation)
- △ Note: my Aunt Arlena (Levan) Suskey, one of Edgar Albert Levan's daughters, was our family genealogist until her death.

Although you probably have it, here's some land and book entries for George Upchurch and his father Michael.

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee: Upchurch, Geo

(S) - 17 AUG 2009 - CONTINUED

COPIED FOR BIOFILE OF GEORGE U-HEAD OF CLAN

Acres: 100
Book: 1
Survey Date: 10-12-1814
County: Wayne
WaterCourse: Little S Fk
Reference: THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS
Volume 1

Part 1
CHAPTER V TELLICO GRANTS (1803-1853)
THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY
page 449

More Info: Grantee: Upchurch, Geo

Acres: 100

Book: 1

Page: 488

Date Survey: 10-12-1814

County: Wayne

Watercourse: Little S Fk

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Kentucky Land Grants [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Kentucky Land Grants. Vol. I-II. Louisville, KY, USA: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

The state records of North Carolina, pg 657

"First Federal Census, 1790-Continued."...

"Iredell County"...

George Upchurch 1 4 2 . ."

2 females, 4 males under 16, 1 male over 16

Michael Upchurch

Virginia colonial militia, 1651-1776, pg 70 - concerning military service
1758 Militia of Brunswick Co., VA

Index to Saffell's list of Virginia soldiers in the Revolution, pg 2,46

pg 2: "256-269:

If the page number is from 256 to 269, inclusive the person was either an officer or a private in COL. DANL. MORGAN'S 11th and 15th Virginia Regiments as they stood from May 31, 1777 to November 30, 1778."

pg 46: "Upchurch, Michael, 267."

Records of the Revolutionary War, pg 267

pg 256: " Names and rank of the field, staff, and other commissioned officers and privates of Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th and 15th Virginia Regiments, incorporated, as they stood from May 31, 1777, to November 30, 1778.

Daniel Morgan, Colonel,"

pg 266: "COMPANY NO. 12, AS IT STOOD NOV. 30, 1778.

John Gregory, Captain,"

pg 267: "Privates. ...Michael Upchurch,"

COPIED FOR BIOFILE OF MICHAEL U, III

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PG 4 XID-57823

Subject: Thanks

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Tue, Aug 18, 2009 11:09 am

To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

⑥
18 AUG
2009

Hi Patricia---

Thanks for your email of yesterday with the details on the children of Mary Lakey. I have placed this in my line of materials to be processed. What with some processing left over from a trip to NC last May and more from the two week trip there just completed I find myself more loaded than usual. I have allowed a month to catch up and somewhere along the way will get to your materials. Sorry about the delay but at least it is nice to have a lot of material to move into the system.

In Appreciation.

Phil UPchurch

Subject: Re: Thanks

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Wed, Aug 19, 2009 2:18 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

⑦
19 AUG
2009

If you want more details on her and her descendants, just tell me. I do not know which details you need. (Others have a lot more details than I do though.) Do you want the documents? Some were just listings on Ancestry.com, etc.

Thank you,
Pat Thomas

Subject: Cooperation

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Sun, Sep 13, 2009 7:59 am

To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

⑧
13 SEP
2009

Hi Patricia-----

I have just finished processing the materials you sent me over the summer. Sorry it took me so long. (I still have 7 large packets from others to process). What you sent was very helpful for which thanks. I would now like to send you a small packet of my Master Outline for your part of the family. This will show you how I keep my records and perhaps there will be something new for you and you can correct errors and make additions as needed. If there are conflicts in our records we can work to resolve them. If you need to know my source of a given data item you can ask and I will look it up. Often it will be what someone has passed along to me. I will need your mailing address.

It will be helpful to me to know if you have ever visited Wayne Co., KY Where George U. arrived about 1812 from NC. It is a real focus for the George U. Clan to which you belong. I visited there about 1996 and gave an Upchurch Lecture. I have had dozens of cooperators for the George U. Clan. The most important of these was Olive Morgan in whose home I visited in 1975. Do you have her book?

Is it correct to assume that you are very familiar with the area of Douglas Co., MO? I have never been there but have many records about the Upchurches there. Some of this has to do with the linkage that continued between the Upchurches there and those back in KY. As I recall there are some unresolved details which seems to be the norm for many parts of our very large Upchurch Family.

All Best Wishes.

Phil Upchurch

④ Extract of input from 15 AUG 2009 email to KRU from Patricia - (LEVAN) Thomas - Pgs 9-20 of a 20 pg Packet

I. George U - Head of Clan
 B. Mose U

CS
 39

1. Mary S. U b 9 JUL 1826

a. Samantha Bernice Punette b 1858

Δ i. Mary Emaline Lakey b 5 JUN 1877 (Ozark Co, MO)
 d 21 JUN 1941 (Ava, Douglas Co, MO)

Δ Md (1st) John Scott Levan b 11 JAN 1855 (Monteair
 Co, PA) d 26 AUG 1927 (Douglas Co, MO)

Δ Md (2nd) Austin Singleton b Abt 1854 (TN)

Δ (I) John L. Levan b Abt 1887

Δ (II) Mary E. Levan b Abt 1889

Δ (III) Maggie Levan b Abt 1898

Δ (IV) Reuben J. Levan b Abt 1901 (MO) SL 1969

Δ (V) Edgar Albert Levan b 11 (2) FEB 1902 (Ava, Douglas Co, MO)
 d 25 JUL 1969 (Springfield, Greene Co, MO) (Ava Ava Cem, Ava, MO)

Δ Md (?) ELONA (LEONA?) Sanders b 10 MAR 1909 (Ava, MO)
 d 28 MAY 2003 (Ava, MO)

→ Δ (A) Albert Levan

Δ (VI) Rachel B. Levan b Abt 1905 (MO)

Δ (B) Vernon Levan

Δ (VII) Mabel H. Levan b Abt 1906 (MO)

Δ (C) Raymond Levan

Δ (VIII) Frederick A. Levan b Abt 1908 (MO)

Δ (D) Arthur Levan

Δ (IX) George H. Levan b Abt 1915 (MO) - SL 1969A (E) Melvin Thomas

Levan b 25 JAN 1938
 (Ava, MO) d 23 SEP
 2008 (Springfield,
 Greene Co, MO)

Δ (X) Elmer Levan b Abt 1921 - SL 1969

Δ (XI) ?? Harry Levan b ? - SL 1969

Δ Md A Peggy Jean
 LECKERBY b

11 JUN 1942 (Garden
 City, Finney Co, KS)

d 18 DEC 2007 (Ava, MO)

Δ (I) Patricia Levan

Δ Md (?) Edward
 Thomas

Δ (F) Lorene (Levan) Keenan

Δ (G) Arletta (Levan) Dembist

Δ (H) Arlena (Levan) Suskey

Δ (I) Joan (Levan) Lipsey

Δ (J) Irene (Levan) Gulliner

Δ (K) Rena (Levan) Markley

(F)

PATRICIA ANN

LEVAN

1766

XID-57823

(10)

13 SEP
2009

Subject: Re: Cooperation
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Sun, Sep 13, 2009 3:37 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Others have helped me in this endeavor, and I am passing on their generosity. I would really appreciate anything you may offer and would gladly help you whenever possible. Just tell me how to help you.

My address:
Pat Thomas
500 Highland Ave #R
N. Charleroi, PA 15022

I have not visited Wayne Co., KY. This is the first time I knew anything of Olive Morgan. I did not see her book "The Upchurch Story" for sale or viewing. Since you recommend her, I wish I could see it.

△ □ I was born and raised in Douglas Co., MO, but moved shortly after high school. I still have siblings, aunts and uncles, and cousins there with their descendents. There are some reliable genealogists dealing with the various families in Douglas Co, MO. The Douglas County Historical and Genealogical Society has books, pictures, journals, etc. on different families in this area. --

I must caution you about the availability of some documents in Douglas Co. The court house was hit with a few fires. They more deligently kept more detailed records starting in 1930.

Pat Thomas

(11)

17 SEP
2009

! Subject: Re: Cooperation
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Thu, September 17, 2009 9:00 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Hi Phil,

Received your master outline. Thank you! I will send in the participation form this weekend.

□ □
□ □ □

At least three of Moses and Catherine Upchurch's children lived and died in Douglas Co., MO: Mary Polly Upchurch, Shadrack Thomas Upchurch, and John H Upchurch.

I included some family lines in separate files. I went ahead and included my working copy of some of the information. Sorry, it is somewhat mixed together. Do you want the sources or a source listing for the information?

TO CEM.
RECORDS
SPECIAL
SUBJECTS

Notes:
Missouri Death Certificates, 1910 - 1958:
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/>
excellent source for information
Pre-1910 death certificates are listed and spottedly recorded.

FindaGrave:
<http://www.findagrave.com/>
good source for information and excellent for tombstone photos

Pat

PATRICIA ANN

LEWAN PK7 XIN- 5282

Subject: RE: Cooperation
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Sep 18, 2009 5:16 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

⑫
18 SEP
2009

Hi Pat---
I will not need the sources. With the huge amount of material I have to process I just have to trust my sources.
Phil Upchurch

Subject: Received Upchurch Bulletins & Upchurch Family book
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Sat, Sep 26, 2009 2:23 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

⑬
26 SEP
2009

Dear Phil,

I just received and am starting to dig in the bulletins. Looking forward to the next one already. Thank you. Would you please confirm the title of the book I was to receive? Since I did not keep a copy of the order form, I cannot confirm the title. I thought I would receive "The Upchurch Story" by O. A. Morgan instead of the "Upchurch Family" by B. L. West. I remember you enquiring if I knew about Morgan's book. Also, I already have the "Upchurch Family" by B. L. West. There's no problem if the right book was sent; I'll give one of the copies to another family member. Is it possible to buy or borrow "The Upchurch Story"?

Thank you,

Pat Thomas

Subject: RE: Received Upchurch Bulletins & Upchurch Family book
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, Oct 05, 2009 8:06 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

⑭
5 OCT
2009

Hi Pat---

We just returned last night from a nine day trip to see New England foliage and I now note your email of 26 SEP. The book you were to receive was "Upchurch Family" by Belle Lewter West as shown on the form you sent in. I had asked if you had Morgan's book as it has much material about the Wayne Co., KY Upchurches. The title is "The Upchurch Story" by Olive A. Morgan. It is out of print but you might be able to find one on the Internet. The next best bet is to see if a Library will get one on loan for you. My Upchurch Bulletins capture a lot of what Morgan wrote as she gave me permission to do so.

I trust that you are working your way through the 9 UB,s. Let me know if you have questions. My plan is to write the next on in early November.

Phil Upchurch

Subject: Re: Received Upchurch Bulletins & Upchurch Family book
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Mon, Oct 05, 2009 10:27 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

⑮
5 OCT
2009

Thank for clearing it up.

You probably already have or may not need the following information. Disregard as you see fit. Since some books are hard to locate, here's a site for viewing and downloading (free):

The life, labors and travels of Father J.J. Upchurch : founder of the Ancient Order of United Workmen (1887).

CONTINUED

PATRICIA ANN

LEVAN REB XEN-57823

15) 5 OCT 2009 - CONTINUED

http://www.archive.org/details/lifelaborstravel00upc

Bravest of the brave, or, A mother's influence (1910)

http://www.archive.org/details/bravestofbraveor00upch

Durham County : economic and social (1918)

Marriage records of Sullivan County, Missouri
Chillicothe, Mo.: E.P. Ellsberry, 1961, 211 pgs.
stated "Hugh Livingston to Mary Jane Upchurch 1 Dec. 1867"

I do not know if they are of interest to you nor how they fit in the family lines.

Thank you,

Pat

Subject: Wright County, Missouri Pasley's
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Wed, Oct 21, 2009 2:46 pm
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

16)
21 OCT
2009

You probably have this, but thanks to your UB I just found more kin where my brother's family is living. I hope it helps in your endeavors.
UB Vol 9, No. 2, Apr. 1988, pg 65: l.1.a. "Martha Jane Trail, b. 1876, md. (1st) _ Williams, md. (2nd) John Paisley."

I could not locate any Paisley's, but did locate the following:

1. Martha Jane Trail (b. 09 Jul 1874 KY d. 19 Aug 1929 Clark, Wright, MO buried 19 Aug 1929 Retherford Cemetery, Wright Co., MO) m. abt 1894 John Bronson Pasley (b. 10 Dec 1866 north MO d. 22 Jul 1933 Hart, Wright, MO buried Retherford Cemetery, Wright Co., MO).

children:

- a. Thomas J Pasley (b. 05 Mar 1895 Douglas Co., MO d. 08 Jan 1953 Mtn Grove, Wright, MO buried 11 Jan 1953 Retherford Cemetery, Norwood, Wright, MO) m. Pearl Unknown.
- b. William H Pasley (b. Nov 1896 Douglas Co, MO) m. Fralis (?sp) Unknown (b. abt 1899 MO)
- c. Amanda Losh A Pasley (b. May 1899 Douglas Co, MO)
- d. Daeia(?sp) F Pasley (b. Abt. 1902 MO)
- e. Minnie N C J Pasley (b. Abt. 1905 MO)
- f. Charles Otis F Pasley (28 Apr 1908 Norwood, Douglas, MO d. 17 Nov 1977 buried)Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, MO m. Bessie Pauline Owens (b. 22 Jan 1921 d. 18 Jun 1984 buried Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, MO). Children: (at least two) William (b. 07 Aug 1938 Wright Co., MO d. 08 Aug 1938 Hart, Wright, MO buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Wright Co., MO) and Wanda (Pasley) Young.

Sources: John B & Martha Jane Pasley's death certificates and shared tombstone; Thomas Pasley death cert; William Pasley death cert.; 1900-1920 census.

Please note some of the names were not easy to transcribe. Also the Douglas County and surrounding counties' borders changed many times. This means a family could live in one town their entire lives but multiple counties at different times in their lives.

1900 > MISSOURI > DOUGLAS > WALLS TWP dated 2 Jun 1900

Series: T623 Roll: 853 Page: 303

Surname GivenName Age Sex Race Birthplace State County Location Year

POSBAY JOHN B 34 M W MO MO DOUGLAS WALLS TWP 1900

Paslay John B Dec 1866 33 m.6 MO KY KY

Martha J wife Jun 1894 25 m.6 3 3 MO KY KY

Thomas J son Mar 1895 5 MO

William H son Nov 1896 3 MO

Mandy L daughter May 1899 1 MO

CONTINUED

(16) 21 OCT 2009 - CONTINUED

1910 > MISSOURI > DOUGLAS > BROWN TWP - dated 20 Apr 1910
 Series: T624 Roll: 773 Page: 215
 Surname GivenName Age Sex Race Birthplace State County Location Year
 PASLEY JOHN 43 M W MO MO DOUGLAS BROWN TWP 1910 m1 m.16
 Martha J wife 36 m1 16 7 6 KY
 Thomas J son 15 MO
 William H son 13 MO
 Amanda L A daughter 11 Mo
 Daeia F daughter 8 MO
 Minnie N C J daughter 5 MO
 Ollis C F son 1/12 MO

1920 > MISSOURI > WRIGHT > CLARK
 Series: T625 Roll: 966 Page: 117
 Surname GivenName Age Sex Race Birthplace State County Location Year
 PASLEY JOHN 53 M W MO MO WRIGHT CLARK 1920
 Martha 44 MO
 Losh(?) daughter 18 MO
 Minnie daughter 15 MO
 Charles son 12 MO

1920 > MISSOURI > DOUGLAS > MCMURTREY
 Series: T625 Roll: 917 Page: 135
 Surname GivenName Age Sex Race Birthplace State County Location Year
 PASLEY THOMAS 24 M W MO MO DOUGLAS MCMURTREY 1920
 note: single and listed as servant

1920 > MISSOURI > WRIGHT > CLARK
 Series: T625 Roll: 966 Page: 117
 Surname GivenName Age Sex Race Birthplace State County Location Year
 PASLEY William 23 M W MO MO WRIGHT CLARK 1920
 Fralis (?) wife 21 MO

Pat Thomas

Subject: Medlock/Pasley/Trail

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Thu, Oct 22, 2009 12:20 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

22 OCT
2009

Per Arden Claude Medlock's death certificate,
 b. 06 Dec 1918 MO
 d. 24 Mar 1920 Clark, Wright, MO
 buried Retherford Cemetery, Norwood, Wright, MO
 father E Claude Medlock b. Arkansas
 mother Amanda Pasley b. MO
 informant Claude Medlock of Norwood (his father)

Looked up the family in 1920 census based on his death cert.

1920 > MISSOURI > WRIGHT > CLARK

Series: T625 Roll: 966 Page: 122

Surname GivenName Age Sex Race Birthplace State County Location Year

MEDDOCK CLAUDE 30 M W AR

Manda wife 20 MO

Anden son 1 2/12 MO

 "Journal of the Historical & Genealogical Society of Douglas County Missouri", May 1988, pg 10.

"When Amanda Upchurch Trail died, her husband fenced the grave with logs so livestock could not run over it." She died in childbirth, leaving four children, including the newborn. She was buried in the Denney cemetery in Douglas County, MO. This page also states the family left the country.

PATRICIA ANN

LEVAN PEID XID-57823

18

22 OCT
2009

Subject: Thanks
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Oct 22, 2009 5:22 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

Got your email of 21 OCT and was able to print out the attachments. I'll put this in my items to process as I can get to them. Glad to hear you are still digging.

Phil Upchurch

19

31 OCT
2009

Subject: Mary S "Polly" Upchurch
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Sat, Oct 31, 2009 5:15 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Of course, I would like to have information on Mary S Upchurch and her descendants. What do I need to do?

The attached document contains most of the family that I have listed, minus most unsourced information. Is this the type of information you want? I do not have more personal information on most of them. Do you want a couple of pictures of the more recent ancestors?

Pat Thomas

Copyright © 2003-2009. All rights reserved.

ATTACHMENTS:

PHOTOS
- TO
THEIR
BIOFILES

1. MARY S. POLLY U DESCENDANTS - 13 PGS
2. MARY EMALINE LAKEY & MARGARET JANE LEVAN - 1 PG
3. ARLENA SUKEY 10 DEC 1903 - 1 PG - ARLENA LEVAN A
4. ED & LEONA LEVAN - 1 PG
5. JOHN SCOTT & MARY LEVAN - 1 PG

KEEP AS A
SEPARATE
DOCUMENT

I IN
BIOFILE
OF
PATRICIA
ANN
LEVAN

EDGAR ALBERT LEVAN A
ELONA SANDERS A

JOHN SCOTT A
MARY EMALINE LAKEY A

20

2 NOV
2009

Subject: Delay
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, Nov 02, 2009 11:31 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

This is to acknowledge and thank you for your email and attachments of 31 OCT 09. I was able to download and print all of the items and note that the Outline is especially comprehensive. I'll have to spend time comparing it to my records and capturing details new to me. However, I regret to report that I have reached the point where I must put everything aside in order to write the next issue of the Upchurch Bulletin. I am sorry for this delay in working with you and will get back to you as soon as I can.

Phil Upchurch

21

30 NOV
2009

Subject: Possible Old John Henderson Upchurch
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Mon, Nov 30, 2009 1:51 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

In Upchurch Bulletin Vol 21, Number 2, Jul-Dec 2000, pg 55, there was a question as to who was "Old John Henderson U." This was referring to someone other than John Henderson Upchurch, son of Shadrack Thomas Upchurch. There was a John H Upchurch b. about 1834 d. Bet. 18 Jun 1880 - 15 Jun 1900, married Louisa Wood, and son of Moses Upchurch b. Abt. 1790 NC and grandson of George P Upchurch b. Abt. 1757 VA. Both 1860 and 1870 census lists him as John H Upchurch.

PATRICIA ANN LEVANO PG11

XID-57823

(22)

30 NOV
2009

Subject: Update on some Upchurch's in Douglas County, MO
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Mon, Nov 30, 2009 7:17 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Hope this helps, but you probably already have this and a lot more.
Pat Thomas

□ { UB VOL9 #2 APR 1988
pg 63: IV.A.1 Martin U.
1860 census Monticello, Wayne, KY, lists Martin B Upchurch 22 KY, Debba 24 KY, and William F 1 KY, as well as Mary Brummett 75 VA
1870 Monticello, Wayne, KY, lists Deborah UPCHURCH 35 KY, Franklin 13 KY, and Shelby 10, as well as, Morris, Mary 33 KY
John Wa 8 KY
Thomas 3 KY

△△ pg 63: IV.A. Sophia Prewitt is a sister of IV.F Elias Privett
source: Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953

□ Name: Sophia Upchurch
Death Date: 8 Feb 1852
Death Location: Wayne
Residence Location: Wayne
Age: 31
Gender: Female
Birth Date: abt 1821
△ Father's name: Saml Privitt
Mother's name: E Privitt

pg 67: IV.I.4 Lucy U. md. Robert Talley
Source: www.findagrave.com's photo of tombstone Robert B Talley b. 21 Sep 1860 d. 21 Jul 1942 buried Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner, KS
censu:
1880 > MISSOURI > DOUGLAS > FINLEY - 18 Jun 1880
Series: T9 Roll: 685 Page: 482
Surname GivenName Age Sex Race Birthplace
TALLEY LUCY 22 W KY
Robert M 19 TN

△ { 1900 > MISSOURI > DOUGLAS > FINDLEY TWP - 14 Jun 1900
Series: T623 Roll: 853 Page: 269
Surname GivenName Age Sex Race Birthplace
TALLEY ROBERT B 40 M W TN Sep 1860 m.21
Lucy wife May 1858 m.21 3 of 3 KY KY KY
Olive W daughter Sep 1880 MO TN MO
Rufus sn Dec 1884 15 MO TN MO
Roda M daughter Apr 1889 11 MO TN MO

1910 > MISSOURI > DOUGLAS > BENTON TWP - 4 May 1910
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Page: 192
Surname GivenName Age Sex Race Birthplace
TALLEY ROBERT B 49 M W TN
Lucy wife 52 m.1.32 3 of 3 KY KY Ireland
Rufus C son 25 MO TN KY
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Page: 193
Rhoda M daughter 21 MO TN KY

1920 > KANSAS > SUMNER > PALESTINE TWP - 12 Jan 1920
Series: T625 Roll: 553 Page: 3 Previous PageNext Page
Box, Raymond W head 46 MO KY MO
Rhoda wife 30 MO TN KY

Talley, Robert fatherinlaw 59 TN TN TN (note has m for marital status and wd for able to write.)
note: Rhoda is Box's second wife.

1920 Findley, Douglas, MO; Series: T625 Roll: 917 Page: 152; 10-11-12 Mar 1920
Upchurch John H head 65 Wd KY
Tally Lucy sister 54 D KY

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PER

AD-57823

(23)

1 DEC
2009

Subject: Update on UB Vol 9, No. 2, Apr 1988, pg 67, IV.1.7. Mason Upchurch
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Tue, Dec 01, 2009 10:11 am
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

This is all I have for an update on UB Vol 9, No. 2, Apr 1988, pg 67, IV.1.7. Mason Upchurch. I cannot account for some differences such as "daughter" Iva/Ivy being son Robert Ivaly.

Pat Thomas

Per death certificates:

James S Carrick Sr b. 18 Feb 1864 Webster Co., MO d. 24 Jun 1939 Finley, Webster, MO buried 26 Jun 1939 Day Cemetery.

His wife Nancy Mason Carrick b. 18 Feb 1864 Pawersburg(?sp), KY d. 1 Apr 1946 Seymour, Webster, MO; parents Shadrick Upchurch and Jane Craig, informant Raymond Carrick; burial 3 Apr 1946 Day Cemetery.

Partia Carrick b. 07 Oct 1898 Webster Co., MO d. 21 May 1924 Finley, Webster, MO burial 22 May 1924 Day Cemetery; parents James Carrick Sr and Mason Upchurch; school teacher.

Robert Ivaly Carrick b. 17 Jan 1904 Webster Co., MO d. 12 Feb 1952 Finley, Webster, MO buried 16 Feb 1952 Day Cemetery; parents James Carrick and Nancy Upchurch; spouse Ada Carrick.

Wilber A Carrick b. 20 Mar 1928 Seymour, Webster, MO d. 13 Apr 1928 Finley, Webster, MO buried 13 Apr 1928 Day Cemetery; parents Ival Carrick and Ada Dunnegan.

1900 Finley, Webster, MO - 21 Jun 1900

Carrick James Feb 1864 36 m.10 MO NC NC farmer

Mason wife Feb 1864 36 m.10 2 of 4 children still living KY KY KY

Thomas R son Oct 1896 3 MO MO KY

Portia M daughter Oct 1898 1 MO MO KY

1910 Finley, Webster, MO - 26-27 Apr 1910

Carrick James 45 m1.30 MO NC NC general farm

Mason wife 45 m1.30 4 of 7 children still livng KY KY KY

Raymond son 13 MO MO KY

Porta daughter 11 MO MO KY

Jennings son 9 MO MO KY

Iva daughter 6 MO MO KY

1920 Finley, Webster, MO - 9&10&12 Jan 1920

Carrick James 56 MO NC NC farmer

Nancy wife 56 KY KY KY

Portie daughter 18 MO MO KY

Gene son 18 MO MO KY

Ivy daughter 16 MO MO KY

1920 Cedar Gap, Pleasant Valley, Wright, MO - 9 Jan 1920

Carrick Raymond 12 MO MO KY school teacher

Effie J wife 21 TN TN TN school teacher

Possible SSDI source for one child:

RAYMOND CARRICK 18 Oct 1896 Dec 1983 20607 (Accokeek, Prince Georges, MD) (none specified) 216-44-9265 Maryland

Possible SSDI source for children's spouses:

ADA L CARRICK 05 Nov 1903 22 Mar 1996 65802 (Springfield, Greene, MO) (none specified) 494-32-8900 Missouri

EFFIE J CARRICK 12 Jun 1898 Dec 1989 20607 (Accokeek, Prince Georges, MD) (none specified) 492-48-3752 Missouri

Possible child: source www.findagrave.com

Norah A. Carrick

Birth: Jun. 11, 1893

Death: Nov. 21, 1896

Inscription: daughter of J.S. and N.M.

Burial:

Day Chapel Cemetery

Seymour

Webster County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Audrae Turner Mathis

Record added: Nov 02, 2005

Find A Grave Memorial# 12236458

(24)
a

3 FEB
2010

Subject: Lucy Jane Lakey (15 Mar 1883-07 Sep 1958)
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Wed, Feb 03, 2010 10:54 am
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

This email concerns Lucy Jane Lakey (15 Mar 1883-07 Sep 1958) daughter of Lewis Lakey and Samantha Purneathy Privett, and granddaughter of Elias Privett (22 Aug 1822-19 May 1895) and Mary S Polly Upchurch (09 Jun 1826-21 Dec 1900).

Just found somethings.

There were two John Harl's. Each may be the one connected to Lucy Jane Lakey (15 Mar 1883-07 Sep 1958).
1900 census has him b. Nov 1872 MO with parents b. MO and Lucy b. Oct 1881.
1910 census has him 30 yrs b. MO with parents b. MO and Lucy 27 yrs. with children
1920 census has him 50 yrs b. MO with father b. IN & mother b. MO and Lucy 40 yrs. with children.
Note: Death Certificate for John Henry Harl: informant is Ervin Harkness, spouse of Mae Harl who is a daughter of John Harl and Lucy Jane Lakey. Parents John Harl and Rachel McCollum.
Both Lucy's children Mae and Bert's death certificates list Ervin Harkness as spouse or informant as appropriate.
This is probably not our John Harl: MO Death Cert has parents as John Harl b. Germany and Christina Rigter b. Germany. B. 6 Nov 1872 in Winigann, Sullivan, Missouri
Lucy (Lakey) Crowley's death certificate lists informant as Marie Bohnert of Mt. Vernon, MO. I do not know if this is her daughter or not.

Personally, I think the John Harl with son-in-law Ervin Harkness probably is the John Harl married to Lucy Lakey.

Sorry about the possible incorrect information on the first John Harl.

Sending all documents:

formally sent: darker and more legible copies of John and Lucy's marriage certificate.

formally sent: 1900-1920 census

formally sent: John Harl, Lucy (Lakey) Crowley, son Bert Har. and second spouse John Frances Crowley death certificates.

daughter Mae (Harl) Harkness and sn-in-law Ervin Harkness death certificates.

John Henry Harl death certificate - the more probable first spouse of Lucy Lakey

Pat Thomas

14 Attachments - Downloaded - Descriptions:

- ✓ 1. Death Cert - BERT HARL - s/o Lucy Jane Lakey - To his Profile.
- ✓ 2. Death Cert - ERVIN HARKNESS - Husb of Mae Harl - To Profile of Ervin
- ✓ 3. Death Cert - JOHN HENRY HARL - To his Profile →
- ✓ 4. Death Cert - JOHN HARL - To his Profile
- ✓ 5. Mar. Lic. - cannot read - attached as (29) b
- ✓ 6. Mar. Lic. - Lucy J. Lakey - To Profile of Lucy
- ✓ 7. Mar. Lic. - Lucy J. Lakey - Duplicate of 6 - Discarded
- ✓ 8. Mar Lic - Lucy J. Lakey - Duplicate of 6 - Discarded
- ✓ 9. Census 1900 - WY. } Show John Harl and wife nee Lucy Lakey as
- ✓ 10. Census 1910 - MO. } Husb + wife - sheets to her Profile
- ✓ 11. Census 1920 - MO }
- ✓ 12. Death Cert. Lucy Jane (Lakey) Crowley - To her Profile
- ✓ 13. Death Cert. Mae (Harl) Harkness D/o Lucy Jane Lakey - To Profile of Mae
- ✓ 14. Death Cert. John Frances Crowley - To his Profile - 2nd HUSB of LUCY

APU Note - It appears
PAL concludes this
is the John Harl
who mar Lucy
Jane Lakey -
18 FEB 2010

5

See Item
5
Premises
page
29
6

Act. Chas. Hunt-Pole and John C. Co. St. Louis.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of St. Louis. THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is an citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between [names] of [county] in the County of [county] and State of [state], who is [age] the age of twentyone years; and [names] of [county] in the County of [county] and State of [state], who is [age] the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in [county] this [day] day of [month] 189[year]. By [name] Deputy, Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of [county]. THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned [name] of [county] did at [time] and [place] in said County, on the [day] day of [month] A. D. 189[year] solemnize Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of [county]. THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is an citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between [names] of [county] in the County of [county] and State of [state], who is [age] the age of twentyone years; and [names] of [county] in the County of [county] and State of [state], who is [age] the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in [county] this [day] day of [month] 189[year]. By [name] Deputy, Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of [county]. THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned [name] of [county] did at [time] and [place] in said County, on the [day] day of [month] A. D. 189[year] solemnize Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Act. Chas. Hunt-Pole and John C. Co. St. Louis.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of St. Louis. THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is an citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between [names] of [county] in the County of [county] and State of [state], who is [age] the age of twentyone years; and [names] of [county] in the County of [county] and State of [state], who is [age] the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in [county] this [day] day of [month] 189[year]. By [name] Deputy, Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of [county]. THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned [name] of [county] did at [time] and [place] in said County, on the [day] day of [month] A. D. 189[year] solemnize Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of [county]. THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, who is an citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between [names] of [county] in the County of [county] and State of [state], who is [age] the age of twentyone years; and [names] of [county] in the County of [county] and State of [state], who is [age] the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in [county] this [day] day of [month] 189[year]. By [name] Deputy, Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of [county]. THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned [name] of [county] did at [time] and [place] in said County, on the [day] day of [month] A. D. 189[year] solemnize Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

PATRICIA ANN LEVANN PELLY

X110-57823

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PG15

AD-57823

Subject: Lucy Jane Lakey
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Feb 18, 2010 8:54 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

(25)
18 FEB
2010

Hi Pat---

Thanks for your email of 3 FEB re the two men by the name of John Harl. I now have all the attachments copied and in the proper places. It seems you have collected enough detail to solve the puzzle. It is amazing how many of these puzzles we come across in family history work.

All Best Wishes.

Phi Upchurch

Subject: Re: UPCHURCH E-NEWSLETTER 20 SEP 2011
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Tue, Sep 20, 2011 4:34 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com
Attach: Harlan B Nicholasb1909d19791929marriage.jpg
Louis C Bohnert1949marriage.jpg
Ervin Harknessb1897d19481940marriage.jpg

Note: This report from PatA prepared by me 20 SEP 2011 upchurch E-newsletter - RPU

DID NOT RECOVER

Phil,

Hope this is okay to send to you and helps you. Sorry about format/wording; tried to just get to the facts.

At one time, I sent information and documents on the children of Lucy Jane Lakey, daughter of Lewis Lakey and Samantha Purneathy Privett. She married 01 Jan 1899 John Henry Harl (with whom she had her children) and later John Frances Crowley. I have since located more about some of her offspring. The following may repeat some of the information already provided.

1. Mae A Harl (20 Mar 1903 Winnigan, Sullivan, MO - 25 Nov 1957 Springfield, Greene, MO) married 1) Unknown Miller and 2) 05 Sep 1940 Lawrence County, MO (marriage doc included) Ervin Harkness. Previously did not have her marriage information.

sources: death certificates previously provided

2. Crea Gladys S A Harl (17 Feb 1912 MO - 19 Mar 1970 Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA) married Lawrence D Reed (06 Jan 1909 KS - 06 Jan 1997 Porterville, Tulare, CA). Previously did not have her marriage and death information.

sources:

tombstone at Academy Cemetery, Clovis, Fresno County, CA

1930 census: Buck Prairie, Lawrence, MO

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: Gladys S Reed

Sex: Female

Birth Date: 17 Feb 1912

Birthplace: Missouri

Death Date: 19 Mar 1970

Death Place: Santa Clara

Source Citation: Place: Santa Clara; Date: 19 Mar 1970; .

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: Lawrence Dewitt Reed

Social Security #: 510102877

Sex: Male

Birth Date: 6 Jan 1909

Birthplace: Missouri

Death Date: 6 Jan 1997

Death Place: Tulare

Mother's Maiden Name: Greenleaf

Source Citation: Place: Tulare; Date: 6 Jan 1997; Social Security: 510102877.

3. Marie Violet Harl (04 Mar 1914 Winigan, Sullivan, MO - 13 Oct 2005 Miller, Lawrence, MO) married 1) 24 Dec 1929 Harlan B Nicholas (05 May 1909 MO - Apr 1979 Miller, Lawrence, MO), 2) 23 Jan 1949 Louis C Bohnert (b. about 1898) , and 3) Jess Haddock. She is buried IOOF Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, MO. Previously did not have her marriage and death information. Marie Bohnert is listed on her mother Lucy Jane Lakey's death certificate as an informant from Mt Vernon, MO.

sources:

2 marriage docs included

1930 census: Ozark, Lawrence, MO

Pat Thomas

(26)
20 SEP
2011

□

△

↑

PATRICIA ANN LEUAN

PE16

XID-51823

(27)
20 SEP
2011

Subject: RE: UPCHURCH E-NEWSLETTER 20 SEP 2011
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Sep 22, 2011 7:06 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

Delighted to hear from you and thanks for the data. It will be several weeks before I can get downstairs to my records to process it because of my broken ankle. I'll get back to you then.

Phil Upchurch

(28)
14 NOV
2011

Subject: Finally
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, Nov 14, 2011 10:22 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

My ankle is now much better and I am in full working mode. However, it is a challenge to take care of the backlog. I have just finished processing all that you sent in your email of 20 SEP 2011 and thank you for it. I hope you will be pleased to know that the article on the George Upchurch Clan family that migrated to AR is shaping up well for the UB issue now in preparation. With luck I'll have it out by Thanksgiving.

I'll follow your lead on whatever we need to do next.

Phil Upchurch

(29)
5 JAN
2012

Subject:
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Thu, Jan 05, 2012 4:52 pm
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Phil,

Just curious if you already have this and if you know which Tennessee Upchurch married James Wesley Burris (1871 - 1963).

Per the death certificate of Lula Anna (Andrews) Burris (Jun. 28, 1885 Douglas County, MO-Oct. 24, 1951 Greene County, MO), her parents were J C Andrews and Tennessee Upchurch, informant/spouse J W Burris of Ava, MO.

Per death certificate of her father James C Andrews (Mar. 19, 1862 Ava, Douglas, MO - 1942 Nov. 3, 1942 Douglas County, MO), parents Thomas Andrews and Susan Eslick, spouse Samantha Andrews, widowed. Samantha was his second wife per 1900-1910 census.

1900 Clay, Douglas, MO, J C Andrews 38 Mar 1862 MO IN MO m.16, Samantha 27 KY m.7 3 of 3 children born still living,

Annie 14 MO, Aina 13 Jun 1885 MO, Mauda 9 MO, H J 4 MO, Lewis J 2 MO, Ethel G 5/12 MO.

1910 Porter, Christian, MO, James Andrews 48 MO TN AR m2.16, Samantha 38 MO m1.16 6 of 6 children born still living, Jack 14 MO, Isiac L 12 MO, Ethel G 10 MO, Fany M 3 MO, Elsie M 7 MO, Lester O 8/12 MO.

Lula Anna Andrews' children:

William Earl Burris (1902 - 1972)

Velma Laurine Burris (1913 - 1931)

Golda Hazel Burris (1916 - 1917)

Johnson Glen Burris (1917 - 1918)

Note: Lula Anna's spouse and children are buried in Prairie Hollow Cemetery, Douglas County, MO. Some of their death certificates are available online at <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/>

Hope this helps your efforts.

Thank you,

Pat Thomas

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PG17

XIN-57823

(30)

26 JAN
2012

Subject: Lula Anna "Annie" Andrews, daughter of Tennessee Upchurc
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Thu, Jan 26, 2012 2:25 pm
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Phil,

Just received your letter on Lula Anna "Annie" Andrews, daughter of Tennessee Upchurch. Thank you very much.

I have been doing a little bit of research on her family's cemetery locations.

- At Prairie Hollow Cemetery, Douglas Co., MO:
- ☐ James Wesley Burris and spouse Lula Anna Andrews
- △ William Earl Burris
- △ Velma Laurine Burris
- △ Golda Hazel Burris
- △ Johnson Glen Burris
- △ ☐ Gladys Lillian Burris and spouse Floyd Blankenship
- △ Viven Burris (08 Jan 1921 - 02 Jun 1921)

- At Ava Cemetery, Douglas Co., MO:
- △△ Ina L Burris and spouse Edgar O Rogers

I do not know where the others are buried.

Hope this helps.

(31)

27 JAN
2012

Subject: RE: Lula Anna "Annie" Andrews, daughter of Tennessee Upchurc
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Jan 27, 2012 2:31 pm
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

Thanks for the cemetery information which I have now incorporated into my records. It all seem to fit except that I did not have Viven in my records. I assume she is the daughter of Lula Anna. Also, Edgar Rogers was new to me.

I always feel better to have the cemetery details in the records as you always visualize that someday people will want to go and pay their respects. Often all evidence of a person in a community will have disappeared but hopefully the cemetery monuments are still there to see.

Best!

Phil Upchurch

(32)

28 JAN
2012

Subject: Re: Lula Anna "Annie" Andrews, daughter of Tennessee Upchurc
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Sat, Jan 28, 2012 8:52 am
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Phil,

△ { Sorry about omitting this before. Since Viven was buried between Johnney and Velma in Row 18, I think she is Anna's child as well. Buried in order at the begining of row 18 are Hazle, Johnney, Viven, Velma, Anna, J W, and William Earl. They are listed "Cemeteries of Douglas County", Douglas County Historical Society, Vol 2, 2010, Part 1, pg 130
Pat

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PG18 XID-57823

(33) 28 JAN 2012

Subject: Marie Violet Harl - daughter of Lucy Jane Lakey (15 Mar 1883-07 Sep 1958)
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Sat, Jan 28, 2012 9:36 am
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Phil,



I do not remember if you already have this.
My great-grandaunt Lucy Jane Lakey (15 Mar 1883-07 Sep 1958) had a daughter Marie Violet Harl (04 Mar 1914 Winigan, Sullivan, MO - 13 Oct 2005 Mt. Vernon, Lawrence, MO). Most of the connecting information came from the following obituary.

Source Citation: Newspaper: Springfield News-Leader; Publication Date: 15 Oct 2005;
Publication Place: Springfield , MO , Us..
"Violet Marie Haddock

TO BIOFILE
OF
MARIE
VIOLET
HARL
FOR
PROCESsing

Miller-Violet Marie Haddock, 91, passed away October 13, 2005, at the Lawrence County Manor in Mt. Vernon. Marie was born March 4, 1914, to John and Lucy Harl in Winigan, Missouri. She was united in marriage to Harlan Nicholas, and to this union three children were born. Marie lived most of her life in Lawrence County. She was employed at the Missouri State Sanatorium and then earned her certificate for certified nurse's aide. She worked in various nursing homes in the area; later working for Osteopathic Hospital then for Up-John Home Health, known now as Oxford Health Care. She was a foster grandparent at Missouri Rehabilitation Center for a time. Survivors are: a son, Charles Nicholas and wife, Marlene, of Overland Park, Kansas; two daughters, Wanna Butts, and husband, Bob, Wichita, Kansas and Karen Tisher, and husband, Charles, of Springfield, Mo.; 11 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren. Visitation will be from 1 to 2:30 p.m., today, October 15th, in the Fossett-Mosher Funeral Home Chapel, Mt. Vernon. Graveside services will be at 3 p.m. in the Mt. Vernon IOOF Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Community Hospice in Springfield, in care of the funeral home. "

She is listed on her mother Lucy's death certificate 7 Sep 1958 as Marie Bohnert of Mt Vernon, MO. The following marriage records and the above obituary means she was married at least three times.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Harlan B Nicholas

Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1929

Marriage Location: Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri

Marriage County: Lawrence

Spouse Name: Marie Yoachum

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.

Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

CONTINUED

(33) 28 JAN 2012 - CONTINUED

↑

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Marie Nicholas

Age: 34

Birth Date: abt 1915

Marriage Date: 23 Jan 1949

Marriage Location: MT Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri

Marriage County: Lawrence

Spouse Name: Louis C Bohnert

Spouse Age: 51

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.

Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

1930 United States Federal Census; Ozark, Lawrence, Missouri

Henry S Micholas 62 MO AL OH head

Samantha J Micholas 66 MO TN TN wife

Harlan Micholas 20 abt 1910 MO MO MO son white first married at age 20

Marie Micholas 18 daughter in law MO US US first married at age 18

Mary E Myers 67 sister MO AL OH wd

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Ozark, Lawrence, Missouri; Roll: 1208; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 965.0.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Harlan Nicholas

SSN: 494-34-5820

Last Residence: 65707 Miller, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America

Born: 5 May 1909

Last Benefit: 65707 Miller, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America

Died: Apr 1979

State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: 494-34-5820; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.

↙

Pat

Subject: Two Emails

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Sun, Jan 29, 2012 6:05 am

To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

(34)

29 JAN

2012

Hi Pat---

Thank you for the two emails of yesterday. I now have Viven locked into place.

You had earlier sent me some of the details on Marie but your latest has more. I figure she was married at least four times. She had been md to ----Yoachum when she md Nicholas and afterwards she md ---Butts and ---Tisher. I am unable to tell if her daughters Wanna and Karen were nee Nicholas or not. If this information surfaces I will be happy to have it.

It is good to have contact with someone who has roots in Douglas County, MO where we had a nice enclave of Upchurch descendants.

Phil Upchurch

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN

PG20

XIV-57823

(35)

29 JAN

2012

Subject: Re: Two Emails

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Sun, Jan 29, 2012 8:04 pm

To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Phil,

Her daughter Wanna married Bob Butts and daughter Karen married Charles Tisher. Comparing her obituary and marriage dates to the three children's birth dates, I think they were Nicholas'.

Son Charles H Nicholas b. 26 Dec 1931 (spouse Marlene b. 21 Aug 1931 d. 02 Sep 2010)

Daughter Wanna M b. 02 Oct 1933 (spouse Robert "Bob" E Butts b. 06 Aug 1928)

Daughter Karen b. 06 Apr 1940 (spouse Charles A Tisher b. 04 Sep 1932)

sources for her children and their spouses' birth dates:

U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection

Name: Marlene Nicholas

Age at Death: 79

Residence: Olathe, Kansas, USA

Date of Birth: 21 Aug 1931

Date of Death: 2 Sep 2010

Source Location: Overland Park, Kansas, USA

Children: Johnson County Chapel

Full Obituary: Marlene Nicholas, 74, of Olathe, Ks, passed away Thursday, September 2, 2010. Visitation will be 9-10 am, Tuesday, September 7 at D.W. Newcomers Sons Johnson County Chapel, 11200 Metcalf. A celebration of Marlenes life will immediately follow at 10 am, at the chapel. Interment Johnson County Memorial Gardens.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.

Original data: See source information provided with each entry.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Charles H Nicholas

Birth Date: 26 Dec 1931

Address: 12301 W 107th Ter, Overland Park, KS, 66210-1101

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Wanna Butts

Birth Date: 2 Oct 1933

Address: Wichita, KS, 67216

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

CONTINUED

↑

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Wanna M Butts
Birth Date: 2 Oct 1933
Phone Number: 522-3838
Address: 2804 S Mead St, Wichita, KS, 67216-1111 (1993)
[4170 Menlo Dr, Wichita, KS, 67218-3116]
[S 2804 Mead St, Wichita, KS, 67216-1111 (1993)]
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential
Records, and Other Household Database Listings

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
Name: Robert E Butts
Birth Date: 6 Aug 1928
Address: Wichita, KS, 67216
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential
Records, and Other Household Database Listings

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
Name: Karen N Tisher
Birth Date: 6 Apr 1940
Address: 4161 W Tarkio St, Springfield, MO, 65802-5658
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential
Records, and Other Household Database Listings

↑

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Charles A Tisher
Birth Date: 4 Sep 1932
[1 Jan 1932]
Phone Number: 533-7844
[864-7342]
Address: 4161 W Tarkio St, Springfield, MO, 65802-5658 (1993)
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential
Records, and Other Household Database Listings

Hope this helps.

Pat Thomas

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PG22 XID-57823

(36)

31 JAN
2012

Subject: Nicholas
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Tue, Jan 31, 2012 12:30 pm
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

Thanks for yours of the 29th re the Nicholas entries. I have placed them in my records as you suggest and have assigned XID numbers. However, I note that Charles and Wanda were born in 1931 and 1933, respectively while Karen was not born until 1940. This hints at two fathers but I will leave things as they are unless new information surfaces.

Best!

Phil Upchurch

(37)

18
JUN
2015

Subject: Re: Family News
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Thu, Jun 18, 2015 5:07 pm
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

This is just in case you are not aware of it.

I recently started checking out familysearch.org on its wills, probates, etc. It's not perfect, but amazing when locate an ancestor.

(It can be a breeze or a real tedious pain depending on the database and indexes.)

Pat Thomas

On Monday, December 2, 2013 10:40 AM, "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com> wrote:

An E-Newsletter to: Upchurch Kin & Friends & Supporters of Research on Allied Families

In the last several years it has been my practice to send e-newsletters to Upchurch Bulletin subscribers and supporters to supplement the UB. We have made huge

(38)

20
JUN
2015

Subject: RE: Family News
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sat, Jun 20, 2015 6:20 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Attach: 2015 Form for participating in UAFA-Added example.docx

Hi Pat---

Thanks for the reminder about FamilySearch.org. It is a great source and we need to use it more. Last month I attended the National Genealogical Society meeting held near us and I had a chance to chat with their representative.

I hope you are using both of our websites www.upchurchstory.com and www.alliedfamilies.com. At Allied Families we are doing family history in a more powerful way and I do hope you will join with us in the effort. A 2015 membership is only \$20---membership form attached. Note that we have already started enrolling the George Upchurch Family to which you belong. We need support to push this along. All who contribute as much as \$50 towards this enrollment will be listed as Cosponsors. We need time/money/advice/expertise/data. Please let me know how you can help. We need to transcribe the Biofiles for George and his children. I'll be glad to send you one to transcribe if you feel you have time to convert one to a word document for posting,

Over time I would hope that you would find some documents on Family Search that we would want to post on our website. The more eyes we have looking the better.

It will be great to hear from you again.

Best~

Phil Upchurch

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PEZZ

XFD 57823

(39)
22 JUN 2015

Subject: Re: Family News
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Mon, Jun 22, 2015 10:29 am
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Thomas Upchurch:
Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneAppraisals, Inventories, 1852-1875, Vol. C
Image 125-126, 128 page 245-246,
<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20819-42199-74?cc=1875188&wc=37RY-C6D:173800201,173879101>
images 126 & 127 are the same page

Thomas Upchurch will & probate:
<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20797-26214-53?cc=1875188&wc=37RL-6TG:173800201,174032801>
Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneWill records, 1836-1909, Vol. A Image 98 pgs
147-148 - Thomas Upchurch will
Thomas Upchurch's will lists several brothers, neices, nephews.
brothers Jno Upchurch, Joseph Upchurch, Shaderack Upchurch, Moses Upchurch.
nephew: Silas Upchurch, Archabald Dishman. Joseph Dishman,
niece: Sinah Brown.

William J Upchurch:
<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20819-42266-80?cc=1875188&wc=37RY-C6D:173800201,173879101>
There is a William J Upchurch inventory as of Nov 1854:
Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneAppraisals, Inventories, 1852-1875, Vol. C
Image 101, pgs 196-197

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-20819-42266-80?cc=1875188&wc=37RY-C6D:173800201,173879101>
Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneAppraisals, Inventories, 1852-1875, Vol. C
Image 101 pgs 196-197
William J Upchurch inventory Nov 1854

Thomas Upchurch's entries are important to my line. His will lists his family members which means his brother Moses was alive at the time of his will. His sale included family members and my ancestor Elias Privett.

These Wayne County, Kentucky databases seriously need an index! They are not all in chronological order.

Hope this helps.

Pat Thomas

PATRICIA

ANN LEVAN

PG24

XID-57823

(40)

23
JUN
2015

Subject: New Form Entry: Enrolled Families Database Viewing Form
From: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <no-reply@weebly.com>
Date: Tue, Jun 23, 2015 10:21 am
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

You've just received a new submission to your Enrolled Families Database Viewing Form.

Submitted Information:

Email	Name
pathomas1983@yahoo.com	Patricia Thomas

(41)

23 JUN
2015

Subject: Fw: Family News
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Tue, Jun 23, 2015 11:38 am
To: Allied Families <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Phil,

I went on your Upchurch website; <http://www.alliedfamilies.com/specific-families.html>

Two of the books out of publication mentioned on your site are still available. There were a few used ""Upchurch Family of England Virginia and North Carolina" available online today. I have "Upchurch Family of England Virginia and North Carolina" by Belle Lewter West.

"Upchurch Story" by Olive A Morgan is available on familysearch.org on microfilm. Costs a few dollars to order it. You may then view/download/print at a LDS History Center. They had permission to copy it. I downloaded it.

I never head of The Meal is Gone by Riley McGinnis, nor can I locate it. Thanks for the information.

Sorry, it takes me a while to get things done.

Pat Thomas

(42)

30
JUN
2015

Subject: RE: Fw: Family News
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Tue, Jun 30, 2015 6:22 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

I write to thank you for the information on the availability of the two books and also for your input of the 22nd re the Upchurch records. We need more cooperators like you who keep digging and sharing.

The two books are out of print but I always advise people who are interested to look online for copies that people may have for resale. Now that you have called this to my attention I will make a note to mention the Olive Morgan book availability in a future E-Newsletter to my contacts for the George Upchurch family. I have just this morning drafted such a Newsletter which will be to you soon. More on that below.

CONTINUED

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PEZS

XFD-57823

(43) 30 JUN 2015 - CONTINUED

I am impressed with what you are finding as reported in your email of the 22nd. I hope you and I can stay in touch as we figure out how to handle such records as a part of our Allied Families program and in this case, especially for George U Family. We are just now figuring out how to process and post such records and in the next several weeks hope to revise our website to illustrate how such records can be accommodated. As we move along I hope we can count on you to be an active participant in the process. Here at Allied Families Headquarters we can serve to get things started and to coordinate. For a lot of the actual work such as transcribing Biofiles and documents we will need to count on volunteers. We already have several on board for several of the enrolled families and are looking for more. Given your longstanding interest and participation over the years I know you will follow this effort with interest. My challenge at the moment is to get enough on line to illustrate what we are doing so people can more easily decide to volunteer. The technology of websites has been a challenge but I believe we now have a way forward. This involved buying a merge program which will allow us to make really big pdf files to be posted. My son-in-law Bob Heck is helping us on this.

The current Newsletter for the George U. Family to go out soon places a special focus on the Family History book being prepared in Wayne County. Are you plugged into this and do you plan to write an article on your part of the Upchurch family?. Melva Henninger and I plan to write an overall Upchurch article and are trying to get as many as possible to write their story. Upchurch heritage in Wayne County really needs more visibility and I hope the book will help on this.

I note that you visited our Allied Families website on the 23rd. I would welcome any observations you may have. We have a lot of potential but need to build momentum.

Best for now~

Phil Upchurch

(43) →

2 JUL 2015 - 6 E-mails with
data not processed
as of 26 NOV 2015

placed in
Deferred Processing File
File - Eventually place
in DROPBOX

(44)

Subject: Upchurch Transcriptions

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Fri, Jul 03, 2015 8:08 am

To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

3 JUL
2015

Hi Pat---

I am very impressed with the transcription effort have mounted. Just this morning I have printed your seven emails with attachments you sent yesterday. In having a quick look at them it seems we are agreed on the kinds of documents that need to be processed and made available online. In our Allied Families program we are in the early stages of figuring out how to treat such documents. It appears your interests fit well into our evolving plan of action. However, given that we are still working out procedures I would like to confer with you more about this so that we go forward most efficiently. I would prefer to do this in beginning by phone although we can certainly do it by email and would do so eventually. If you are free to call me please do so on my land line at (636) 898-8516 or by my cell phone (314) 313-4734.

We now have several volunteers working remotely for Allied Families. Some are serving as a Tree Master for one of our enrolled families and some are transcribing documents such as Biofiles.

I am anxious to move ahead with our joint transcription-publishing effort.

Phil Upchurch

PATRICIA ANN LEVAM PE26 XIP-5783

(45) 5 JUL 2015 - Another data item rec'd - for Project

(46)

6 JUL
2015

Subject: Re: Upchurch Transcriptions
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Mon, Jul 06, 2015 9:53 am
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Here is my contact numbers per our phone conversation.
land line: (724) 483-4035
cell: (301)256-5589

Pat Thomas

(47)

13
JUL
2015

Subject: RE: Will transcriptions
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, Jul 13, 2015 8:06 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

Sorry, I got sidetracked after our phone chat last Saturday.

I have no had a look at my notes on the 12 attachments and have the following to report:

- A. 1 & 2 = Same document.
- B. 3 & 4 = same document.
- C. 5 & 6 = same document.
- D. 7 stands alone.
- E. 8 & 9 = same document.
- F. 10, 11 & 12 = same document.

Please review an let t me have your comments.

I appreciate you willingness to be a Transcriber for the George Upchurch family an will soon send you a Biofile for a test case.

Phil Upchurch

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Will transcriptions
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Sun, July 05, 2015 8:48 pm
To: Phil AaUpchurch <phil.upchurch@sbcglobal.net>, Allied Families
<phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hiram Alvin Upchurch 1867-1917 will
Shadrach Marion Upchurch will
Willie Margaret Davis 1887-1953 will
Joseph Washington Upchurch 1886-1965 will
Benjamin Harrison Upchurch 1889-1969 will

Hope these are not duplicating your efforts.

Pat Thomas

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PEZ

XID- 57823

48
20
JUL
2015

Subject: In The Mail
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, Jul 20, 2015 4:08 pm
To: "Patricia-X Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

I have put in the mail two items which should reach you in a couple of days. One is the Biofile of your ancestor Moses Upchurch for you to transcribe. Our plan will be to put this online on our Allied Families website along with others that a being transcribed. We have a lot more of these to do.

Also in the packet is a first installment on my Master Outline for your part of the family. It is not critical that we have everything but we would like our family history record to be as complete as possible.

Best Wishes~

Phil Upchurch

49
21
AUG
2015

Subject: Report to Allied Families Founders
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Aug 21, 2015 10:46 am
To: "Patricia-X Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Attach: Enrolled Familles 10 Aug 2015.xlsx

Hi Pat--

This report I sent to Allied Families Founders earlier today is being sent to you to keep you in the loop. I forgot to mention that the the Nuance merge program will allow us to keep making a website pdf ever larger and search-able.

Trust all is well with you.

Phil Upchurch

Hi All---

I think we have just about reached a milestone in our AF operation and I provide you this update. The milestone was amplified in a meeting yesterday involving Bob Heck, Mary Lou Brown, Jay Buck and myself. Deb and Bob have been interfacing with Teresa to see how we can most effectively continually add to our AF website. Our basic proposed advance is that we can use the merge program we have purchased (Nuance) to continually merge new data/text we

50 Subject: Allied Families
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Thu, Nov 26, 2015 11:13 am
To: "Patricia-X Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Attach: 2015 Form for participating in UAFA-Added example.docx

26 NOV 2015
m.c.
note & returns ✓
RPH
70 total on
shaker
checklist
12/4/15
MLC

Hi Pat----

I am just checking back on correspondence and note the I have not heard from you about transcribing the Moses Upchurch Biofile which I mailed to you on July 20. There is no urgency to do this but I do not want it to get lost in the shuffle. Our plan is to transcribe and place on line all of Biofiles of George Upchurch and his children and grandchildren. We will have to count on the descendants of George Upchurch to help get this job done.

To make Allied Families a success for long term we have to keep improving the material we have on line. It is great to have your help in doing this. Also. It is important that we have members of the Allied Families program. If you have \$20 to spare it is not to late for you to join for 2015 and to become a Charter Member. A membership form is attached.

I assume you got our E-Newsletter sent out on November 10. If not let me know.

I trust you are having a great Thnkssgiving~

Phil Upchurch

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PEZD XPR 57823

(51)
20
NOV
2015

Subject: [FWD: Progress--Allied Families]

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

↳ TRANSCRIBER FILE

Date: Fri, Nov 20, 2015 10:19 am

To: "Michael L.--14-15 Upchurch" <mlupchurch28@yahoo.com>, "Alice--15 Kirn" <alicekirn1@gmail.com>, "Barbara--14-15 Frost" <bpfrost341@outlook.com>, "Lorry--15 Hansel" <Lorrybeth62@gmail.com>, "Rebecca--15 Smallridge" <rags79@suddenlink.net>, "Deborah--14-15 Shumaker" <lalady803@aol.com>, "Patricia-X Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>, "Sheila-C15 Stoker" <mstoker1@carolina.rr.com>, "Jeff Brown" <brownjv0723@gmail.com>, "Lissa-X Wall-McMahel" <lissa@blindpros.com>, "Jill-X Breslau" <jillbreslau@gmail.com>
Cc: "Jay--OM aaxBuck" <jaycbuck@gmail.com>, "Mary Lou-OM aaxBrown" <marylouisebrown@charter.net>

To Transcribers for Allied Families - Hi All,

From the forwarded email you will learn that as of November 16, 2015, Jay Buck in our office has taken on the job of Allied Families Webmaster. For over a year, we have not been able to post the Biofiles you have transcribed. That bottleneck is now removed and Jay has started posting Biofiles. He has ten up now and will soon have the rest posted.

We are posting the Biofiles in raw form to see if the system works and to give Jay some practice. Later we will take the raw versions down and polish them and repost.

I can now in good conscience get back to each of you about transcribing more Biofiles. Our priority is to transcribe and post the Biofiles for the patriarch/matriarch of each enrolled family along with the Biofiles for each of their children and grandchildren.

Please accept my sincere thanks for your support of our Allied Families program.

Happy Thanksgiving,

Phil Upchurch, Manager, Allied Families

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Progress--Allied Families

From: <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Date: Thu, November 19, 2015 4:13 pm

To: "Dr. Tom---14-X Upchurch" <tupchurch41@charter.net>, "Deb-14-15 aaHeck" <debrauheck@aol.com>, "Miley--14 Perry" <maperry45@yahoo.com>, "Bonnie--14-15 Brown" <bonniejeffreysbrown@ec.rr.com>, "Nancy Blair--14-X Ariano" <nupchurch@themediachoic.com>
Cc: "Robert aaHeckx" <hecks12527@aol.com>, "Clayton-X Mannxx" <claytonpmann@gmail.com>, "Greg-OM Hicks" <hicksfamily@mindspring.com>

To Allied Families Board___Hi All---

As of Monday November 16, 2016 our webmaster function was successfully transferred from Teresa Hicks in Morganton, NC to Jay Bucks in our Allied Families

(52)
28
NOV
2015

Subject: Re: Allied Families

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Sat, Nov 28, 2015 7:25 pm

To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

I received only 20 Nov email and this email this month; nothing on 10th.

I sent you a file in the newsletter's format shortly after you mailed it. I will be back in state probably on Friday or Saturday. Do you want me to do a biofile based on my line of Moses Upchurch or on another descendant's line? Do you want me to continue transcribing documents that may be 1850-1900 in Wayne County, Kentucky? Tell me what you need and will do it.

Thanks for everything. Will send form after return to state.

Pat Thomas

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PG29

XFD 57823

(53)
13
DEC
2015

Subject: Moses Upchurch
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Sun, Dec 13, 2015 3:04 pm
To: Phil AaUpchurch <phil.upchurch@sbcglobal.net>, Allied Families <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Sir,
Just in case, here is some information.
Autobiography of Rev. A.B. Wright of Holston Conference, M.E. Church, Rev. J. C. Wright, A. M., D. D., 1896, pg 438 lists he did adult funerals for Moses Upchurch and Catherine Upchurch.

I have filled out my DAR application, but will turn it in next year. Will tell you if and when it makes it. It has usually taken 6-12 months to process one. My charter closes for part of the year.

Pat

(54)
18 DEC
2015

Subject: [FWD: Omnibus Newsletter, November 10, 2015]
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Dec 18, 2015 6:47 am
To: "Patricia-X Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---
Here is a copy of the Nov 10 E-Newsletter. I understand from an earlier email you did not get it.
Phil Upchurch

----- Original Message -----
Subject: Omnibus Newsletter, November 10, 2015
From: "Allied Families" <phil@upchurchstory.com>
Date: Tue, November 10, 2015 2:40 pm
To: "Robert aaUpchurch" <phil@upchurchstory.com>



An E-Newsletter to Contacts of Phil Upchurch and Allied Families
November 10, 2015



For our ongoing omnibus Allied Families E-Newsletter (to 600+ contacts)

A 16-Day Family History Visit to North Carolina Brings Great Results

Since the last Allied Families E-Newsletter to our large omnibus list on September 15, 2015, there have been a number of significant developments.

We have adopted the image of the U.S.

(55)
18
DEC
2015

Subject: RE: Moses Upchurch
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Fri, Dec 18, 2015 7:17 am
To: "Patricia Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---
Thanks for this input. I will properly record it. I have just sent you a copy of the Nov 10, 2015 E-Newsletter which I understand you did not get.

The transcription you sent on August 5, 2015 has now been posted on our website www.alliedfamilies.com. Have a look . The password is 2014allied#. Our new webmaster Jay Buck came on board in November and has been getting the hang of how to post Biofiles. I think we are now poised to move at a faster pace in dealing with transcribing and posting Biofiles. This includes refining instruction to Transcribers.

Note that I have made some slight changes in your transcription. I added a Commentary and an Acknowledgement up front. This I will do for all transcribed Biofiles. Also rather than using A, B, C, etc to identify items I have used numbers. We need to stick with numbers as that this is the way the original handwritten versions will be preserved our archives. Also, Jay has scanned in Item 9 as it originally appeared. In addition he has added another Item as 10 which is your

CONTINUED

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PG30

XFD-37823

(59) 18 DEC 2015 - 7:17 am - CONTINUED

improved version of 9. Thank you for providing this and for catching the error. We are always happy to have Transcribers add notes with their initial and the date of the note or even to add new items as you did in this case.

Note that we have now come to a standardized way of dealing with the name of the Biofile person when it appears in the Text. Originally I used an underline and an up arrow to show the name of the person. We have decided that is too complex for transcription and have decided to use Bold and an underline. You can see how this was done in you case by looking at your transcription on our website.

I have this morning place in the mail to you a Biofile for Mary S. Upchurch for you to transcribe if yo are up to it. There is no rush but we will act promptly when you return a transcription. These transcribed Biofiles will make a huge contribution to our Upchurch heritage. We are grateful for your help .

The membership form is attached in case you have a spare \$20 but don't worry about that. Best~

Phil Upchurch

Subject: Re: Moses Upchurch
 From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
 Date: Fri, Dec 18, 2015 11:48 am
 To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>
 Attach: Descendants of Moses Upchurch.txt - PRINTED / 1978 A + 13
 Genealogical report for 5 generations of Moses Upchurch via Mary S Polly Upchurch.rtf PRINTED 1.3M

(56)
18
DEC
2015

Been trying to create what I think you may want as a biofile on Moses Upchurch. One is just a descendants' list. The Second is a genealogical report of 5 generations of Moses Upchurch through his daughter Mary S Polly Upchurch. Tried to delete birth day and month on those that may still be living. I include the source information. Do you want copies of any of those sources to be included in the file?

Will start on one that is more reader friendly. Then will start one on Mary S Polly Upchurch.

Is this what you want in a biofile?

Thank you,

Pat Thomas

PATRICIA ANN LEVAM 1963 AJD-57823

(57)
18
DEC
2015

Subject: Fw: Moses Upchurch
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Fri, Dec 18, 2015 4:35 pm
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>
Attach: Biofile of Moses Upchurch.rtf 60K
Descendants of Moses Upchurch.txt 120K
Genealogical report for 5 generations of Moses Upchurch via Mary S Polly Upchurch.rtf 1.3M

NAME AS
C (12)
D (12)
E (12)
1.3M

On Friday, December 18, 2015 3:56 PM, Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com> wrote:

Here is a biofile for Moses Upchurch. Is this the style you wanted? Do you want more flow, subscriptions, etc in it?

Thank you,
Pat Thomas

(58)
18
DEC
2015

Subject: Moses Upchurch's death before Aug 1859
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Fri, Dec 18, 2015 9:04 pm
To: Phil AaUpchurch <phil.upchurch@sbcglobal.net>, Allied Families <phil@upchurchstory.com>
Attach: pg 289.jpg 60K - PRINTED
pg 290.jpg 63K
pg 291.jpg 147K
pg 292.jpg 671K
pg 293 - Moses Upchurch.jpg 1801K
pg 294.jpg 631K
pg title.jpg 561K

Just located a source for his death. It states the month of his estate sale. Hope this helps.
Pat

Book's title:
Kentucky contested election. memorial of James S. Chrisman, contesting the election of William C. Anderson, of the fourth congressional district of Kentucky [with additional evidence in behalf of James S. Chrisman. Brief of contestant.
Main Author: Chrisman, James Stone, 1818-1881.
Other Authors: Anderson, William Clayton, 1829-1861.
Published: [Washington, 1860]

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PEZZ XID-47823

(59)
19
DEC
2015

Subject: Final copy of previously sent, recently updated and original files on Moses Upchurch and his daughter Mary S Polly Upchurch.
From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
Date: Sat, Dec 19, 2015 11:49 am
To: Phil AaUpchurch <phil.upchurch@sbcglobal.net>, Allied Families <phil@upchurchstory.com>
Attach: Descendants of Moses Upchurch.txt
Biofile of Mary S Polly Upchurch.rtf
Biofile of Moses Upchurch.rtf — PRINTED

Phil,

Hope this is what you were requesting. This is a final unless you state otherwise.
Do you want the photos of the documents to go with them?

I prefer to support my statements with sources. If I cannot, I will state where I got that information.

On a side note, I was excited about locating that Kentucky contested election. memorial of James S. Chrisman, contesting the election of William C. Anderson, of the fourth congressional district of Kentucky, James Stone Chrisman, William Clayton Anderson, 1860, pg 293. It is interesting in that it states Moses Upchurch's estate sale was shortly before the Aug 1859 elections and the document was written in 1860. I still cannot locate any will, inventory, sale, nor settlement for him.

Pat Thomas

(60)
22
DEC
2015

Subject: Transcriptions
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Tue, Dec 22, 2015 6:20 am
To: "Patricia-X Thomas" <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Hi Pat---

Your emails responding to my email of December 18 at 7:17 am to you leads me to the conclusion that you and I are not communicating effectively. I spent a good part of yesterday afternoon reviewing the various emails and will try to lay out here how I think we can get to a clear understanding. Let me hurry to say that I think you have done and are doing a huge amount of important work just as we here at Allied Families have done and are doing a lot. Our Allied Families Program is quite new and it is understandable that some of our procedures may lead to confusion as they unfold and as we make changes in them with experience.

First let me talk about Biofiles. This is an Allied Families invention and we only consider Biofiles that start in our system and are gradually increased buy adding items. For any given Biofile we can keep adding items for years to come. Our current plan is to concentrate in putting Biofiles of enrolled families on our website. As a priority we will include the Biofile of the Patriarch/Matriarch(George U.1757-1830 in your case) along with his children and grandchildren. It is on that project that we have invited your help and on which you have made a good start. In each case we must send you what we have as Biofile for you to transcribe. You have already done Moses U (XID-141) and I have sent you the Biofile for his daughter Mary S. U. By looking at our website you can see how these flow onto the on line project. We do not anticipate that a Transcriber would start a Biofile on their own as we would like to start with what we already have in our files. Of course, we are happy to have a Transcriber add items if they are comfortable in doing so. Such additions would greatly strengthen our Biofile program.

CONTINUED

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN PE33

XIT-57823

(60) 22 DEC 2015- CONTINUED

Among the attachments you sent recently were two versions of a document shown as Descendants of Moses U.(1790-1859). In the past I have welcomed such documents and I have made an effort to incorporate any new data into the Master Outlines which I have kept manually for over 40years. While I still work on my Master Outlines we are moving to put in place an electronic process. This will be more efficient and will make the data available to cooperators every where through our website. The mechanism for doing this is in place. It involves Allied Families creating a family tree on Ancestry.com for each family that we enroll. We have already done this for the George Upchurch Family to which you belong. Our next step for each enrolled family is to find a volunteer Tree Master for the tree which represents them. There can be more than one Tree Master for an enrolled family. Perhaps you would be willing to become the Allied Families Tree Master for that part of the George Upchurch Family that involves his son Moses Upchurch. Let me know if this interests you.

I am somewhat confused by the several attachments to your recent emails. It seems that some of the entries are duplicate. I printed our some but they ran to quite a few pages and if they are duplicated I would not like to waste so much ink and paper. Here is a list of the emails with attachments shown as A, B, C, etc:

1. 18 DEC 11:48 am A, B
2. 18 DEC 4:35 pm A, B, C.
3. 18 DEC 9:04 pm A, B, C, D, E, F, G.
4. 19 DEC 11:49 am A, B, C.

If you can tell me which are duplicates I can concentrate on selected items.

Let me close by saying that your attachments represent very important aspects of our Upchurch heritage. We must find a way to meld your efforts with the new procedures unfolding under the banner of Allied Families. Please be patient as we try to figure out a way to do this. The above covers a lot of questions. Feel free to take a small slice of our collaboration to treat at a time. Also, feel free to call me at (636) 898-8516.

Looking forward to more collaboration.

Phil Upchurch

(61)

22
DEC
2015

Subject: Re: Transcriptions

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Tue, Dec 22, 2015 3:13 pm

To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Let's make a clean slate, concentrating only on the following entries sent on

4. 19 DEC 11:49 am B: This is my interpretation of a biofile on Mary S Polly Upchurch, daughter of Moses Upchurch.

4. 19 DEC 11:49 am C: This is my interpretation of a biofile on Moses Upchurch.

If these not useful in the present form. I am trying to figure out the format of the biofiles. I tend to write items to include the sources.

Also, the files sent on Dec 18 at 10:04 PM is a source document for Moses Upchurch's death being before Aug 1859 elections in Wayne County, Kentucky. Since this is the best document I have located for narrowing down his death date. Already have the document that states the property where he died.

Will attempt to call you.

Thank you,

Pat Thomas

(62) 24 DEC 2015 - Recap of Introduction with Patricia (Levan) Thomas. For several months PAT has sent attachments that seem to contain good info for the Geeyel U Class but lack a source or some other element to allow me to process the inputs. I devoted several hours on 21 DEC to making sense of the inputs. A good camera was her creating her own Profiles. I tried to resolve this in my email to her of 22 DEC - she tried to reach me on the 22nd & sent an email. We talked by phone on 23 DEC (410) 551-1656. She now seems willing to follow my request to first transcribe Profiles & send. Later I will try to pick up on her other kinds of inputs.



[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: Test

From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>

Date: Wed, Aug 05, 2015 9:17 am

To: Phil AaUpchurch <phil.upchurch@sbcglobal.net>, Allied Families <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Attach: Moses Upchurch Head of Subclan - Bulletin Outline.docx

Copyright © 2003-2015. All rights reserved.

Moses Uychurch

XID-141

COMMENTARY

~~Commentary~~ Moses Uychurch, XID-141, is the son of George Uychurch ~~1757~~ 1757-1830 who is the Head of Uychurch Clan No 5. Moses was born 1790 in ~~the~~ Iredeell Co. NC and married ~~her~~ in 1815 but soon followed his father to Wayne Co. KY where he lived out the rest of his life dying there in 1859

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS:

Transcribed by Patricia Thomas, a member of the George U/Moses U subclan from the original Biggell manuscript in the Allied Families archives.

Transcription received SAVE 2015.

②
1

~~Moses Upchurch Head of Subclan of
George Upchurch Head of a Pioneer Family in Wayne County, KY~~

DRAFT July 24, 2015

~~Moses UPG1~~

~~XID-141~~

① A.

George U (XID-37) (Head of Clan)

A. Moses U (XID-141) [Head of George U/Moses U Subclan] – XPU]

② B.

~~From: Morgan's Upchurch Story pg 66~~

"3 Thomas Upchurch born ca 1788 VA died prior to 10-24-1855. He did not marry. On 12-17-1832 he has a land grant from the "Granta West of the Tennessee River" of 120 acres. On 3-10-1829 Miles Keeton and Rebecca his wife sell to Thomas Upchurch 100 acres of land for \$500 on head waters of Little South Fork. Reg. 9-22-1829. B. E-113. No date on this deed, recorded in Bk M 208 places it before 1854: Roswell marsh sells to Thomas Upchurch for \$10 fifty acres on LSF head waters. Wit: James Upchurch, William Chriswell. Thomas' last land deal was made in 1849 reg. Bk L-2131-27-1851; James Crabtree sells to Thomas Upchurch for \$1100 fifty acres. Wit: John W. Marion and Washington Young.

Thomas usually had one of his brother's sons helping on the farm. He left a will, written 5-18-1853 Proved 10-24-1855: Brother John, brother Joseph, nephew Silas Upchurch, nephew Archibald Dishman, nephew Joseph Dishman, niece Sinah Brown, balance of estate to be divided between brothers Shadrack and Moses. Exec. Brother, John Upchurch. Wit: Joel Keeton, Cyrus Keeton, W.G. Redmond. Signed, Thomas Upchurch.

4 Moses Upchurch" pg 70 "born 1790 NC probable in Iredell County. He died about 1859.

Moses did not apply for a land grant in KY. In 1820 he was still in Iredell Co. NC. In 1838, Jan. 25, Deed Bk D-343, John Upchurch sells to Moses Upchurch for \$200 75 acres on Otter Creek. Reg. 4-12-1838. Moses md Catherine (Katie) Barker in NC. She was the daughter of either John Barker or Solomon Barker of Iredell Co. NC. Moses and his brother Shadrack followed the family names in naming their children. Each had a son George; a son Thomas; Moses had a son Shadrack,

Shadrack had a son Moses. No daughter Rachel was found for Moses, the dau Rachel of Shadrack was with him on the 1850 census. Katie Barker was born in 1795 VA. She was with her son John after Moses died."

③ C. See Ltr 6 Sep 1983 Donald Eugene U to RPU

- 1. Fentress Co, TN – 1833 Enumeration Index
- 2. XID-144 Joseph U = George U/Joseph U Subclan
- 3. XID-273 Silas U = George U/Shadrack U Subclan
- 4. XID-141 Moses U = George U/Moses U Subclan

[Note: For the present assume Joseph and Moses are the heads of subclans and that Silas is son of Shadrack, head of another subclan – RPU]

④ D. From: Morgan's Upchurch Story pg 70 (Shows 10 children of Moses U)

"MOSE UPCHURCH FAMILY (4)

17 Thomas Upchurch b. 1815 NC md (1) Sophia Prewitt b 1815 d 2-8-1952 daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Prewitt. Thomas m(2) Mary Grimes nee Marsh, thought to be a sister of David Marsh.

18 Nancy Mason Upchurch b 4-20-1816 died about 1883 KY. Md Silas Upchurch.

19 Millie Upchurch b ca 1817 NC md Moses Dishman b ca 1817 NC son of Jefferson and Lydia (Upchurch) Dishman.

20 Margaret Upchurch b 1819

21 Babe Upchurch b ca 1821

22 Mary (Polly) Upchurch b 1825 md Elias Prewitt b 1822 son of Samuel and Elizabeth Prewitt.

23 Lucinda Upchurch b 1827 KY md 9-19-1844 Miles Prewitt b 1825 NC.

24 George Washington Upchurch b ca 1829 KY md Sarah J...b ca 1837 TN. George was with the John Williams Family in 1850 when the census was taken in Fentress Co. TN. John Williams seems to be a brother of Kelling Williams. His wife Lydia and Moses, father of George, were brother and sister. In 1860 George is head of his own house on the Fentress Census. In January, 1859, George began disposing of his property, getting ready to go elsewhere. He sold some town lots to

Jeremiah Smith which included the lots where 'George W. Upchurch now lives'. A deed made in Jan., 1860 seems to be the last deed. He migrated with his family to parts unknown.

25 Shadrack Thomas Upchurch b 1831 KY d ca 1900 in MO. md 1851 Louisa Jane Craig b 1828 KY. They were md by Calvin Smith of Fentress, TN Shadrack served in the Civil War, Union Army from 10-19-1863 to 15 September, 1865, Co. I, 39th KY Regt. His application for a pension was made in Douglas Co. Mo where he and brother John were before 1880.

26 John Upchurch b 1834 KY md Louisa Woods dau of John Woods. They migrated to Missouri with Shadrack after the 1870 census was taken. Catherine, widow of Moses, was making her home with John in 1860. John and Louisa with their children were in Douglas Co. MO in the town of Ava which in near Springfield, MO. Descendants are living today in Ava and Springfield."

5. E. See Ltr 13 Feb 1996 Billie Jean Privett to RPU.

I. George U – Head of Clan

A. Moses U b 1790 (Iredell Co, NC) d 1859 (Wayne Co, KY) md 1815 (NC) Catherine Barber b 1795 (VA) d 1872 (Wayne Co, KY), dau of John "Soloman" Barker

6. F. RPU Entry 23 Feb 2014 – Note that Virginia Carol (Trail) Fanner of the George U/Moses U subclan – Shadrack Thomas U line is searching DAR membership and needs records of Moses U head of her subclan.

7. G. Input from Anna Marie Crouch via email in 13 Feb 2010 of the George U Clan

I. Michael U, I

A. Richard U, I

1. James U, I

a. James U, II

b. Michael U, III

i. George U, Head of Clan

Md () Rachel Bethshares

Fourth Generation in America

Since much research on the Upchurch Family of Virginia and North Carolina has been completed, I am starting with George and Rachel Upchurch. This is a listing of their descendants. George and Rachel moved from Virginia to North Carolina and then on to Wayne County, Kentucky. All of their children moved to Wayne County, Kentucky and several moved from Wayne County, Kentucky to Fentress County, Tennessee.

3. George Upchurch was born about 1757 in Brunswick County, Virginia and died 1830-1831 in Wayne County, Kentucky. His wife was Rachel Bethshares who was born about 1759 Brunswick County, Virginia. Rachel was the daughter of Thomas and Ruth Bethshares. George and Rachel were listed in the tax list of Brunswick County, Virginia in 1782 & 1788. They were living near his father Michael and Uncle James Upchurch in 1782 and 1788.

George and Rachel moved to Salisbury district, Iredell County, North Carolina before 1790. They were listed in the 1790 census of Iredell County, North Carolina with 4 sons under 16 and 1 daughter. They were also listed in the census records of 1800 and 1810 living in Iredell County, North Carolina. George sold his land in North Carolina to his sons, Moses, Thomas and Shadrack and moved to Wayne County, Kentucky.

George received his land grant of 100 acres on Little South Fork, Kentucky on 10-12-1814. He was listed in the census records of 1820 Wayne County, Kentucky. Listed in his household were 2 males 18-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45+, 1 female 45+, there were 4 individuals engaged in agriculture. George and Rachel are buried at the Little South Fork Cemetery in Cumberland County, Kentucky. Their children:

31. Lydia Upchurch born 1782 Virginia died ca 1845 Wayne County, Kentucky

32. Shadrack Upchurch born 1784 Virginia died ca 1863 Wayne County, Kentucky

33. Thomas Upchurch born 1788 Virginia died prior to 1855 Wayne County, Kentucky

34. Moses Upchurch born 1790 North Carolina died ca 1859 Wayne County, Kentucky

35. Miss Upchurch born ca 1792 North Carolina died by 1844 Wayne County, Kentucky

36. John Upchurch born ca 1799 North Carolina died prior to 6-23-1873 Wayne County, Kentucky

37. Joseph Upchurch born 8-10-1800 North Carolina died 6-23-1873 Fentress County, Tennessee

H. Input from Anna Marie Crouch via email 13 Feb 2010 Re the George U Clan

I. George U, Head of Clan

A. Moses U b 1790 1-10 children

34. Moses Upchurch born 1790 North Carolina died ca 1859 Wayne County, Kentucky. His wife was Catherine (Katie) Barker who was born 1795 Virginia and died after 1860 Kentucky

They were married in North Carolina since they are listed in the census in that state.

They were listed in the census records of 1810 Iredell County, North Carolina. Moses and Catherine had moved to Wayne County, Kentucky since they were listed in the 1830 and 1850 census of Wayne County, Kentucky. Catherine is listed with son John in 1860. Their children:

341. Thomas Upchurch born 1815 Iredell County, North Carolina died ca 1889 Wayne County, Kentucky

342. Nancy Mason Upchurch born 4-20-1816 Iredell County, North Carolina died 1863 Wayne County, Kentucky

343. Millie Upchurch born 1817 Iredell County, North Carolina died in Fentress County, Tennessee

344. Margaret Upchurch born 1819 Iredell County, North Carolina died in Wayne County, Kentucky

345. Levina Upchurch born ca 1820 Iredell County, North Carolina

346. Mary Upchurch born 6-19-1825 Wayne County, Kentucky died in Wayne County, Kentucky

RPU has her as Mary S U b 9 Jun 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) d 21

Dec 1900 (Ava, Douglas Co., MO)

347 Lucinda Upchurch born 1827 Wayne County, Kentucky died in Wayne County, Kentucky

348. George Washington Upchurch born ca 1829 Wayne County, Kentucky died Fentress County, Tennessee

349. Shadrack Thomas Upchurch born 2-7-1831 Wayne County, Kentucky died 8-26-1900 Douglas County, Missouri

350. John H Upchurch born 1834 Wayne County, Kentucky died Douglas County, Missouri

Duplicate

(9) R

Tracking of Cooperator Lorry Ann Cole "Lori"

Back to 3 children of George U – Heal of Clan

- From her 14 Jul 2015 email to RPU and RPU records 16 Jul 2015

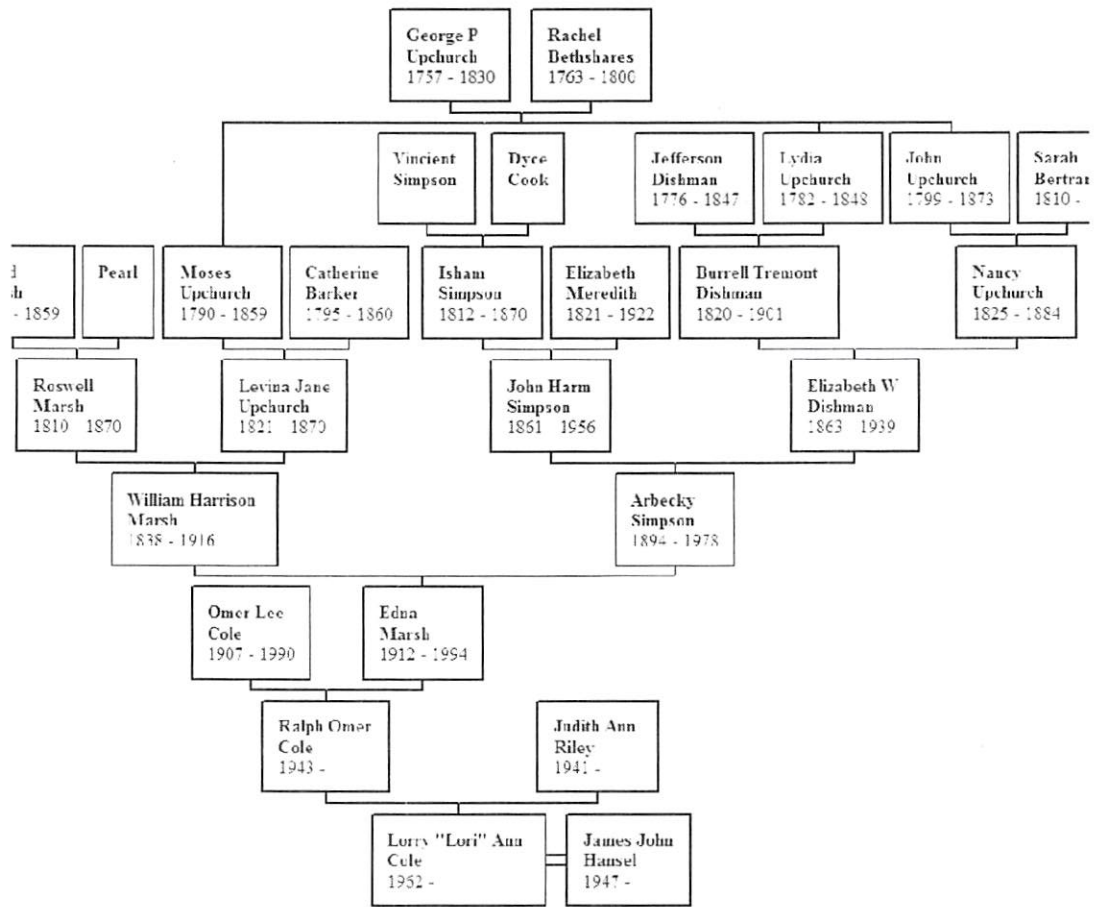
The three children of Geo. U (3 subclans) from whom Lori descends are circled.

Note 1:
[William Harrison Marsh was a son of Roswell Marsh and Levina Jane Upchurch and a grandson of David Marsh and Pearl. Transcriber PT 31 Jul 2015]

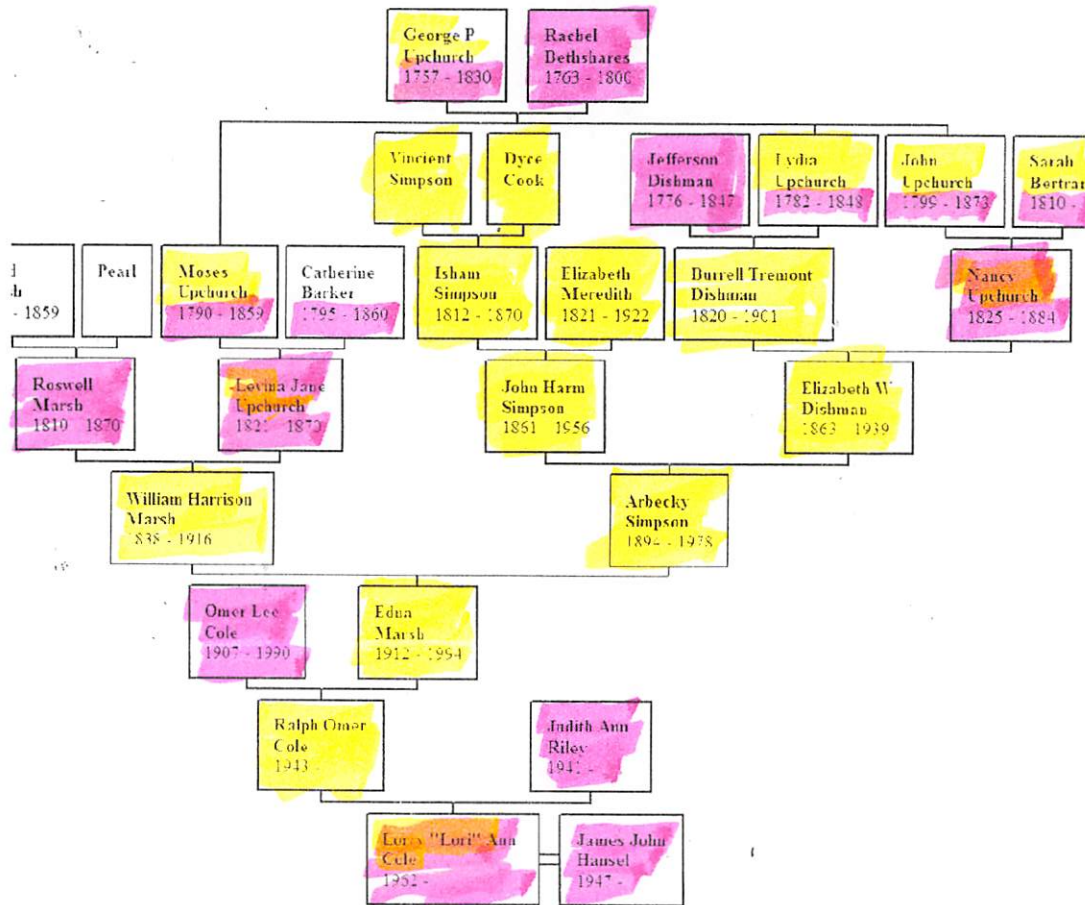
[NOTE 2: Item 9 is being scanned in as follows:]

(10) This revised version of ~~Item 9~~ Item 9 was provided by Frances
 Patricia Thomas on 31 JUL 2015. It correctly shows Leona Jane Umt
 Roswell Marsh and provides
 more detail on date
 throughout - V.P.G.
 14 DEC 2015

Ancestors of Lorry "Lori" Ann Cole



Ancestors of Lorry "Lori" Ann Cole



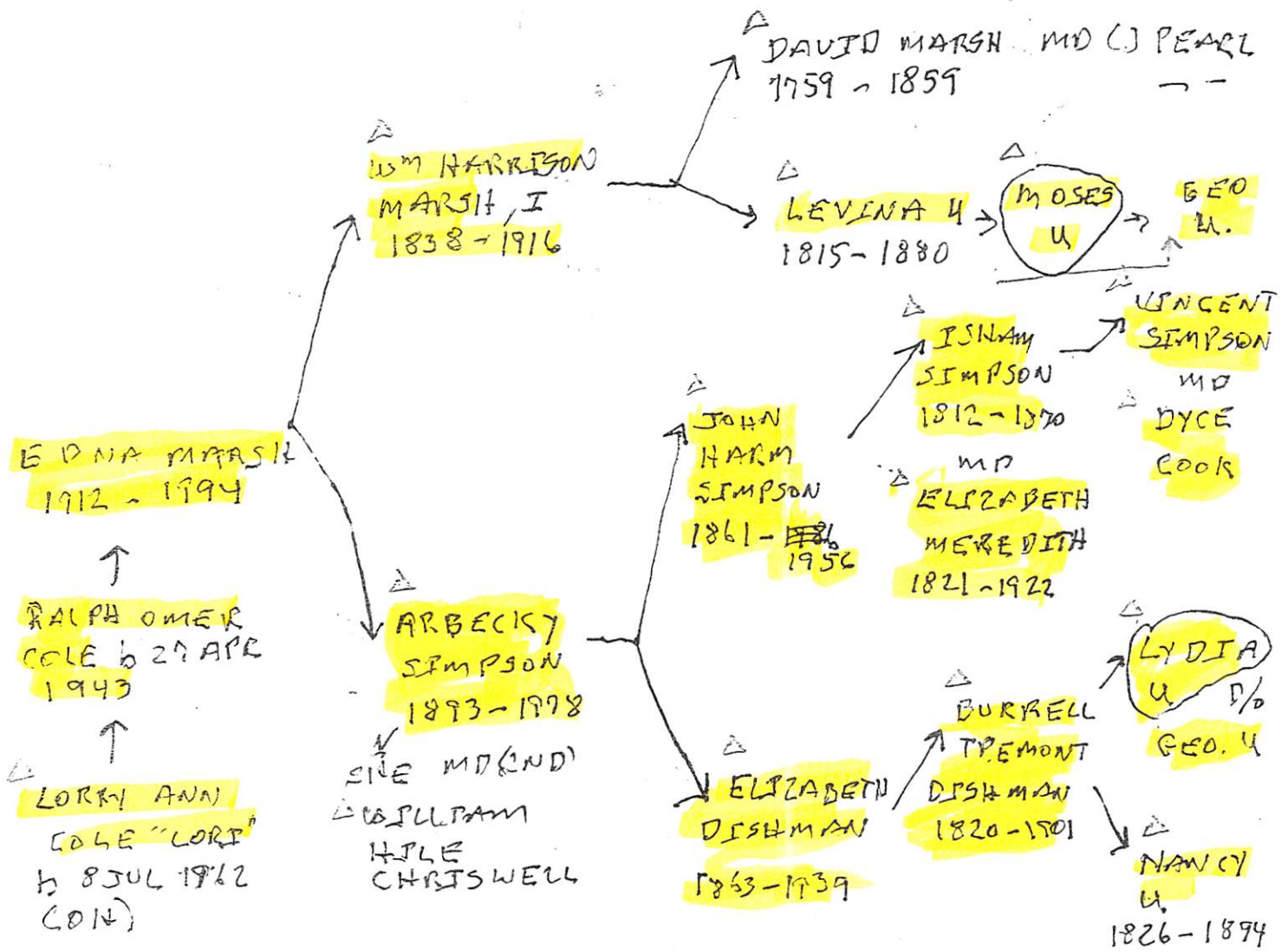
MOSES

U P65

XFD-141

(11)

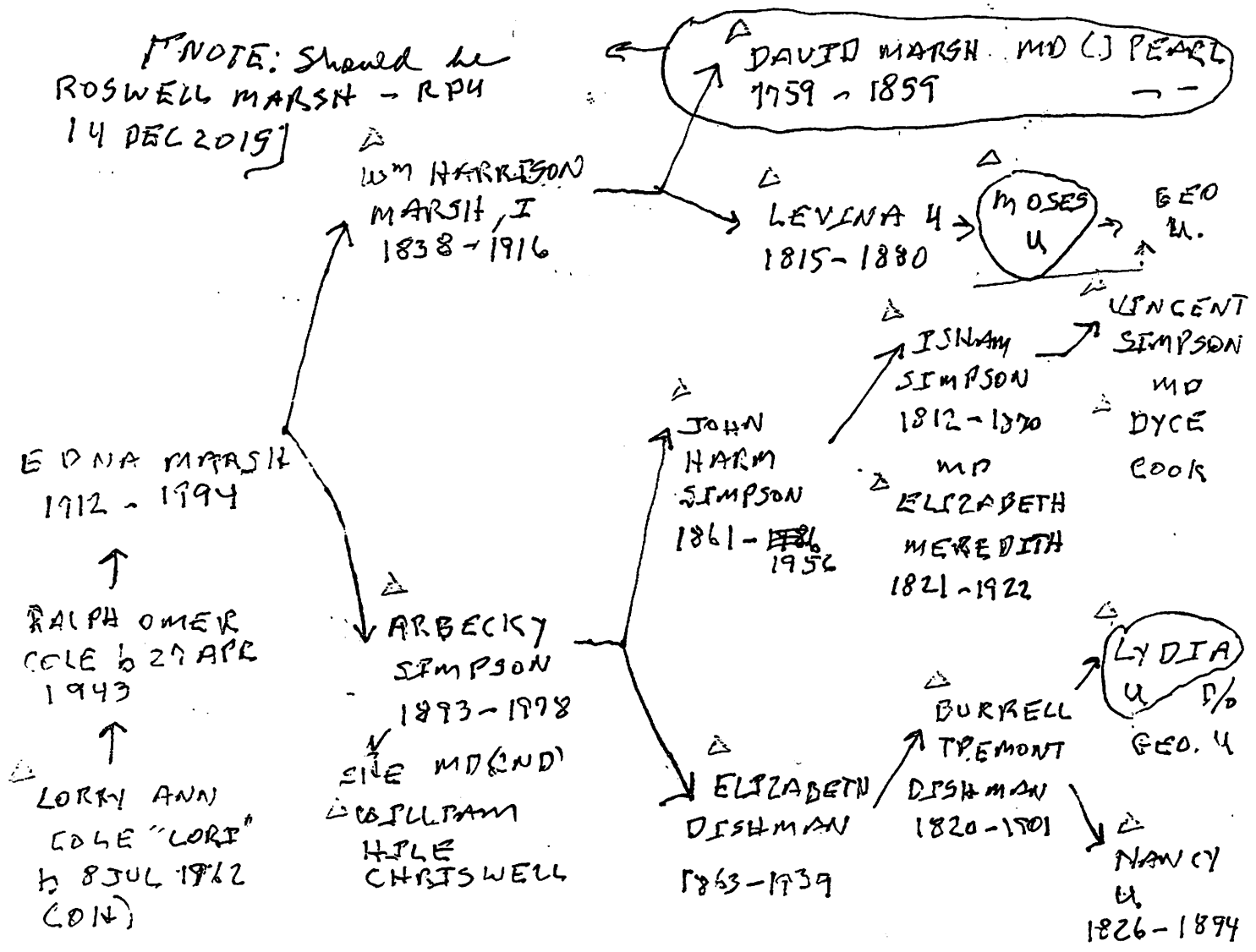
⑨ TRACKING OF COOPERATOR LORRY ANN COLE "LORI"
 BACK TO 3 CHILDREN OF GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN
 - FROM HER 14 JUL 2015 EMAIL TO RPU + RPU RECORDS 16 JUL 2017



THE THREE CHILDREN OF
 GEO. U (3 SUBCLANS) FROM
 WHOM LORI DESCENDS ARE
 CIRCLED ○.

9 TRACKING OF COOPERATOR LORRY ANN COLE "LORI"
 BACK TO 3 CHILDREN OF GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN
 - FROM HER 14 JUL 2015 EMAIL TO RPH + RPH RECORDS 16 JUL 2017

NOTE: Should be
 ROSWELL MARSH - RPH
 14 DEC 2019



THE THREE CHILDREN OF
 GEO. U (3 SUBCLANS) FROM
 WHOM LORI DESCENDS ARE
 CIRCLED ○.

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN

XED-57823



18 DEC 2015

ML No 4 return
APA

added to
shirley chart
12/18/15

Upchurch & Allied Families Association

Upchurch and Allied Families, Inc. is a not for profit organization under which Phil Upchurch, colleagues, and members perform family and local history work. See www.alliedfamilies.com and www.upchurchhistory.com. Contact Phil at (636) 898-8516 or (314) 313-4734 (cell)

December 18, 2015

PATRICIA THOMAS

500 HIGHLAND AVE #2EAN

N CHARLOTTE PA 15022

Dear Cousin Pat -

Enclosed is a copy of the 7-Page 16 Item Profile for Mary S. Upchurch XED-375 which I request you transcribe & be placed on our website. Your earlier transcription of the Mary U XED-141 Profile was great and has been posted.

I am today sending you an email with more comments on how a transcribe.

Thanks so much for your help
Merry Christmas
Phil Upchurch

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN

XIN-5783

Geo/more CS39

Upchurch & Allied Families Association

Upchurch and Allied Families, Inc. is a not for profit organization under which Phil Upchurch, colleagues, and members perform family and local history work. See www.alliedfamilies.com and www.upchurchhistory.com. Contact Phil at (636) 898-8516 or (314) 313-4734 (cell)

PATRICIA THOMAS
500 HIGHLAND AVE # REAR
N CHARLOTTE PA 15022

20 JUL 2015

21 JUL 2019

not notes & returns
APR

maps

Dear Cousin Pat -

As promised I provide herewith the 5-page
9-item **Profile of Moses U** the son of George U
for you to transcribe into a word document.
I hope you will enjoy this and do more of
them. This will help greatly in building
momentum for the enrolled family of your
Ancestor George Upchurch

Also provided is a copy of the 2-page master
outline for Edna (Marsh) Cole & her descendants.
I will welcome any corrections and/or additions
you may have. Later we can move to
earlier generations.

The work you have already done on
documents is greatly appreciated
I appreciate your serious approach of
our shared Upchurch heritage
Phil Upchurch

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN

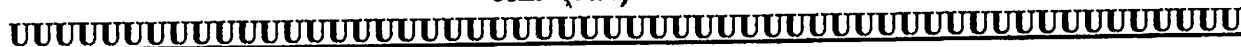
XID- 57923

UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

e-mail: phil@upchurchstory.com (H) (636) 530-6022

cell: (314) 313-4734



23 FEB 2012

Dear Cousin Pat -

For the last couple of days I have been working on the details provided with your email of 5 JAN 2012 and doing follow-up work. Your discovery of the death certificate showing Tennessee U as the mother of Lula Anna is a nice breakthrough - Good work!! I have 7 individuals named Tennessee U but there is no doubt that the one who was James C. Andrews is the D/o John Henderson U, I

I have 4 children of Mose U moving to Douglas Co, MO including your Mary S. U & John Henderson U, I (There is also in the George U clan J.N. U, II & III. I think I have them straight now.)

Before hearing from you on 5 JAN 2012 all I had on Tennessee was: "Tennessee Jane U b Abt 1859 (Wayne Co., KY) & MO" and that she was a D/o John Henderson U, I

Enclosed are my 22 JAN 2012 Extra sheets for Tennessee Jane U & her daughter Louise Annie Andrews. Note that Louise also appears as "Lula" & "Anna" and that Tennessee appears also as Jane & JUNE.

Also enclosed are the 4 master outline sheets for the John Henderson U, I Family showing

2

man, his children & grandchildren. - Also C 5 5th
for the descendants of Louise. years ago I had
extensive correspondence with a daughter of
Frank Everett U. I have never been able to
sort out if his father was John Albert U or
Albert John U. The records conflict.

On the Extract sheet for Louise note the
listings for Opal May Bunn & Opal M. Bunn.
I wonder if these are one and the same or
two individuals??

on the Extract for Tennessee note confusing
items highlighted. The 1900 census record showing
Annice h JUN 1885 (Louise Annice Andrew) seems OK
as her mother died in 1888. But what about
AINA h JAN 1887 - quite possibly also a child
of Tennessee but we know nothing more
of Aina ??? Also what about Marda h APR
1891 - 3 years after Tennessee but 7 years before
James married Samantha in 1894. - A puzzle!!!

I'll bet the "C" in James C. Andrews stands
for "Cid" as they named a child Cid (h 1914)

Wife Alice + Margaret listed as daughters - has
to be "granddaughter".

It has been fun to work on this with
you. what next?

Phil Upchurch

-2-

I hope you will study the enclosed master outline and compare it with your records. I would be pleased to have any corrections, additions, questions. However, I will report that my priority for the George U clan now is to complete the record through the 9th Generation of that family in America. This means dealing with the entries existing or needed for the first 7 pages of the enclosed master outline. We can still collaborate on later generations but I just wanted you to know my priority.

I know you are keenly interested in sources. I'll be glad to check my records and give you a report on any particular issues. If you will limit your requests to about a dozen items at a time it makes for an easier arrangement for me.

After we have dealt with the Mary S. U line we can move to other parts of the family if you so desire. I imagine you would want to have my master outline for the lines headed by the siblings of Mary S. U who also lived in Douglas Co, Mo. The Upchurch Enclave in Douglas Co, MO has given a lot for us to check on.

My compliments to you for your excellent work on family history -

Merry Christmas

Phil Upchurch

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN

XFD-57823

THE FAMILY OF MARY S. U "POLLY" b 9 JUN 1826

A 13 Page Document, attached, forwarded to RPA by
PAL via email 31 OCT 2009. Pat reports that
her full maiden name is PATRICIA ANN LEVAN

NOTE: In the 13 Page Packet a mark of " " indicated
that descendants of this 9th Generation Person
are in the Packet but at this time I
elect not to carry them forward as indicated
to my master outline nor to the Profile System.
However - the Ancestor Sheets for these omitted
persons are filed & do contain the details
on the omitted persons. A symbol ϕ on
the Master outline or on the source Document
carries the definition "see RPA Files for
Descendants"

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
This is most of the family that I have listed, minus most unsourced information. Is this the type of information you want? I do not have more personal information on most of them.
Do you want a couple of pictures of the more recent ancestors?

My full maiden name is Patricia Ann Levan. The last name was Levan until my great-grandfather settled in Missouri; some members of the family spell it Levan, Levan, and Le Van.

I. Shadrack T. Upchurch: source of birth/date dates & burial:
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Upchurch&GScid=28867&Grid=14768717&>

spouse: Jane Craig Upchurch: source of birth/date dates & burial:
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=upchurch&GSfn=jane&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1430&GScntry=4&GSob=n&Grid=14768699&>
(note: photos of tombstone)

1. Amanda Upchurch Trail: source of birth/date dates & burial:
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=trail&GScid=28867&Grid=7088260&>

spouse: William F Trail some info on family/death:
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Trail&GScnty=1430&Grid=7089407&>

(note: photos of tombstone)

a. Martha Jane Trail: death certificate:
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/results.asp?type=basic&TLName=pasley&tFName=&sCounty=Wright&tYear=>

c. Winfield Scott Trail: death certificate:
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/results.asp?type=basic&TLName=trail&tFName=scott&sCounty=all&tYear=#null>

Martha Jane Trail Pasley tombstone photo:
[page=gr&GSln=pasley&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1510&GScntry=4&GSob=n&Grid=32005212&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=pasley&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1510&GScntry=4&GSob=n&Grid=32005212&)

Charles Otis F Pasley tombstone photo:
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=pasley&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1510&GScntry=4&GSob=n&Grid=32587617&>

Here's the limited but more detailed information on the descendants of Mary S "Polly" Upchurch:

note: most of the unknown names have been removed to due lack of sufficient sources. Not all accessed sources are listed in this document.
CS 39

1
Descendants of Mary S Polly Upchurch
1 Mary S Polly Upchurch b: 09 Jun 1826 in KY d: 21 Dec 1900 in Ava, Douglas, MO
Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO
.. +Elias Privett b: 22 Aug 1822 in NC m: Abt. 1845 d: 19 May 1895 in Ava, Douglas, MO
Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO
notes: 6-24-1851 KY land grant on Otter Cr, Wayne Co., KY. Elias enlisted as private 14 Jan 1864 Camp Burnside, KY in Co. I 30 Inf. Reg. KY, transferred 10 Jul 1865 to Co. I 39 Inf. Reg. KY, and mustered out 15 Sep 1865 at Louisville, KY.
sources: 1850 census Division 1, Wayne, KY; 1860 census Wayne Co., KY; 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900 census Benton, Douglas, MO; tombstone;
U.S. Veterans Gravesites; Civil War Pension Index; Kentucky Land Grants; American Civil War Soldiers; U.S. Civil War Soldiers
. 2 Catherine Ann Privett b: Abt. 1846 in KY d: Bet. Apr 1870 - 29 Feb 1872 in Wayne Co, KY
..... +Rufas Richard Dishman b: Jul 1845 in KY m: in Wayne Co, KY d: 27 Nov 1908 in

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt

Wayne Co, KY

notes: Co. D 30 KY Inf;

sources: 1850 census Division 1, Wayne, KY; 1860 census Wayne Co., KY; 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 Slickford, Wayne, KY; 1900 Slickford, Wayne, KY. 1890 Veterans Schedules; U.S. Civil War Soldiers; death records of William Archie Dishman (3 Jan 1873-15 Aug 1944) and Dent Dishman (1 Dec 1889-14 Dec 1924) by Richard's third wife Elizabeth Hancock.

..... 3 James Rufus Dishman b: Abt. 1869 in Wayne Co, KY d: Aft. 1880
..... 3 Mary S Dishman b: Abt. Apr 1870 in Wayne Co, KY d: Bet. 1870 - 1880
. 2 A Moses Privett b: Abt. 1848 in KY d: 25 Mar 1865 in Camp Burnside, KY

sources: 1850 census Division 1, Wayne, KY; 1860 census Wayne Co., KY;

This appears to be this Moses Privett: Kentucky Civil War Union Volunteers; U.S. Civil War Soldiers; American Civil War Soldiers

. 2 Elizabeth "Betsy" Jane Privett b: 09 Dec 1848 in Wayne Co, KY d: 25 Jan 1916 in Benton, Douglas, MO Burial: 26 Dec 1916 Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co.,

MO

sources: 1850 census Division 1, Wayne, KY; 1860 census Wayne Co., KY; 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900 census Douglas Co., MO; 1910 census Benton, Douglas, MO; Death Certificate;

. 2 Samuel S Privett b: 14 Mar 1852 in Otter Creek, Wayne, KY d: 13 Aug 1923 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO

sources: 1860 census Wayne Co., KY; 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY;

1880/1900/1910/1920 census Benton, Douglas, MO; KY Birth Records

..... +Phonetta Jane Robertson b: 15 Dec 1860 in MO, USA m: Abt. 1895 d: 26 Jun 1944 in Douglas, MO, USA

..... 3 Rosa Privett b: Aug 1897 in Douglas Co, MO

..... +Henry O Banks b: 13 Oct 1889 m: 24 Jan 1914 in Ava, Douglas, MO

. *2nd wife of Samuel S Privett:

..... +Delana Elizabeth Barnett b: Abt. 1853 in Ozark Co, Missouri m: Abt. 1878 d: Abt. 1890 in Barry Co, Missouri

..... 3 Nancy L E Privett b: 02 Nov 1877 in MO d: 12 Dec 1959 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK

sources: 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900 Jackson, Ozark, MO, 1910 Cedar, Logan, OK; 1920 Jenks, Tulsa, OK; World War I Draft Registration Cards;

..... +Unknown Hurd

..... *2nd Husband of Nancy L E Privett:

..... +Ashford McCullough b: 04 Feb 1874 in Isabelle, Douglas Co, MO

..... 4 Thomas Etcyl McCullough b: 11 Aug 1896 in Isabelle, Douglas, MO d: in TX sources: 1900 Jackson, Ozark, MO, 1910 Cedar, Logan, OK; 1920 Jenks, Tulsa, OK; World War I Draft Registration Cards;

..... +Della Unknown b: Abt. 1902 in OK

..... 5 Viola McCullough b: Abt. 1918 in OK

..... 5 Vercia McCullough b: Abt. 1919 in OK

..... 3 Mary Jane Privett b: 14 Mar 1879 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 09 Nov 1918 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK Burial: Guthrie, Oklahoma

sources: 1900 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Guthrie Ward 4, Logan,

OK;

..... +Michael H Andrews b: Feb 1844 in TN m: 26 Nov 1900 in Douglas Co, MO d: Aft. 1909

..... 4 Harvey Samuel Andrews b: 22 Sep 1900 in MO d: 19 Nov 1984 in San Lorenzo, Alameda, CA

sources: 1910 census Guthrie Ward 4, Logan, OK; California Death Index;

..... +Unknown

..... 5 Harvey J Andrews b: Abt. 1925

..... 4 Stanford Andrews b: Abt. 1901 in MO

sources: 1910 census Guthrie Ward 4, Logan, OK; 1930 census Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK;

..... +Ruth D Unknown b: Abt. 1913 in OK

..... 5 Jacqueline H Andrews b: Abt. 1927 in OK

..... 4 Lavona E Andrews b: Abt. 1903 in MO

sources: 1910 census Guthrie Ward 4, Logan, OK; 1930 census Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK;

..... +Unknown McMain m: Bef. 1930

..... 4 Raymond Andrews b: Abt. 1909 in OK

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt

sources: 1910 census Guthrie ward 4, Logan, OK; 1930 census Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK;

..... *2nd Husband of Mary Jane Privett:

..... +Unknown Goodbread m: Aft. 1901

..... 3 James A "Jim" Privett b: 22 May 1882 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 12 Aug 1971 in Hamilton, Ravalli, MT

sources: 1900 Benton, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Township 5, Rogers, OK; 1920/1930 Hamilton, Ravalli, MT; Montana Death Index;

..... +Hattie Horner b: 28 Aug 1889 in Douglas Co, Missouri m: 1908 in Rogers Co, OK d: 02 Aug 1971 in Hamilton, Ravalli, MT

..... 4 Gordon E Privett b: 25 Sep 1909 in OK d: 25 Dec 1989 in Missoula Co, MT sources: 1910 census Township 5, Rogers, OK; 1920/1930 Hamilton, Ravalli, MT; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Montana Death Index; U.S. Public Records Index;

..... +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1942

..... 5 Infant Privett d: 24 Jan 1935 in MT sources: Montana Death Index

..... 4 Floyd Bud Privett b: Abt. 1912 in OK

..... 4 George Privett b: 06 Aug 1914 in OK d: 25 Feb 2002 in Hamilton, Ravalli, MT

..... 4 Austin Privett b: 20 Sep 1918 in MT d: 17 Feb 2000 in Roy, Pierce, WA

..... 4 Harry D Privett b: 01 Nov 1921 in MT d: 05 May 2006 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA

..... 3 Alford Privett b: 14 Jul 1886 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 06 Jun 1964 in Dinuba, CA

sources: 1900/1910 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1920 Claremont, Los Angeles, CA; Douglas County Herald published 26 Jun 1941 (Officiated at his aunt Mary Emmaline (Lakey) Levan's funeral. He was of Pomocia, CA); world war I Draft Registration Cards; California Death Index;

..... +Unknown Unknown

. 2 Willis M Privett b: 1853 in Wayne Co, KY d: Oct 1854 in Wayne Co, KY Sources: Kentucky Death Records

. 2 Shelby Robert Privett b: 13 Sep 1856 in Otter Creek, Wayne, KY d: 17 Nov 1903 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: Burdett Cemetery, Benton Township, Douglas Co., Missouri

sources: 1860 Wayne Co, KY; 1870 Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880/1900 Benton, Douglas, MO; Kentucky Birth Records;

..... +Mary Margaret Snelson b: Aug 1856 in MO m: 09 Aug 1877 d: Bet. 1920 - 1930

* 3 George Washington Privett b: 11 Dec 1879 in MO

sources: 1880/1900 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1910 Findley, Douglas, MO; 1920 Ava, Douglas, MO; 1930 Campbell, Douglas, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; Missouri Marriage Records book3 page 42 on 13 Dec 1903.

..... +Sarah E "Sadie" Hart b: 04 Aug 1886 in Washington Township, Douglas, MO m: 13 Dec 1903 in Douglas Co, MO d: 22 Apr 1917 in Douglas Co, MO Burial: Denny Cemetery, Findley Township, Douglas Co., MO

..... 4 Robert Franklin Privett b: 16 Jul 1906 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Aug 1988 in Red Bluff, Tehama, CA

sources: 1910 census Findley, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO; California Death Index;

..... 4 Alvie Privett b: Abt. 1909 in Douglas Co, MO

..... 4 Mary Mahala Privett b: 25 Nov 1910 in Douglas Co, MO d: 01 Apr 1982 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA

..... +Unknown Helterbrand

sources: 1920 census Findley, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO; California Death Index

..... *2nd Wife of George Washington Privett:

..... +Bell Lee b: 14 Feb 1903 in Douglas Co, MO m: 03 Apr 1921 in Douglas Co, MO d: 01 Sep 1970 in MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri

* 3 Rosetta Privett b: 22 Dec 1880 in Benton, Douglas, MO d: 02 May 1916 in Tarkio, Atchison, MO Burial: 05 May 1916 Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison, MO

sources: 1900 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1910 Colfax Twp, Atchison, MO; 1920 S-WD; Tarkio, Atchison, MO; Death Certificate;

..... +Robert Andrews b: Abt. 1883 in Douglas Co., MO m: Abt. 1905

..... 4 Unknown Andrews b: Bet. 1905 - 19 Apr 1910 d: Bet. 1905 - 19 Apr 1910

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt

..... 4 Estelle Andrews b: 27 Jul 1909 in MO d: 23 Jun 1983 in Rock Port, Atchison, MO Burial: Green Hill Cemetery, Rock Port, Atchison, MO
..... +Laurel Jesse Mulvania b: 13 Jul 1898 IA d: 27 Jun 1992 Burial: Green Hill Cemetery, Rock Port, Atchison, MO
..... 4 Unnamed Andrews b: 12 Feb 1912 in Tarkio, Atchison, MO d: 12 Feb 1912 in Tarkio, Atchison, MO Burial: Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison, MO
source: death certificate
..... 3 Elizabeth Privett b: Jun 1882 in Benton, Douglas, MO
* 3 Ida Ann W Privett b: 23 Aug 1884 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 18 Dec 1958 in Hopkins, Nodaway, MO Burial: 21 Dec 1958 Hopkins Cemetery, Hopkins, Nodaway Co., MO
sources: 1900 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1910 Colfax Twp, Atchison, MO; 1920/1930 Dale, Atchison, MO; Death Certificate; World War I Draft Registration Cards;
..... +Moses Adolphus Anderson b: 17 Mar 1885 in Douglas Co, MO m: 06 Nov 1904 in Douglas Co, MO d: 22 Feb 1973 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO Burial: Hopkins Co. Cemetery, Hopkins, Nodaway Co., MO
..... 4 Margaret Viana Anderson b: 14 Aug 1905 in Douglas Co, MO d: 25 Aug 1988 in New Cambria, Saline, Kansas
..... +Emory Vernon 'Pete' Roberts b: 27 Oct 1902 in MO d: 14 May 1989 in New Cambria, Saline, Kansas
..... 5 Emma Jean Roberts b: Mar 1930 in Green, Nodaway, MO
..... 4 Garth Robart Anderson b: 03 Aug 1906 in Douglas Co, MO d: 16 Dec 1978 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri
2
..... +Unknown Christensen
..... 4 Susan Roberta Anderson b: 15 Feb 1908 in Douglas Co, MO d: 27 May 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO
..... +Francis Wilford Aubin b: 09 Mar 1904 in WI d: Oct 1964 in MO
..... 4 Lilian Vessel Anderson b: 07 Jun 1909 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 15 Apr 1912 in Calfax, Atchison Co., MO; Burial: Prairie Hill Cemetery, Atchison Co., MO source: death certificate;
..... 4 Bessie Leona Anderson b: 31 Aug 1910 in Tarkio, Atchison, MO d: 09 Mar 1912 in Calfax, Atchison, MO Burial: Prairie Hill Cemetery, Atchison Co., MO source: death certificate;
..... 4 Minta Cleo "Minnie Chloe" Anderson b: 31 Oct 1911 in Tarkio, Atchison, MO d: 9 Feb 1912 in Calfax, Atchison, MO Burial: Prairie Hill Cemetery, Atchison Co., MO sources: death certificate
..... 4 Pearlina Anderson b: Abt. 1913 in MO
..... +Unknown Whited
..... 4 Ressie Belle Anderson b: 21 Feb 1914 in Fairfax, Atchison Co, MO d: 17 May 1971 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa
..... +Unknown Moslander
..... *2nd Husband of Ressie Belle Anderson:
..... +Unknown Baker
..... 4 Anna Mae Anderson b: 10 Feb 1916 in Fairfax, Atchison Co, MO d: 16 Dec 1993 in Clovis, Fresno Co., CA
..... +Unknown Carter
sources: California Death Index
* 3 Olie B Privett b: 24 Apr 1889 in Benton, Douglas, MO
..... 3 Lucy Angeline Privett b: 29 Jan 1891 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 18 Oct 1952 in Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison, MO Burial: 20 Oct 1952 Tarkio Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison, MO
sources: 1900 cesus Benton, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Tarkio, Atchison, MO; death certificate; world war I Draft Registration Cards; California Death Index; Missouri Marriage Records Book 5 page 226.
..... +Truston Twitty b: 05 Nov 1889 in Texas Co, MO m: 11 Jan 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1974 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
..... 4 Jesse Herbert Twitty b: 14 Nov 1916 in MO d: 03 Jul 1986 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
..... +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 24 Jul 1942
sources: California Death Index; U.S. world war II Army Enlistment Records;
..... 4 Nola Mae Twitty b: Abt. 1920 in MO d: 28 Oct 1999 in Independence,

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt

Jackson, MO

..... +John Michael Bidnick b: 20 Jul 1917 m: 02 Jun 1945 in Independence, Jackson, MO d: 13 Aug 1990

..... 4 Unknown Twitty d: Bef. 1930

* 3 Robert Everett Privett b: 14 Aug 1893 in Ava, Benton, Douglas, MO d: 29 Mar 1989 in Ava, Douglas, MO, USA Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri

sources: 1900/1910/1920/1930 census Benton, Douglas, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; Missouri Marriage Records Book 6 page 205.

..... +Elsie Foster b: 11 Jan 1895 in OK m: 20 Dec 1914 in Douglas Co, MO d: 17 Apr 1969 in MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri

..... 4 Marie Privett b: 02 Jun 1921 in Douglas Co, MO d: 08 Jun 2008 in St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO

..... 4 Samuel Raymond Privett b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO d: Aft. 08 Jun 2008

..... 4 Victoria Louise Privett d: Aft. 08 Jun 2008

..... 3 Ada Ethel Privett b: 14 Aug 1895 in Benton, Douglas, MO d: 10 May 1974

..... +William Finley Dixon b: 07 Nov 1884 in Marquette, Hamilton, NE d: 10 Oct 1924 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, KS

..... 4 William E Dixon b: Abt. 1916 in MO

..... 3 Polly R Privett b: Apr 1899 in Benton, Douglas, MO

. 2 Samantha Purneathy Privett b: 09 Apr 1858 in Otter Creek, Wayne, KY d: 27 Jan 1895 in Douglas Co, MO Burial: 29 Jan 1895 Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri

..... +Lewis "Louis" Lakey b: 19 Dec 1855 in Benton, Douglas, Mo m: Abt. 1878 d: Aft. 1910

sources: 1860 cneus Douglas Co., MO; 1870/1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900 Bennett Bayou, Fulton, AR; 1910 census Fulton, Fulton, AR; tombstone; Kentucky Birth Records; Douglas County Herald published 31 Jan 1895: "The wife of Lewis Lakey was buried in the Ava cemetery last Tuesday."; Douglas County Journal, pg 34-35 "Published-Jan 31, 1895 wife of Lewis Lakey";

..... 3 Mary Emaline Lakey b: 05 Jun 1878 in Ozark Co, MO d: 21 Jun 1941 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: 23 Jun 1941 row 7 lot 5 NE, Turkey Creek Cem., Douglas County, MO

..... +John Scott Levan b: 11 Jan 1855 in watsontown, Montour, PA m: 28 Jul 1896 in Douglas Co, MO d: 26 Aug 1927 in Douglas Co, MO Burial: Aft. 26 Aug 1927 plot row 7 lot 5, Turkey Creek Cem., Douglas County, MO

sources: 1880/1900/1930 Benton, Douglas, MO; 1910 Boone, Douglas, MO; 1920 Terry, Fnney, KS; Missouri Marriage Records Book 2 page 248 & book 9 page 218; death certificate; tombstone; Turkey Creek Cemetery page 5; Douglas County Herald published 10 Jul 1941; Douglas County Herald published 1 Sep 1927; 23 Mar 1901 80 acres in Douglas County purchased in Springfield, Greene, MO for "17 26-N 16-W 5th PM Douglas"

Note: John's first spouse Martha Ann Billingsley died shortly before marrying Mary. widow Mary then married Austin Singleton.

Note: I have a few Hunter school photos of the children; these may require permission from the historical society.

Note: I lived on this land when I was very young.

..... 4 Adam George Levan b: 11 Jun 1897 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 17 Nov 1897 in Ava, Douglas, MO source: his niece's Arlena's family records.

..... 4 Margaret Jane Levan b: 10 Apr 1898 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 08 Jan 1940 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: Turkey Creek Cem., Douglas County, MO

..... +Frank Seley b: 27 Jul 1874 in Pretty Prairie, Reno Co, KS m: 11 Sep 1918 d: 06 May 1956 in Winfield, Cowley Co, KS

sources: 1900/1930 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Boone, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Terry, Finney, KS; Douglas County Journals;

..... 5 Mary Jane Seley b: 03 Apr 1921 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 11 Mar 1996 in Garnett, KS Burial: Mapleton, Kansas

..... +Jesse Hugh McKibben b: 03 Jul 1917 in Kansas m: 16 Sep 1937 in Newkirk, OK d: 28 Sep 1998 in Garnett, Anderson, Kansas Burial: Mapleton, Kansas

..... 6 Karen McKibben

..... +Unknown Cunningham

..... 6 Murl Edward McKibben

..... +Unknown Anthony

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt

..... 6 Unknown McKibben
..... +Unknown Mathews
..... 6 Unknown McKibben
..... +Unknown Brown
..... 6 Clinton Frank McKibben b: 02 Aug 1938 d: Aug 1982
..... +Unknown Laliberte
..... 6 Unknown McKibben
..... +Unknown Kelly
..... 5 Virgil Frank Seley b: 18 Jan 1923 in Bowers Mill, Jasper, MO d: 01 Mar 1924 in Carthage, Jasper, MO Burial: 01 Mar 1924 Park Cem., Jasper County, MO sources: death certificate
..... 5 Norene H Seley b: 1925 d: Aft. 1930
..... 4 Reuben Israll Jared Levan b: 29 Jul 1900 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 15 Mar 1989 in Seymour, Webster, MO
..... +Nelly "Nellie" Miller b: Abt. 1906 in MO m: 01 Oct 1927 in Seymour, Webster, MO d: Aft. 1930
sources: World War I Draft Registration Cards; 1910 census Boone, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Terry, Finney, KS; 1930 census Ava, Douglas, MO
..... 5 Delbert Levan b: 15 Aug 1928 in MO d: 03 Dec 2000 in Seymour, Webster, MO
..... 5 Delmer Levan b: 04 Nov 1929 in MO d: 29 Nov 1996 in Springfield, Greene, MO Burial: Gann Cemetery, Charity, Dallas, MO
..... +Ellen Unknown b: 10 Nov 1929 d: 06 Aug 2000
sources: U.S. Veterans Gravesites; 22 Nov 1946 army enlistment; tombstone.
..... 4 Edgar Albert Levan b: 11 Feb 1902 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 02 Jul 1969 in Springfield, Greene, MO Burial: 06 Jul 1969 Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri (sharing stone with "Ninnie")
..... +Elona "Leona" Sanders b: 10 Mar 1909 in Ava, Douglas, MO m: 08 May 1927 & 17 May 1969 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO divorced 1 Jun 1953 d: 28 May 2003 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: 02 Jun 2003 Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Benton Township, Douglas Co., MO
sources: birth/death/marriage certificates; obituaries; tombstones; 1910/1930 census Boone, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Terry, Finney, KS;
Note: lived on the 80 acres of his father. Elona's father was part Indian and mother part Cherokee.
..... 5 Lorena Genevive Levan b: 07 Mar 1928 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 24 Nov 1985 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
..... +Clarence Robertson Keeton b: 13 Apr 1925 in Douglas Co, MO m: Bef. Sep 1947 in Douglas Co, MO d: 27 Aug 2000 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
..... 6 Geneva Ellen Keeton (living)
..... +Lowell Gene McCullough b: 26 Apr 1945 in Richmond, Contra Costa, CA, USA d: 18 Nov 1999 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO
..... 5 Albert John Earnest Henry Levan (living)
..... +Maxine C Frye (living)
..... 6 Gary Levan (living)
..... 6 Deborah Levan (living) note: family historian
..... +Gary Alvin Bice (living)
..... 6 Kenneth Lesley Levan (living)
..... 5 Vernon Arlee Levan b: 02 Jan 1932 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 31 Jul 1975 in Joplin, Jasper, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri
..... 5 Arlena Mae Levan b: 28 Feb 1934 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 25 Nov 1995
..... +Arliss Eugene "Gene" Suskey b: 01 Jan 1930 in Kaw City, Kay, OK m: 01 Mar 1949 in Harrison, Boone, AR d: 31 Mar 2003 in Abilene, Dickinson, KS
notes: Arliss' mother was Kaw. Arlena was the family historian and a member of DAR based on ancestor Abraham Levan.
..... 6 Elden Eugene Suskey
..... +Donna Potter
..... *2nd wife of Elden Eugene Suskey:
..... +Deborah Winters
..... *3rd wife of Elden Eugene Suskey:

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt

..... +Debra Kay Whitaker m: 07 Jan 1972 in Abilene, Dickinson County,
KS
..... 6 Patricia Suskey
..... +Tom Hunt
..... 6 Albert Suskey
..... +Marilyn Unknown
..... *2nd wife of Albert Suskey:
..... +Donna Check
..... 5 Arletta Faye Levan b: 28 Feb 1934 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 30 Oct 2005
in VanBuren, Carter, MO Burial: Turkey Creek Cemetery, Boone Township,
Douglas Co., Missouri
..... +James William "Bill" Dewhirst b: 21 Oct 1928 in Ava, Douglas, MO
m: 05 Jan 1950 in Douglas Co, MO
..... 6 Robert Dewhirst
..... +Nina Meek m: 02 Aug 1975 in Albany United Methodist Church,
Gentry, MO
..... 5 Raymond Elvin Levan b: 12 Feb 1936 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 26 Oct 1993
in Mansfield, Wright, MO Burial: Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Benton Township,
Douglas Co., Missouri
..... 5 Melvin Thomas Levan b: 02 Jan 1938 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 23 Sep 2008
in Springfield, Greene, MO Burial: 25 Sep 2008 Turkey Creek Cemetery, Ava,
Douglas, MO
..... +Peggy Jean Leckenby b: 11 Jun 1942 in Garden City, Finney, KS m:
21 Feb 1961 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 18 Dec 2007 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: 19
Dec 2007 Turkey Creek Cemetery, Douglas, MO
..... 6 Thomas Leckenby (living)
..... +Patricia Short (living)
..... 6 Velma Levan (living)
..... 6 Melvin Leroy "Corky" Levan b: 05 Mar 1963 in Gainsville, MO d: 11
Jun 1981 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: Turkey Creek Cemetery, Douglas, MO
..... 6 Patricia Ann Levan (living)
..... +Edward Thomas (living)
notes: Applied for DAR membership just as the family historian Aunt
Arlena had done based on ancestor Abraham Levan whose son married the granddaughter
of John Jacob Mickley who saved the Liberty Bell.
..... 6 Bobette Levan (living)
..... +Gary Williams (living)
..... 6 Connie Levan (living)
..... +Ronald Jagears (living)
..... 6 Christene Levan (living)
..... +William Crane (living)
..... 6 Robert Levan (living)
..... +Amy Garrison (living)
..... *2nd wife of Robert James Levan:
..... +Lesley Strong (living)
note: He owns part of the original 80 acres belonging to his
great-grandfather John Scott Levan.
..... 6 Mitchell Levan (living)
..... 6 Michael Scott Levan b: 05 Nov 1981 in Mansfield, MO d: 05 Nov 1981
in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Turkey Creek Cemetery, Douglas, MO
..... 6 Lorena Levan (living)
..... +Paul Diver (living) Note: Indian
..... 6 Geraldine Levan (living)
..... 5 Arthur Eugene Levan (living)
..... +Nancy Hudson (living)
note: Arthur is renovating the Hunter school house that his parents,
siblings, aunts, and uncles attended. He also owns part of the original 80 acres
belonging to his grandfather John Scott Levan.
..... 6 Laura Levan (living)
..... +Richard D Jones (living)
..... 6 Rebecca Levan (living)
..... *2nd Husband of Rebecca Levan:
..... +Theorore Laughlin (living)

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt

.....*3rd Husband of Rebecca Levan:
 + John Loveland (living)
 6 Lana Levan b: 23 May 1968 in IA
 +Donald Crandall (living)
 6 Matthew Levan (living)
 +Kimberly Norman (living)
 6 Anna Levan (living)
 *2nd wife of Arthur Eugene Levan:
 +Nancy F Unknown (living)
 5 Irene Barbara Levan (living)
 +William C "Bill" Gulliver (living)
 6 [1] (living) (Solomon) Gulliver
 6 [2] George Edgar Solomon b: 22 Apr 1962 in Adaline, Kansas (died
 about 4mth) d: 08 Jul 1962 Burial: Turkey Creek Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO
 6 Annette Gulliver
 *2nd Husband of Irene Barbara Levan:
 +Elba Marshall Solomon (living)
 6 [1] Marshall Lee (Solomon) Gulliver (living)
 6 [2] George Edgar Solomon b: 22 Apr 1962 in Adaline, KS d: 08 Jul
 1962 Burial: Turkey Creek Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO
 5 Reba F Levan (living)
 +Unknown Markley (living)
 *2nd Husband of Reba F Levan:
 +Leslie Howe (living)
 5 Joanne K Levan (living)
 +Robert Lipsey b: May 1936 m: Bef. 02 Jul 1969 d: 07 Aug 2007 in
 San Francisco, Ca Burial: Campbells, MO
 4 Rachael Rowena Levan b: 24 Jan 1904 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 28 Feb 1924 in
 Carthage, Jasper, MO Burial: 01 Mar 1924 Park Cem., Carthage, Jasper, MO
 +Calvin Seley b: 30 Oct 1902 in KS m: 12 Mar 1923 in Carthage, Jasper,
 MO d: Mar 1970 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO
 sources: 1910 census Boone, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Terry, Finney, KS;
 1930 census Fort Leavenworth Military Reservation, Leavenworth, KS; death
 certificate.
 4 Mable Harriett Levan b: 09 Jan 1906 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 30 Jul 1955 in
 Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: 01 Aug 1955 Turkey Creek Cem., Douglas County, MO
 +Elijah Oliver Kellogg b: 27 Jul 1870 in Salina, KS m: Bet. 1930 - 21
 Jun 1941 d: 22 Oct 1945 in Benton, Douglas, MO Burial: 25 Oct 1945 Ava Cemetary,
 Ava, Douglas Co., MO
 *2nd Husband of Mable Harriett Levan:
 +Walter Raines m: Bet. 22 Oct 1945 - 30 Jul 1955 d: Aft. 30 Jul 1955
 sources: 1910 census Boone, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Terry, Finney, KS;
 1930 census Benton, Douglas, MO; death certificates.
 4 Frederick Anthony Levan b: 20 Aug 1907 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 28 Dec 1977
 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
 sources: 1910 census Boone, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Terry, Finney, KS;
 1930 census Benton, Douglas, MO; California Death Index; 1910 census Boone
 note: never married. When his mother Mary (Emeline Lakey) Levan Singleton
 d. 21 Jun 1941, Fred Levan was in San Antonio, TX per newspaper clipping Douglas
 County Herald.
 4 Florence Edith Levan b: 06 Oct 1912 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 09 Dec 1912 in
 Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: Turkey Creek Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO
 source: Arlena (Levan) Suskey's documentation. Possible - Turkey Creek
 Cemetery page 5 has two Levan stones which is possibly Sara & Florence from Douglas
 County, Missouri History book.
 4 George Henry Levan b: 17 May 1915 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 02 May 1982 in
 Kennewick, WA Burial: Desert Lawn Memorial Cemt., Kennewick, WA
 +Donnita G McDonald b: 09 Oct 1910 d: 11 Nov 1993 in walla walla, walla
 walla, WA
 *2nd wife of George Henry Levan:
 +Fran Butor
 sources: 1920 census Terry, Finney, KS; 1930 census Benton, Douglas, MO;
 Douglas County Herald published 26 Jun 1941 (living in Missouri, MT); Arlena

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
 (Levan) Suskey's documentation; Washington Death Index.
 4 Sarah Ruth Levan b: 05 Oct 1915 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 22 Nov 1915 in
 Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: Turkey Creek Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO
 4 Lewis Elmer Levan (Living. Youngest and only living child of John Scott
 Levan and Mary Emaline Lakey's children.)
 +Ellen Hitchcock b: 26 Nov 1915 in McComb, MO m: Bef. 05 Mar 1943 d: 05
 Mar 1943 in Mt Vernon, Lawrence, MO Burial: 08 Mar 1943 Girdner Church Cemetery,
 Girdner, Douglas, MO
 *2nd wife of Lewis Elmer Levan:
 +Matilda Elizabeth Parker (Living)
 sources: death certificate, Douglas County Herald 21 Jun 1941 (Ava,
 Douglas, MO) and 2 Jul 1969 (Midwest City, OK)
 *2nd Husband of Mary Emaline Lakey:
 +Austin Singleton b: 11 May 1853 in TN m: 06 Mar 1928 in Douglas Co, MO d:
 21 Apr 1934 in Benton, Douglas, MO Burial: 22 Apr 1934 White Creek
 Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri
 sources: Austins's death certs, marriage certs. note: Austin's child Cordelia
 Singleton (by his first marriage) married Elona Sanders' father. Elona married Edgar
 Levan.
 3 Elias Henry Lakey b: 23 Oct 1881 in MO d: 1952 Burial: Pleasant View
 Cemetery, Fulton County, AR
 +Doris Unknown b: 25 Jun 1894 in AR m: Bef. 1918 d: 28 Jan 1976 Burial:
 Pleasant View Cemetery, Fulton County, AR
 sources: 1900 census Benton, Douglas, MO living with grandma Mary S "Polly"
 (Upchurch) Lakey; 1920/1930 census Fulton, Fulton, AR; Douglas County Herald
 published 26 Jun 1941 (living in Viola, AR); World War I Draft Registration Cards;
 3 Lucy Jane Lakey b: 15 Mar 1883 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 07 Sep 1958 in Mt.
 Vernon, Lawrence, MO Burial: 10 Sep 1958 Greenlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Greene, MO
 sources: 1900 census Box Elder, Converse, WY; 1910 census Grantsville, Linn,
 MO; 1920 Burdine, Texas, MO; Missouri Marriage Records; death certificates; Douglas
 County Herald published 26 Jun 1941 (living Springfield, Greene, MO);
 +John Harl b: 06 Nov 1872 in Winigann, Sullivan, MO m: 01 Jan 1899 in Ava,
 Douglas, MO d: 08 Mar 1938 in Rock Port, Atchison, MO Burial: 09 Mar 1939
 High Creek
 4 Unknown Harl b: Bet. 1899 - 1910 d: Bet. 1899 - 1910
 4 Unknown Harl b: Bet. 1899 - 1910 d: Bet. 1899 - 1910
 4 Unknown Harl b: Bet. 1899 - 1910 d: Bet. 1899 - 1910
 4 Bert Harl b: 25 Jul 1901 in Winigann, Sullivan, MO d: 17 Aug 1941 in
 Winigann, Sullivan, MO
 4 May A Harl b: Abt. 1906 in MO
 4 Crea A Harl b: Abt. 1912 in MO
 4 Marie V Harl b: Abt. 1914 in MO
 *2nd Husband of Lucy Jane Lakey:
 +John Frances Crowley b: 29 May 1875 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN m: Bef. 21
 Jun 1941 d: 26 Dec 1949 in Springfield, Greene, MO Burial: Jonesboro, AR
 3 Kissiah "Tressie" Lakey b: 03 Jul 1885 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 07 Nov 1960 in
 Yahima, WA
 sources: 1900 census Benton, Douglas, MO living with uncle John Privett;
 1910/1920 census Washington, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Garden, Cherokee, KS; World
 War I Draft Registration Cards;
 +Ananias N Haynes b: 26 Jul 1878 in Douglas Co, MO m: 11 Jul 1905 d: 17
 Oct 1932 in Joplin, Jasper, MO Burial: Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Cherokee Co., KS
 4 Charles Richard Haynes b: 04 Sep 1905 in Douglas Co, MO d: Jan 1982 in
 Buhl, Twin Falls, ID
 sources: 1910/1920 census Washington, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Precinct 2,
 Hutchinson, TX;
 +Ruby Delores Hampton b: 25 Oct 1908 in Goodhope, Douglas, MO m: Dec
 1928 d: 15 Apr 2002 in Buhl, ID
 5 Doris Haynes b: Abt. Oct 1929 in KS
 +Don Bowman
 6 Linda Bowman
 +Ladd Smalley
 6 Jan Bowman

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt

..... 6 David Bowman
 6 Curtis Bowman
 +Margo Unknown
 6 Debra Bowman
 +Unknown Palmer
 4 Lewis Clifford Haynes b: 15 Jun 1907 in Douglas Co, MO d: 17 May 1947 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence, MO Burial: Ava, Douglas Co., MO
 +Loretta White
 5 Lea Haynes
 +Unknown Conard
 *2nd wife of Lewis Clifford Haynes:
 +Nora Bell Adams m: Bef. 17 May 1947 d: Aft. 17 May 1947
 4 Florence Mae Haynes b: 30 Mar 1910 in Douglas Co, MO d: 18 Sep 1943
 +Joseph L White
 4 Rhoda Louisa Haynes b: 06 Feb 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: 29 Apr 1931
 +James Mitchell
 4 Ebb Haynes b: 15 Nov 1913 d: 12 Dec 1957
 4 John Henry Harrison Haynes b: 19 Aug 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 07 Jul 1991
 +Gwendolyn Ohms
 4 Anna Lee Haynes b: 03 Mar 1919 in Douglas Co, MO d: 14 Sep 1925
 4 Bessie Viola Haynes b: Abt. 1924 in Douglas Co, MO
 +Everett P Mounce
 3 Dora Lakey b: Abt. 1890
 3 Eliza Lakey b: Abt. 1891
 3 Shade Preston Lakey b: 22 Feb 1891 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 07 Aug 1965 in Springfield Baptist Hospital, Springfield, Greene, MO Burial: 10 Aug 1965 Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO
 sources: 1900 census Bennett Bayou, Fulton, AR; 1910/920 census Fulton, Fulton, AR; 1930 census Vidette, Fulton, AR; Douglas County Herald published 26 Jun 1941 (living in Morleton, AR); death certificates; World War I & II Draft Registration Cards; tombstone;
 notes: never married; willed his estate to various family members, including grandnephews and grandnieces.
 3 Lydia Adele Lakey b: 01 Jan 1893 in Ozark Co, MO d: 23 Jan 1981 in Wasola, Ozark, MO Burial: 27 Jan 1981 Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO
 sources: 1900 census Benton, Douglas, MO, with sister Mary Levan; 1910 census Boone, Douglas, MO with sister Mary; 1920 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Ava, Douglas, MO; Douglas County Herald published 26 Jun 1941 (living in Ava, Douglas, MO); Death Certificate - Shade Preston Lakey (living in Ava, Douglas, MO); death certificates
 notes: She was living a few houses east of Ava's town square and before 5th Street in the 1970's. Her spouse was Elona Sanders' uncle.
 +Turrell Burton "Turl" Wheeler b: 08 Jan 1865 in Marshfield, Wright, MO m: 07 Aug 1914 in Douglas Co., MO d: 19 Dec 1951 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: 21 Dec 1951 Mt. Tabor Cem, Benton Twp, Douglas Co MO
 4 Unknown Wheeler
 4 Ralph Raymond Wheeler b: 03 May 1918 in Douglas Co, MO d: 07 Jun 1973 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri
 sources: U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records
 4 Arguel Eugene Wheeler b: 27 Mar 1921 in KS d: 1945 in Europe
 +Unknown
 sources: U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records notes: Arguel died in a plane crash.
 4 Betty Marie Wheeler b: Abt. 1924 in KS d: Aft. 23 Jan 1981
 +Unknown McCollough
 *2nd Husband of Betty Marie Wheeler:
 +Unknown Price
 . 2 Nancy Ann Privett b: Abt. 1859 in Wayne Co, KY
 . 2 Victoria Evalina "Emmaline" Privett b: Abt. 1862 in Wayne Co, KY d: Bet. Sep 1887 - 1892 in Douglas Co, MO
 sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO;
 notes: Victoria must have died before William married Sallie Adelia Andrews and

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt
had their son born 19 Aug 1892.

..... +William H Bradshaw b: 15 Aug 1860 in Washington Co, AR m: Abt. 1882 in Douglas Co, MO d: 31 Mar 1937 in Benton, Douglas, MO Burial: 01 Apr 1937 Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO

..... 3 John Washington Bradshaw b: 17 Jun 1884 in Douglas Co, MO d: 31 May 1948 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, MO Burial: 02 Jun 1948 Plattsburg, MO

sources: 1900/1910 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Findley, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Atchison, Clinton, MO;

..... +Mary M Clinkingbeard b: Abt. 1881 m: Abt. 1906 in Douglas Co, MO d: Bet. 1927 - 1930

..... 4 Fred M Bradshaw b: 31 Oct 1907 in Douglas Co, MO d: 29 Mar 1990 in Plattsburg, Clinton, MO; death certificate

..... 4 Elva L Bradshaw b: Abt. 1910 in Douglas Co, MO

..... 4 Eunice M Bradshaw b: Abt. 1911 in Douglas Co, MO

..... 4 Lorine Elma Bradshaw b: Abt. 1916 in Douglas Co, MO

..... 3 George Walter Bradshaw b: 09 Sep 1887 in Ava, Benton, Douglas, MO d: 05 Feb 1975 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA

sources: 1900/1910 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1920/1930 census San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA; World War I & II Draft Registration Cards; California Death Index;

Notes: His wife Stella is a 2nd & 3rd cousin to Elona Sanders.

..... +Stella Viola Sanders b: 14 Apr 1890 in Douglas Co, MO m: Abt. 1907 in Douglas Co, MO d: 18 Dec 1974 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA

..... 4 Lorena Lavon Bradshaw b: 03 Feb 1908 in Douglas Co, MO d: 11 Aug 1995 in Los Angeles Co, CA

sources: California Death Index;

..... +Unknown Head

..... 4 Melvin H Bradshaw b: Bef. 25 Apr 1910 in Douglas Co, MO

..... 4 Calvin George Bradshaw b: Abt. 1913 in Douglas Co, MO

..... 4 Clifford V Bradshaw b: Abt. 1914 in Douglas Co, MO d: Aft. 09 May 1945

sources: U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records;

..... 4 Lotus M Bradshaw b: 06 Jun 1916 in Los Angeles Co, CA

. 2 Lucy Lucinda A Privett b: 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne Co, KY d: 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: 26 Apr 1942 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO

sources: 1870 census Stickford, Wayne, KY; 1880 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; death certificates;

..... +George W McCrite b: 16 May 1860 in Taney Co., MO m: 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, MO Burial: 04 Apr 1941 Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., MO

..... 3 Polly S McCrite b: Jun 1887 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Jul 1961 in Douglas Co, MO

sources: 1900/1930 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1920 census Ava, Douglas, MO;

..... +Aaron Harrison Fletcher b: 21 Apr 1886 in KY m: 06 May 1911 in Douglas Co, MO d: 12 May 1962 in Douglas Co, MO

..... 4 Aaron Cecil Fletcher b: 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas Co, MO d: Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, MO

..... 4 Raymond Paul Fletcher b: 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas Co, MO d: 20 Dec 1983 in Douglas Co, MO

..... 4 Ruby A Fletcher b: 21 Mar 1916 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Feb 1990 in Ava, Douglas, MO

note: Her spouse is my mother Peggy Leckenby's half 1st cusin twice removed.

..... +Gilley Buchanan b: 26 Aug 1910 in Douglas Co, MO m: 04 Mar 1941 d: 04 Oct 1978 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO

..... 4 George G Fletcher b: 1922 in Douglas Co, MO

..... 4 Vivian L Fletcher b: Abt. 1923 in Douglas Co, MO

..... 4 Emma L Fletcher b: Abt. 1927 in Douglas Co, MO

..... 3 William Shelby McCrite b: 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas Co, MO d: 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO

sources: 1900 census Finley, Douglas, MO; 1910/1920 census Miller, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Monroe, Andrew, MO; World War I Draft Registration Cards; California

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt

Death Index;

..... +Bessie J Minor b: 22 Feb 1891 in MO m: 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO d:
Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, CA
..... 4 Minor McCrite b: 11 Apr 1916 in MO d: Apr 1970
..... +Unknown Unknown m: Bef. 22 Apr 1944
..... 4 Leo Dale McCrite b: 06 Nov 1918 in IA d: 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, MO
Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, KS
..... +Constance E Unknown b: 06 Sep 1914 d: 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph,
Buchanan, MO Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft.
Leavenworth, KS
..... 4 Ivan Edward McCrite b: 08 Mar 1921 in MO
..... +June Meade b: Abt. 1923 m: 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, MO
..... *2nd wife of Ivan Edward McCrite:
..... +Virginia Fay La Fountain b: 28 Sep 1927 m: 31 Jan 1962 in Jackson,
Kansas City, MO
..... 4 Helen May McCrite b: 03 May 1924 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare Co, CA
sources: 1930 Monroe, Andrew, MO;
..... +Frederick Ernest Heschong b: 21 Mar 1922 in MO d: 24 Jun 1984 in
Tulare Co, CA
..... 3 John Henry McCrite b: Mar 1894 in Douglas Co, MO
..... 3 Moses Jackson McCrite b: 10 Aug 1897 in Bryant, Douglas, MO
..... 3 Hutchinson McCrite b: Abt. 1902 in Douglas Co, MO
..... 2 John Preston Privett b: 26 Oct 1867 in Powersburg, Wayne, KY d: 01 Nov 1942 in
Springfield, Greene, MO Burial: 03 Nov 1942 Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO
sources: 1870 census Stickfrd, Wayne, KY; 1880-1930 census Benton, Douglas, MO;
death certificates;
..... +Delora Ann Ritter b: 09 Jan 1872 in Arno, Douglas, MO m: 06 Oct 1889 in
Douglas Co., Missouri d: 08 Jun 1905 in Douglas, MO Burial: 09 Jun 1905 Ava
Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO
..... 3 Bertha B Privett b: 20 Apr 1891 in Douglas, MO d: 01 Jun 1934 in Douglas Co,
MO Burial: Fannon Cemetery, Springcreek Township, Douglas Co., MO
sources: 1900/1910 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1920/1930 census Spring Creek,
Douglas, MO;
..... +Joseph Arlando Huffman b: 18 Oct 1886 in Ava, Douglas, MO m: 04 Apr 1915
in Douglas Co., MO d: 17 Sep 1950 in Douglas Co, MO Burial: Fannon Cemetery,
Springcreek Township, Douglas Co., MO
..... 4 Lawrence V Huffman b: 1916 in Douglas Co, MO
..... 4 Luin Franklin Huffman b: 02 Apr 1918 in Douglas Co, MO d: 26 Sep 1972 in
MO Burial: Fannon Cemetery, Springcreek Township, Douglas Co., MO
..... 4 Roma D Huffman b: 06 Jul 1920 in Douglas Co, MO d: 21 Nov 1995 in Ava,
Douglas, MO Burial: Fannon Cemetery, Springcreek Township, Douglas Co., MO
..... +Unknown Witchey
..... 4 Calvin Huffman b: 1925 in Douglas Co, MO
..... 4 Nova June Huffman b: 01 Jun 1934 in Douglas Co, MO d: 25 Feb 2005 in
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS Burial: 28 Feb 2005 Newton Burial Park, Nevada, MO
..... +Unknown Tracy
..... 4 Unknown Huffman
..... 3 Sadie E Privett b: 06 Jul 1893 in Douglas Co, MO d: 04 Jun 1976 in La Verne,
Los Angeles, CA Burial: Pomona, CA
sources: 1900/1910 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1920/1930 census San Jose, Los
Angeles, CA; California Death Index; World War I Draft Registration Cards;
..... +Floyd Melton Sanders b: 18 Nov 1892 in Ava, Douglas, MO, USA m: 26 Oct
1910 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Mar 1978 in Upland, San Bernardino, CA, USA Burial:
Pomona, CA
□..... 4 John Allen Sanders b: Abt. 1912 in MO
□..... 4 George Alvin Sanders b: Abt. 1914 in MO
△..... 4 Lela F Sanders b: 08 Jul 1916 in Los Angeles Co, CA sources: California
-Birth Index;
△..... 4 Joseph B Sanders b: 13 May 1918 in Los Angeles Co, CA sources: California
-Birth Index;
□..... 4 Beulah M Sanders b: 28 Apr 1923 in Los Angeles Co, CA sources: California
-Birth Index;
□..... 4 Charles Sanders b: Abt. 1928 in CA

Descendants%20of%20Mary%20S%20Polly%20Upchurch%20with%20sources[1].txt

..... 4 Edna Mabel Sanders b: 02 Apr 1929 in Los Angeles Co, CA sources:
 California Birth Index;

..... 3 Barney Privett b: 22 Apr 1896 in Ava, Douglas, MO d: 29 Aug 1967 in Ava,
 Douglas, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO

..... +Anna Margaret Archer b: 23 Dec 1898 in Douglas Co, MO m: 05 Oct 1919 in
 Douglas Co., Missouri d: 05 May 1970 in Douglas Co, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava,
 Douglas, MO

..... 4 Norman E Privett b: 18 Jun 1920 in Douglas Co, MO d: 19 Oct 2005 in
 Springfield, Greene, MO

..... 3 Minnie E Privett b: 1902 in Douglas Co, MO d: 30 May 1985 in Douglas Co, MO
 sources: 1910/1920 census Benton, Douglas, MO; World War I Draft Registration
 Cards;

notes: Her spouse Wesley is a 1st cousin to Elona Sanders. 1930 census states
 he's widowed and I cannot find dates for the wife. 1930 census has Wesley C Wheeler
 (widowed) in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA and his daughter Freida living with her
 grandfather James W Wheeler in Douglas Co, MO.

..... +Wesley Clark Wheeler b: 19 Jan 1898 in Ava, Douglas Co, MO m: 01 Dec 1918
 in Douglas Co, MO d: 09 Oct 1989 in Ava, Douglas, MO Burial: Harris Cemetery,
 Douglas Co., MO

..... 4 Freda Wheeler b: Abt. 1920 in Douglas Co, MO d: 29 May 1985 in Douglas
 Co, MO

..... 3 Bessie M Privett b: 25 May 1904 in Douglas Co, MO d: 21 Feb 1937 in Benton,
 Douglas, MO Burial: 22 Feb 1937 Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri
 sources: 1910/1920 census Benton, Douglas, MO; 1930 census Brown, Douglas, MO;
 death certificate;

..... +Lee Rhynes b: 07 Jan 1906 in MO d: Mar 1979 in Marionville, Lawrence,
 Missouri

..... 4 Oden Rhynes b: Abt. 1929 in Douglas Co, MO

..... *2nd wife of John Preston Privett:

..... +Myra Flemming b: 13 Feb 1879 in MO m: 26 Jan 1919 in Douglas Co, MO d: 22 Nov
 1923 in Benton, Douglas, MO Burial: 22 Nov 1923 Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO

..... 3 Rachel L Privett b: Abt. 1921 in Douglas Co, MO

..... +George Rowe b: in Ava, Douglas, MO m: 1938

..... 3 Leonard Privett b: 1920 d: Bef. 1921

..... 2 Shadrack W Privett b: 27 Oct 1867 in Wayne Co, KY d: 25 Jan 1898 in Ava,
 Douglas, MO Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO

the family of Amanda U D/o Shadrach Thomas U. you will note that it accommodates the fact that 3 of her four children had issue. They are covered in Continuation Sections 15, 16, 40. CS 40 is essentially what you sent. Shadrach had 6 other children and I have details on them as well.

Earlier in sending you my Master outline for your direct ancestor Mary S. U b 1826 (Wayne Co, KY) I only included Continuation Section 39 for her granddaughter Mary Emaline Lohrey. From the Master Outline I sent you were see there were several other Continuation Sections for the grandchildren of Mary. You can let me know if you desire copies. They are 38, 24, and 7-12.

With regard to Continuation Section 39 I wonder if you have some details beyond what is in Continuation Section 39 that ~~is~~ I sent. These details are not critical but I would be happy to have them and perhaps you have them well organized.

Could I have your full maiden's name?

Thank you for your ongoing interest in our shared heritage.

Phil Upchurch

Re the attached Master Outline I will appreciate any corrections or additions you may have. You will note I collect full names (full maiden names of females), dates of births/marriage/deaths and places of births/marriage/deaths/burial. For places I include town/county/state and names of cemeteries. For a good Family History we need as much as we can get of these details.

Enclosed are details on my Ypschurds efforts. For new cooperators you will note that for \$40 I offer to go through the 100⁺ issues of the Ypschurds Bulletin and pick out 8 issues that I think would be of the most interest to them. You can let me know if this interests you.

I would presume that the enclosed packet gives you a basis for making more input to me. Let me have whatever you can and we will see where we go from there.

Phil Ypschurds

RPU INSPECTION OF UB ISSUES TO
SELECT 8 ISSUES FOR PAT THOMAS 22 SEP 2009

RATING

<u>Vol - Issue - Year</u>	<u>COMMENTS</u>		
1 1 80	First Issue		C
3 ✓ 1 82	Poem By Marlene U Schultz	A	
6 6 1 85	Lowell M. U. Geo/Shadroch		B
6 ✓ 3 85	Oliver Ada Morgan	A	
8 ✓ 1 87	RPU	A	
8 ✓ 4 87	George U Clay - Outline	A	
9 1 88	Geo/Shadroch SC - Outline		C
8 9 ✓ 2 88	Geo/Moses U SC - Outline	A	
9 ✓ 3 88	Geo/Joseph U SC - Outline	A	
9 4 88	Geo/Lydia U SC - Outline		C
10 1 89	Geo/John U SC - Outline		C
10 2 89	Geo/Thomas & Geo/"Rachel" Outline		B
13 1 92	ME Systems		C
13 3 92	Geo/Shadroch U Joseph U Photo		B
13 4 92	Geo/Joseph - James Calvin U Photo		B
15 2 94	Geo/Shadroch - Photos		B
15 4 94	Randome Report		C
16 1 95	Geo/Shadroch - John L. U. Photo		B
17 2 96	Geo/Shadroch - Moses Line		B
20 1 99	Geo/Joseph - SC - Sarah June 4		B
20 2 99	The Trip To Wayne Co Ky Ann.		C
20 ✓ 3 99	Trip Report Wayne Co KY	A	
21 ✓ 2 00	Geo/Mom. John Henderson 4	A	
22 1 81	Linda Day George		C

8

PATRICIA ANN LEVAN

XID-4783

The attached 15 AUG 2009 email Patricia & KRU is partially extracted below. This includes all that can be easily extracted.

○ Extract of input from 15 AUG 2009 email to KRU from Patricia - (LEVAN) Thomas - Pgs 9-20 of a 20 pg Packet

I. George U - Head of Class
H Mason U

1. Mary S. U to 9 JUL 1826

a. Samantha Bernice Brunette b. 1858

Δ i. Mary Emaline Lakey b. 5 JUN 1877 (Ozark Co, MO)
d. 21 JUN 1941 (Ava, Douglas Co, MO)

Δ Md (1st) John Scott Levan b. 11 JAN 1855 (Mantua Co, PA) d. 26 AUG 1927 (Douglas Co, MO)

Δ Md (2nd) Austin Singleton b. Abt 1854 (TN)

Δ (I) John L. Levan b. Abt 1887

Δ (II) Mary E. Levan b. Abt 1889

Δ (III) Maggie Levan b. Abt 1898

Δ (IV) Reuben J. Levan b. Abt 1901 (MO) - SL 1969

Δ (V) Edgar Albert Levan b. 11 (2) FEB 1902 (Ava, Douglas Co, MO)
d. 25 JUL 1969 (Springfield, Greene Co, MO) (Ava, MO)

Δ Md (7) ELONA (LEONA?) Sanders b. 10 MAR 1909 (Ava, MO)
d. 28 MAY 2003 (Ava, MO)

Δ (VI) Rachel R. Levan b. Abt 1905 (MO)

Δ (VII) Mahel H. Levan b. Abt 1906 (MO)

Δ (VIII) Frederick A. Levan b. Abt 1908 (MO)

Δ (IX) George H. Levan b. Abt 1915 (MO) - SL 1969A

Δ (X) Elmer Levan b. Abt 1921 - SL 1969

Δ (XI) ?? Harry Levan b. ? - SL 1969

→ Δ (A) Albert Levan

Δ (B) Vernon Levan

Δ (C) Raymond Levan

Δ (D) Arthur Levan

(E) Melvin Thomas

Levan b. 25 JAN 1938

(AVA, MO) d. 23 SEP

2008 (Springfield,

Greene Co, MO)

Δ Md (A) Peggy Jean

LECKENBY b.

11 JUN 1942 (Garden

City, Finney Co, KS)

d. 18 DEC 2007 (AVA, MO)

Δ (1) Patricia Levan

Δ Md (7) Edward

Thomas

Δ (F) Lorene (Levan) Keetan

Δ (G) Arletta (Levan) Dembist

Δ (H) Arlena (Levan) Suskey

Δ (I) Joan (Levan) Lipsey

Δ (J) Irene (Levan) Eubiner

Δ (K) Peta (Levan) Markley

(F)

Print | Close Window

Subject: Re: Website Contact form submitted by Patricia Thomas
 From: Patricia Thomas <pathomas1983@yahoo.com>
 Date: Sat. Aug 15, 2009 8:01 pm
 To: phil@upchurchstory.com

I hope you do not mind the sources being listed. You probably already have the actual documents. If not, I can send on the non-living individuals. I am trying to find more information on my ancestors. I would appreciate any help.

Thank you,
 Patricia Thomas

6 Generations:

1. Elias Privett (22 Aug 1822 NC-19 May 1895 MO) married Mary "Polly" Upchurch (09 Jun 1826 KY-21 Dec 1900 MO)

Sources:

U.S. Veterans Gravesites. ca.1775-2006

Name: Elias Privett

Service Info.: PVT US ARMY

Cemetery: Ava Cemetery

Cemetery Address: Ava, MO 65608

Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name: Elias Privett

State Filed: Missouri

Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee: Privitt, Elias

Acres: 17

Book: 35

Survey Date: 6-24-1851

County: Wayne

WaterCourse: Otter Cr

Reference: THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume 1

Part 2

CHAPTER X. GRANTS IN THE COUNTY COURT ORDERS (1836-1924)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY

page 1605

More Info: Grantee: Privitt, Elias

Acres: 17

Book: 35

Page: 213

Date Survey: 6-24-1851

County: Wayne

Watercourse: Otter Cr

American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Elias Privett .

Enlistment Date: 14 Jan 1864

Enlistment Place: Camp Burnside. Kentucky

Side Served: Union

State Served: Kentucky

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 14 January 1864.

Enlisted in Company I, 30th Infantry Regiment Kentucky on 5 Apr 1864.

Transferred out of Company I, 30th Infantry Regiment Kentucky on 10 Jul 1865.

Transferred into Company I, 39th Infantry Regiment Kentucky on 10 Jul 1865.

Mustered Out Company I, 39th Infantry Regiment Kentucky on 15 Sep 1865 at Louisville, KY.

Sources: 78

Source Citation: Side served: Union; State served: Kentucky; Enlistment date: 14 Jan 1864..

U.S. Civil War Soldiers. 1861-1865

Name: Elias Privett

Side: Union

Regiment State/Origin: Kentucky

Regiment Name: 30 Kentucky Infantry

Regiment Name Expanded: 30th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry

Company: I

Rank In: Private

Rank In Expanded: Private

Rank Out: Private

Rank Out Expanded: Private

Film Number: M386 roll 22

U.S. Civil War Soldiers. 1861-1865

Name: Elias Privett

Side: Union

Regiment State/Origin: Kentucky

Regiment Name: 39 Kentucky Infantry

Regiment Name Expanded: 39th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry

Company: I

Rank In: Private

Rank In Expanded: Private

Rank Out: Private

Rank Out Expanded: Private

Film Number: M386 roll 22

1850 United States Federal Census

Name: Elizabeth Privit

Age: 1

Estimated birth year: abt 1849

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Female

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Division 1. Wayne, Kentucky

Elias Privit Division 1, Wayne, KY abt 1822 North Carolina

Mary Privit Division 1, Wayne, KY abt 1825 Kentucky

Catharine Privit Division 1, Wayne, KY abt 1846 Kentucky

Moses Privit Division 1. Wavne. KY abt 1848 Kentuckv

Elizabeth Privit Division 1. Wavne. KY abt 1849 Kentuckv

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 1, Wayne, Kentucky; Roll: M432_221; Page: 319; Image: 378.

1860 United States Federal Census - see father for original

Name: Elias Privit

Age in 1860: 42

Birth Year: abt 1818

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: Wayne, Kentucky

Gender: Male

Post Office: Monticello

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members: Name Age

Elias Privit 42

Mary Privit 30

Kate Ann Privit 14

A Moses Privit 10

Elizabeth Jane Privit 8

Samuel S Privit 7

Robert S Privit 4

Samantha P Privit 2

Elias Privit Wayne, KY 42 abt 1818 North Carolina Male

Mary Privit Wayne, KY 30 abt 1830 Kentucky Female

Kate Ann Privit Wayne, KY 14 abt 1846 Kentucky Female

A Moses Privit Wayne, KY 10 abt 1850 Kentucky Male

Elizabeth Jane Privit Wayne, KY 8 abt 1852 Kentucky Female

Samuel S Privit Wayne, KY 7 abt 1853 Kentucky Male

Robert S Privit Wayne, KY 4 abt 1856 Kentucky Male

Samantha P Privit Wayne, KY 2 abt 1858 Kentucky Female

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Wayne, Kentucky; Roll: M653_399; Page: 0; Image: 434.

dated 24 Aug 1860

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Elias Privitt

Estimated birth year: abt 1818

Age in 1870: 52

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1870: Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky

Family and neighbors: [View Results](#)

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Post Office: Monticello

Elias Privitt Stickford, Wayne, KY abt 1818 North Carolina White Male

Polly Privitt Stickford, Wayne, KY abt 1825 Kentucky White Female

Samuel Privitt Stickford, Wayne, KY abt 1853 Kentucky White Male

Betsy J Privitt Stickford, Wayne, KY abt 1855 Kentucky White Female

Shelby Privitt Stickford, Wayne, KY abt 1857 Kentucky White Male

Nancy Privitt Stickford, Wayne, KY abt 1859 Kentucky White Female
Emaline Privitt Stickford, Wayne, KY abt 1861 Kentucky White Female
Lucy Privitt Stickford, Wayne, KY abt 1863 Kentucky White Female
Shadrach Privitt Stickford, Wayne, KY abt 1868 Kentucky White Male
John Privitt Stickford, Wayne, KY abt 1868 Kentucky White Male
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky; Roll: M593_503; Page: 55; Image: 110.
dated 15 Jun 1870

note: another census site has Slickford rather than the above Stickford.

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: Elias Privett

Home in 1880: Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Age: 64

Estimated birth year: abt 1816

Birthplace: North Carolina

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: Mary S.

Father's birthplace: Nc.

Mother's birthplace: Nc.

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Cannot read/write:Blind:Deaf and dumb:Otherwise disabled:Idiotic or insane: [View image](#)

Household Members: Name Age

Elias Privett 64

Mary S. Privett 54

Elizabeth J. Privett 29

Ervelina Privett 18

Lucy A. Privett 15

Chidarick W. Privett 12

John Preston Privett 12

Elias Privett Mary S. Benton, Douglas, MO abt 1816 North Carolina Self (Head)

Mary S. Privett Elias Benton, Douglas, MO abt 1826 Kentucky Wife

Elizabeth J. Privett Elias, Mary S. Benton, Douglas, MO abt 1851 Kentucky Daughter

Ervelina Privett Elias, Mary S. Benton, Douglas, MO abt 1862 Kentucky Daughter

Lucy A. Privett Elias, Mary S. Benton, Douglas, MO abt 1865 Kentucky Daughter

Chidarick W. Privett Elias, Mary S. Benton, Douglas, MO abt 1868 Kentucky Son

John Preston Privett Elias, Mary S. Benton, Douglas, MO abt 1868 Kentucky Son

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Benton, Douglas, Missouri; Roll: T9_685; Family History Film: 1254685; Page: 520.2000; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 0637.

1890 Veterans Schedules

Veteran's Name: Elias Privett

Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Year enlisted: 1864

Year discharged: 1865

Rank: Private

Company: [View image](#) Regiment or vessel: [View image](#) Length of service: [View image](#)
 Source Citation: Year: 1890; Census Place: Ava, Douglas, Missouri; Roll: 30; Page: 3;
 Enumeration District: 48.

Note: rank: Private, company: I, regiment: 39 Ky Mtd Inf, enlistment: Jan 14 1864, discharge: Sept 15 1865, length of service: 1y 8m 1d

Note: others on the same page: Joel Casad, Francis M Shelton, Washington B Singleton, Ezekiel H (cannot read), Potter William R, Geroge W Holmer, Andrews Thomas H, Bulger John K (cannot read)

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: Pollie Pruett

Home in 1900: Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Age: 71

Estimated birth year: abt 1829

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Race: White

Occupation: [View image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members: Name Age

Pollie Pruett 71

Boley J Pruett 49

Henry Lakey 19

Record

Pollie Pruett Benton, Douglas, Missouri abt 1829 Kentucky White Head

Boley J Pruett Benton, Douglas, Missouri abt 1851 Kentucky White Daughter

Henry Lakey Boley J Benton, Douglas, Missouri abt 1881 Missouri White Grandson

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Benton, Douglas, Missouri; Roll: T623 853; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 156.

Note: 1900 census dated 23 June 1900, Pollie had 12 children born and 5 still living, states Betsy J b. Dec 1850 single and Henry b. Oct 1880 father b. MO mother b. KY; this "Henry" probably was Elias Henry Lakey b. 23 Oct 1881, son of Lewis Lakey and Samantha Purneathy Privett.

2. Samantha Purneathy Privett (09 Apr 1858 Wayne Co., KY- 27 Jan 1895 Douglas Co., MO) married Lewis "Louis" Lakey (19 Dec 1855 Benton, Douglas, MO - aft 1910)

Note children's death certificates on parents names: Mary's states Louis Lakey and Samantha Powell; Shade Preston's states Lewis Lakey and Samantha Privett; Lydia Adele's states Lewis NmN Lakey and Samantha NmN Privett; and Lucy Jane's states Louis Lakey and Samanthu Priuett.

Tombstone Inscription:

"Samantha Purneathy Lakey

Wife of Lewis

Apr. 9, 1860

Jan. 27, 1895"

Douglas County Herald published 31 Jan 1895:

"The wife of Lewis Lakey was buried in the Ava cemetery last Tuesday."

Kentucky Birth Records. 1852-1910

Name: Samantha P Privett

Birth Date: 9 Apr 1858

Birth County: Wavne

Ethnicity: White

Gender: Female

Father's name: Elias Privett

Mother's name: Mary Upchurch

County of Residence: Wayne

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Kentucky. Kentucky Birth, Marriage and Death Records – Microfilm (1852-1910). Microfilm rolls #994027-994058. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, Kentucky.

Douglas County Journal, pg 34-35

"Published-Jan 31, 1895

Wife of Lewis Lakey"

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: Mary E. Lakey

Home in 1880: Benton, Douglas, Missouri Age: 1

Estimated birth year: abt 1879

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to head-of-household: Daughter

Father's name: Louis

Father's birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Nesa

Mother's birthplace: Kentucky

Neighbors: View others on page

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Cannot read/write:

Blind:

Deaf and dumb:

Otherwise disabled:

Idiotic or insane: View image

Household Members: Name Age

Louis Lakey 24

Nesa Lakey 20

Mary E. Lakey 1

Name: Louis Lakey

Home in 1880: Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Age: 24

Estimated birth year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: Nesa

Father's birthplace: Tennessee
 Mother's birthplace: AR
 Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
 Occupation: Farmer
 Marital Status: Married
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Name: Nesa Lakey
 Home in 1880: Benton, Douglas, Missouri
 Age: 20
 Estimated birth year: abt 1860
 Birthplace: Kentucky
 Relation to head-of-household: Wife
 Spouse's name: Louis
 Father's birthplace: Kentucky
 Mother's birthplace: Kentucky
 Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
 Occupation: Keeping House
 Marital Status: Married
 Race: White
 Gender: Female
 Mary E. Lakey 1 abt 1879 Missouri Daughter Louis Missouri Nesa Kentucky Single White Female
 Louis Lakey 24 abt 1856 Missouri Self (Head) Nesa Tennessee AR Farmer Married White Male
 Nesa Lakey 20 abt 1860 Kentucky Wife Louis Kentucky Kentucky Keeping House Married White Female
 Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Benton, Douglas, Missouri; Roll: T9_685; Family History Film: 1254685; Page: 520.1000; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 0636.
 1900 > ARKANSAS > FULTON > BENNETT BAYOU
 Series: T623 Roll: 59 Page: 206

Surname	GivenName	Age	Sex	Race	Birthplace	State	County	Location	Year
LAKEY	LEWIS	42	M	W	IL	AR	FULTON	BENNETT BAYOU	1900

1910 United States Federal Census
 Name: Lewis Lakey
 Age in 1910: 52
 Estimated birth year: abt 1858
 Birthplace: Missouri
 Relation to Head of House: Boarder
 Father's Birth Place: Indiana
 Mother's Birth Place: Indiana
 Home in 1910: Fulton, Fulton, Arkansas
 Marital Status: Widowed
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
 Household Members: Name Age
 Lewis H Johns 54

Sinthv a Johns 48
Ben H Johns 19
Lennssev m Johns 13
Lewis Lakev 52
Lewis H Johns Sinthv a Fulton. Fulton. AR abt 1856 Illinois Head
Sinthy a Johns Lewis H Fulton. Fulton. AR abt 1862 Illinois Wife
Ben H Johns Lewis H,Sinthv a Fulton, Fulton, AR abt 1891 Arkansas Son
Lennssey m Johns Lewis H,Sinthv a Fulton, Fulton, AR abt 1897 Arkansas Daughter
Lewis Lakey Fulton, Fulton, AR abt 1858 Missouri Boarder
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Fulton, Fulton, Arkansas; Roll: T624_50; Page: 8B;
Enumeration District: 18; Image: 585.

Births of siblings who moved to Douglas Co., MO:

Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910

Name: Samuel Privit

Birth Date: 14 Mar 1852

Birth County: Wayne

Ethnicity: White

Gender: Male

Father's name: Elias Privitt

Mother's name: Polly Upchurch

County of Residence: Wayne

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Kentucky. Kentucky Birth, Marriage and Death Records – Microfilm (1852-1910). Microfilm rolls #994027-994058. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, Kentucky.

Kentucky Birth Records. 1852-1910

Name: Robert S Privett

Birth Date: 1 Dec 1855

Ethnicity: White

Gender: Male

Father's name: Elias Privet

Mother's name: Mary Upchurch

County of Residence: Wayne

Sibling:

Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953

Name: Willis M Privett

Death Date: Oct 1854

Death Location: Wayne

Residence Location: Wayne

Age: 1

Gender: Male

Birth Date: abt 1853

Birth Location: Wayne

Father's name: Elias Privett

Mother's name: Mary Privett

3. Mary Emaline Lakey (05 Jun 1878 Ozark Co., MO - 21 Jun 1941 Ava, Douglas, MO) married (1) John Scott Levan (11 Jan 1855 Montour Co., PA - 26 Aug 1927 Douglas Co., MO) (2) Austin Singleton
Sources: death certificate, marriage certificate, cemetery listing, Douglas County Herald published 10 Jul 1941, Douglas County Herald published 26 Jun 1941, Omitting genealogical books and organizations' entries.

U.S. General Land Office Records. 1796-1907

Name: John S Levan

Issue Date: 23 Mar 1901

State of Record: Missouri

Acres: 80

Accession Number: MO6090___.482

Metes and Bounds: No

Land Office: Springfield

Canceled: No

US Reservations: No

Mineral Reservations: No

Authority: May 20, 1862: Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat. 392)

Document Number: 12703

Legal Land Description: Section Twp Range Meridian Counties

17 26-N 16-W 5th PM Douglas

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: John S. Levan

Home in 1880: Black Creek, Shelby, Missouri

Age: 25

Estimated birth year: abt 1855

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Father's birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mother's birthplace: Pennsylvania

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Cannot read/write:

Blind:

Deaf and dumb:

Otherwise disabled:

Idiotic or insane: [View image](#)

Household Members: [Name](#) [Age](#)

John S. Levan 25

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Black Creek, Shelby, Missouri; Roll: T9_737; Family History Film: 1254737; Page: 456.1000; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 0476.

1900 United States Federal Census

about John Leson
Name: John Leson
Home in 1900: Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Age: 45
Estimated birth year: abt 1855
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's name: Mary E
Race: White
Occupation: [View image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members: [Name](#) [Age](#)
John Leson 45
Mary E Leson 38
John L Leson 13
Mary E Leson 11
Mggie Leson 2
Laddie A Lakey 8
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Benton, Douglas, Missouri; Roll: T623 853; Page: 7A;
Enumeration District: 156.
John Leson Mary E Benton, Douglas, Missouri abt 1855 Pennsylvania White Head
Mary E Leson John Benton, Douglas, Missouri abt 1862 Missouri White Wife
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Benton, Douglas, Missouri; Roll: T623 853; Page: 7B;
Enumeration District: 156.
John L Leson John, Mary E Benton, Douglas, Missouri abt 1887 Missouri White Son
Mary E Leson John, Mary E Benton, Douglas, Missouri abt 1889 Missouri White Daughter
Mggie Leson John, Mary E Benton, Douglas, Missouri abt 1898 Missouri White Daughter
Laddie A Lakey Benton, Douglas, Missouri abt 1892 Missouri White Sister-in-law
Note Original states Levan, John D, Liddie A
Note: Mary married 4 yrs and has 1 of 2 children living.

1910 United States Federal Census
about Fred Levan
Name: Fred Levan
[Fred Livan]
Age in 1910: 2
Estimated birth year: abt 1908
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: Scott
Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Mary
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Home in 1910: Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members: [Name](#) [Age](#)

Scott Levan 55
Marv Levan 30
Maggie Levan 12
Ruben Levan 9
Edgar Levan 8
Rachel Levan 6
Mable Levan 4
Fred Levan 2
Lydia Lakey 17
Name: Scott Levan
[Scott Livan]
Age in 1910: 55
Estimated birth year: abt 1855
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Spouse's name: Mary
Home in 1910: Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Name: Mary Levan
[Mary Livan]
Age in 1910: 30
Estimated birth year: abt 1880
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Father's Birth Place: Missouri
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky
Spouse's name: Scott
Home in 1910: Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Female
Name: Maggie Levan
[Maggie Livan]
Age in 1910: 12
Estimated birth year: abt 1898
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's name: Scott
Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Mary
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Home in 1910: Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female

Name: Ruben Levan
[Ruben Livan]
Age in 1910: 9
Estimated birth year: abt 1901
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: Scott
Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Mary
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Home in 1910: Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male

Name: Edgar Levan
[Edgar Livan]
Age in 1910: 8
Estimated birth year: abt 1902
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: Scott
Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Mary
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Home in 1910: Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male

Name: Rachel Levan
[Rachel Livan]
Age in 1910: 6
Estimated birth year: abt 1904
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's name: Scott
Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Mary
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Home in 1910: Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female

Name: Mable Levan
[Mable Livan]
Age in 1910: 4
Estimated birth year: abt 1906
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's name: Scott

Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Marv
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Home in 1910: Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female
Name: Fred Levan
[Fred Livan]
Age in 1910: 2
Estimated birth year: abt 1908
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: Scott
Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Mary
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Home in 1910: Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Name: Lydia Lakey
Age in 1910: 17
Estimated birth year: abt 1893
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Sister-in-law
Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Home in 1910: Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Boone, Douglas, Missouri; Roll: T624_773; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 413.
1920 US Federal Census (note misspelled Scott as Seott)
Image Source: Year: 1920; Census Place: Terry, Finney, Kansas; Roll: T625_532; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 149.
J Seott Levan Terry, Finney, Kansas abt 1855 Iowa White Home owned: Rent Mother's Birth Place: Indiana Father's Birth Place: Ohio Image: 149
Mary E Levan Terry, Finney, Kansas abt 1880 Missouri White Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky Father's Birth Place: Missouri
Reuben J Levan Terry, Finney, Kansas abt 1901 Missouri White
Edgar E Levan Terry, Finney, Kansas abt 1903 Missouri White
Rachel R Levan Terry, Finney, Kansas abt 1905 Missouri White
Mabel H Levan Terry, Finney, Kansas abt 1906 Missouri White
Frederick A Levan Terry, Finney, Kansas abt 1908 Missouri White
George H Levan Terry, Finney, Kansas abt 1915 Missouri White
Name: J Seott Levan
[J Scott Levan]

Home in 1920: Terrv. Finney. Kansas

Age: 65 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1855

Birthplace: Iowa

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Mary E

Father's Birth Place: Ohio

Mother's Birth Place: Indiana

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 149

J Scott Levan 65

Mary E Levan 40

Reuben J Levan 19

Edgar E Levan 17

Rachel R Levan 15

Mabel H Levan 14

Frederick A Levan 12

George H Levan 4 7/12

Name: Mary E Levan

Home in 1920: Terry, Finney, Kansas

Age: 40 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1880

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Spouse's name: J Scott

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 149

Name: Reuben J Levan

Home in 1920: Terry, Finney, Kansas

Age: 19 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1901

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's name: J Scott

Father's Birth Place: Iowa

Mother's name: Mary E

Mother's Birth Place: Missouri

Marital Status: Single

Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 149
Name: Edgar E Levan
Home in 1920: Terry, Finney, Kansas
Age: 17 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1903
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: J Scott
Father's Birth Place: Iowa
Mother's name: Marv E
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 149
Name: Rachel R Levan
Home in 1920: Terry, Finney, Kansas
Age: 15 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1905
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's name: J Scott
Father's Birth Place: Iowa
Mother's name: Marv E
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 149
Name: Mabel H Levan
Home in 1920: Terry, Finney, Kansas
Age: 14 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1906
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's name: J Scott
Father's Birth Place: Iowa
Mother's name: Mary E
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White

Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 149
Name: Frederick A Levan
Home in 1920: Terry, Finney, Kansas
Age: 12 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1908
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: J Scott
Father's Birth Place: Iowa
Mother's name: Mary E
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 149
Name: George H Levan
Home in 1920: Terry, Finney, Kansas
Age: 4 years 7 months
Estimated birth year: abt 1915
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: J Scott
Father's Birth Place: Iowa
Mother's name: Mary E
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male
Image: 149
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Terry, Finney, Kansas; Roll: T625_532; Page: 3B;
Enumeration District: 48; Image: 149.
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Mabel Levan
Home in 1930: Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Age: 24
Estimated birth year: abt 1906
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter
Mother's name: Mary E
Race: White
Occupation:
Education:
Military Service:
Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace: [View image](#)Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members: Name Age

Austin Singleton 76

Mary E Singleton 51

Mabel Levan 24

Fred Levan 22

George Levan 14

Elmer Levan 9

Name: Austin Singleton

Home in 1930: Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Age: 76

Estimated birth year: abt 1854

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Mary E

Race: White

Name: Mary E Singleton

Home in 1930: Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Age: 51

Estimated birth year: abt 1879

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Spouse's name: Austin

Name: Mabel Levan

Home in 1930: Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Age: 24

Estimated birth year: abt 1906

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter

Mother's name: Mary E

Race: White

Name: Fred Levan

Home in 1930: Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Age: 22

Estimated birth year: abt 1908

Relation to Head of House: Stepson

Mother's name: Mary E

Name: George Levan

Home in 1930: Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Age: 14

Estimated birth year: abt 1916

Relation to Head of House: Stepson

Mother's name: Mary E

Name: Elmer Levan

Home in 1930: Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Age: 9

Estimated birth year: abt 1921

Relation to Head of House: Stepson

Mother's name: Marv E

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton, Douglas, Missouri; Roll: 1186; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 269.0.

4. Edgar Albert Levan (11 Feb 1902 Ava, Douglas, MO - 02 Jul 1969 Springfield, Greene, MO) married Elona Sanders (10 Mar 1909 Ava, Douglas, MO - 28 May 2003 Ava, Douglas, MO) Sources: marriage certificates/application, divorce, birth/death certificates, census, cemetery listing, obituaries, etc. Genealogical organization entries omitted.

Douglas County Journal May 1988, page 20-21: picture of 1910 Hunter School class photo row 1 had Maggie Levan, Rachel Levan, row 2 had Reuben Levan, Edgar Levan, - Levan

Douglas County Journal May 1988, page 22: picture of 1913 Hunter School class photo row 1: Rachel Levan, Mabel Levan, Fred Levan row 3: Edgar Levan, Reuben Levan

Douglas County Herald published 10 Jul 1969:

"Edgar Levan, Longtime Resident, Dies

Edgar Levan, 67, of Ava, and a longtime resident of Douglas County, died at 4:05 p.m., Wednesday, July 2, at Cox Medical Center in Springfield after an illness of several months.

Mr. Levan was born Feb. 11, 1902 at Ava, a son of Scott and Emmaline Lakey Levan.

Survivors include his wife, Leona; five sons, Albert, Bettendorf, Iowa, Vernon, Nevada, Raymond, state of Kansas, Arthur, Riverdale, Iowa, and Mevin, Ava; six daughters, Lorene Keeton and Arletta Dewhirst, both of Ava, Arlena Suskey, Abilene, Kans., Joan Lipsey, Burney, Irene Gulliver, Pheonix, Ariz., and Reba Markley, Prescott, Ariz.,

Other survivors include four brothers, George, state of Washington, Elmer, Midwest City, Okls., Ruben, Macomb, Harry, state of Oklahoma; a half-brother John Levan, Springfield; 19 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 3:30 p.m. Sunday at the Clinkingbeard Chapel by Reb. William Spindler. Burial was mad in the Ava Cemetery under the direction of Clinkingbear Funeral Home."

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr. Edgar A Levan

Age: 67

Race/Ethnicity: White

Birth Date: 2 Feb 1902

Marriage Date: 17 May 1969

Marriage Location: Douglas, Missouri

Marriage County: Douglas

Spouse Name: Elona Sanders Levan

Spouse Age: 60

Spouse Birth Date: 10 Mar 1909

Spouse Race/Ethnicity: White

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: Edgar Linan

Home in 1930: Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Age: 27

Estimated birth year: abt 1903

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Leno

Race: White

Occupation:

Education:

Military Service:

Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace: [View image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members: Name Age

Edgar Linan 27

Leno Linan 21

Larnia Linan 2 1/12

Elbert J Linan 8/12

Edgar Linan Leno Boone, Douglas, MO abt 1903 Missouri Head

Leno Linan Edgar Boone, Douglas, MO abt 1909 Wife

Larnia Linan Edgar, Leno Boone, Douglas, MO abt 1928 Daughter

Elbert J Linan Edgar, Leno Boone, Douglas, MO abt 1929 Son

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Boone, Douglas, Missouri; Roll: 1186; Page: 5A;

Enumeration District: 3; Image: 282.0.

Original: Lena, Lornia, dated 2 May 1930.

5. Melvin Thomas Levan (02 Jan 1938 Ava, Douglas, MO - 23 Sep 2008 Springfield, Greene, MO) married Peggy Jean Leckenby (11 Jun 1942 Garden City, Finney, KS - 18 Dec 2007 Ava, Douglas, MO)

Sources, birth/death/marriage certificates, obituaries Douglas County Herald Jan 3, 2008 and Oct 2, 2008, cemetery listing

6. Patricia Levan (living) married Edward Thomas (living)

PAT LEVAN

Select Printouts from Date Email
of 18 DEC 2015

18 DEC	11:48 am	A B
18 DEC	4:35 pm	A B C
18 DEC	9:04 pm	A-G
19 DEC	11:49 am	A, B C

Children of 141 ←

→ I, George U - HOC
A. Moore U 217-141

- Thomas U 370
- Nancy Mason U 284
- Malhe U 262
- Margaret U 373
- Lauria Jane U 374
- Mary S. U 375
- Lwenda U 376

- Geo Wash U 377
- Shadrach Thomas U 378
- John Henderson U 379

18 DEC 2015 11:48 am

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

Please note the dates were abbreviated from exact dates, last known dates, and circa dates. To the best of my knowledge the information is correct, but it is not a complete list of Moses Upchurch's descendants.

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

1 Moses Upchurch 1790 - 1859
 .. +Catherine Barker 1795 - 1860
 2 Thomas Upchurch 1815 - 1889
 +Sophia Privett 1821 - 1852
 3 Martin B Upchurch 1836 - 1864
 +Deborah Morris 1836 - 1880
 4 Martin Upchurch 1857 - 1860
 4 William Franklin Upchurch 1858 - 1948
 +Tennessee Upchurch 1877 - 1966
 - 1994 5 Teddy William Upchurch 1922
 - 2005 +Hilda Alene Criswell 1928
 1945 - 6 Robert L Upchurch
 1946 - 6 Loretta Upchurch
 - 6 Ruth A Upchurch 1954
 1962 - 6 Elsie Sue Upchurch
 1964 - 6 Betty Jean Upchurch
 1967 - 6 Joyce E Upchurch
 4 Mary Jane Upchurch 1859 - 1903
 - 1938 5 Odie Martin Carter 1879
 - 1948 +Sarah Jane Combest 1876
 - 6 Mary L Carter 1909
 Carter: *2nd wife of Odie Martin
 +Ora W Weston 1906 - 1947
 - 1947 6 Alice J Carter 1938
 +Edmond Grant Carter 1864 - 1921
 4 David Shelby Upchurch 1862 - 1925
 +Telitha Luanne Owens 1857 - 1947
 - 1970 5 Mattie E Upchurch 1885
 - 1958 +William Luther Johnson 1883
 - 1990 6 Nona V Johnson 1905
 Smith 1897 - 1964 +Robert Bronson
 1907 - 6 Annie Lou Johnson
 +Arthur Webster
 Annie Lou Johnson: *2nd Husband of
 Goodwin 1896 - 1955 +Columbus Norman

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	6	Melvin Elmore
Johnson 1909 - 1996		
- 2010		+Hazel Milner 1919
.....	6	Embry Breal M
Johnson 1911 - 1966		
- 1987		+Florene Unkown 1916
.....	6	Eugenia Virgie Marie
Johnson 1913 - 2006		
- 1992		+John B Kirby 1910
.....	6	Evelyn Beatrice
Johnson 1920 -		
1919 -		+Hose Eley Buck Self
.....	5	Rosie E Upchurch 1887
- 1947		
- 1942		+Mark D Southerland 1877
.....	5	Ida F Upchurch 1889 - 1969
- 1961		+Robert Spencer McClung 1893
.....	6	Bertha Lee McClung
1912 - 1983		
Jackson Elumbaugh 1907 - 1993		+Arthur William
.....	6	Myrtle Clementine
McClung 1916 - 1990		
1905 - 1989		+Grady Lee Worthy
.....	6	Anna Lucille McClung
1918 - 2005		
.....	6	+Ralph O Gilbert
1914 - 1998		
- 1985		Pauline McClung 1919
.....		+Unknown Dedman
Pauline McClung:		*2nd Husband of
.....		+James Louis Lewis
Turner 1912 - 1977		
.....	6	Robert George
McClung 1923 - 2002		
.....		+Lina Mae Sparks
1920 - 2004		
.....	6	wallace E McClung
1932 - 1984		
.....	3	Lucinda Lean Upchurch 1837 - 1904
.....		+Unknown Unknown
.....	4	Amanda Upchurch 1866 - 1911
.....		+Giles Berry Upchurch 1860 - 1928
- 1929	5	James Cullen Upchurch 1884
- 1957		+Lily Lorena woner 1891
.....	6	Stella Evelyn
Upchurch 1908 - 1998		
.....		+Clarence James Hart
1904 -		
.....	6	Lilly Lorena
Upchurch 1913 - 1969		
.....		+Jesse Norwood

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

Billings	1911 - 1959		
Upchurch	1914 - 1952	6	Kendall Paul
Eichhorn	1917 - 1995		+Jeane Clare
- 1927		5	Issac Porter Upchurch 1886
- 1967			+Olive Mae Clark 1884
1910 - 1910		6	Evelyn Mae Upchurch
1913 - 1967		6	Hobert Earl Upchurch
-			+Susie Anseume 1912
1914 - 2013		6	Roy Lynn Upchurch
1912 - 1997			+Mary Alice Butler
1889 - 1959		5	William Harrison Upchurch
- 1919			+Elizabeth Innis 1893
-		6	Hazel Upchurch 1914
Harrison Upchurch:			*2nd wife of William
- 1970			+Hettie Lee Upchurch 1901
- 1965		5	Roxie Mary Upchurch 1891
- 1972			+John Miles Gregory 1881
- 2000		6	Mabel Gregory 1911
Cornelius	1915 - 2005		+Lloyd Emvy
1912 - 1972		6	Mervin Ross Gregory
Gregory 1914 - 1996		6	Kenneth Floyd
1915 -		6	Gladys M Gregory
Gregory 1917 - 1989		6	Lloyd Spencer
-		6	Allen M Gregory 1919
1926 - 1953		6	Francis Lee Gregory
Derivis 1927 -			+Carmen Anita
- 1961		5	Alfred Palmer Upchurch 1892
- 1957			+Nellie Irene Virtue 1896
Upchurch	1916 - 1918	6	Dennis Palmer
1918 - 1918		6	Donnanelle Upchurch
- 1969		5	Pernie Lee Upchurch 1898
- 1982			+John Edward Morgan 1897

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	6	John Mcfarland Mack
Morgan 1932 -		+Lola Joyce Otto
1936 - 2007		
.....	6	Laura Joanne Morgan
1935 - 2010		+James Earl Bass
1934 - 2001		
.....	6	James Laurence
Morgan 1936 - 2006		+Sarah Eloise Hogan
1936 -		
.....	5	Laura Jane Upchurch 1901
- 1919		
.....	5	John Henderson Upchurch 1905
- 1968		
.....	5	Lillian Avane11 Upchurch
1907 - 1930		
.....		+Marvin A Scott 1905 - 2000
.....	6	Marvene Lumoa Scott
1930 - 1943		
.....		*2nd Husband of Lucinda Lean Upchurch:
.....		+John Dennis Dillard white 1826 - 1909
.....	4	Nancy Elizabeth white 1868 - 1957
.....		+william Dillard Eldridge 1843
- 1912		
.....	5	Mariah Maye Eldridge 1900
- 1947		
.....		+Peter Ratliff 1890 - 1962
.....	6	Monroe Eldridge
Ratliff 1922 - 2004		
.....	6	Zona Ratliff 1924
-		
.....	6	Lillian Ratliff 1926
-		
.....	6	Myrtle Ratliff 1931
-		
.....		+Wade Wunderlin 1921
- 1991		
.....	5	Roscoe Franklin Eldridge
1901 - 1975		
.....		+Goldie Jewel Wilson 1909
- 2000		
.....	6	Dorothy Mae Eldridge
1924 - 2008		
.....	6	James William
Eldridge 1926 - 2013		
.....	6	Mary Elizabeth
Eldridge 1928 - 2000		
.....	6	willie Louise
Eldridge 1929 - 2008		
.....	6	Cecil L Eldridge
1933 - 2000		
.....	6	Orbra Lee Eldridge
1934 - 2010		
.....	6	Roscoe D Eldridge
1936 - 2000		
.....	6	Benton Doyle
Eldridge 1938 - 2009		
.....	6	Nina C Eldridge 1940
- 2000		
.....	6	Billy Joe Eldridge
1941 - 1997		

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	5	Bueliss V Bulas Baless
Elulas Eldridge 1903 - 1940		
- 1981		+Myra M Wilkerson 1908
.....	6	Beulah Verdell
Eldridge 1926 - 2004		
.....	6	Cordes Buel Eldridge
1928 -		
.....	6	William D Eldridge
1930 - 2013		
.....	6	Euna F Eldridge 1937
-		
.....	4	Malissa Jane white 1869 - 1935
.....		+Robert Lee Vaughn 1873 - 1940
- 1980	5	Cordie Ann Vaughn 1894
.....		+Thomas Millard Oakley 1890
- 1977		
.....	6	Turley Milton Oakley
1913 - 1989		+Elsie Lee Price
.....		
1913 - 1996		
.....	6	Mccooy Rye Oakley
1915 - 1931		
.....	6	Cornelia Ruth Oakley
1916 - 1994		+Homer Emerson Smith
.....		
1914 - 2000		
.....	6	Robert Louis Oakley
1919 - 1991		+Ora Dean Halsell
.....		
1925 - 2011		
.....	6	Sara Jane Oakley
1921 - 1956		+Arnold H Smith 1920
- 2010		
.....	6	Evelyn Oakley 1924
-		
.....	6	Millard V Oakley
1931 -		
.....	5	Cortes Vaughn 1895 - 1973
.....		+Harriet Martha Hutchinson
1905 - 1997		
- 1999		Robert C Vaughn 1925
.....		+Mary Alice Haefs
1932 - 2013		
.....	6	Harriet Gladine
Vaughn 1926 -		+Gerald Thomas
.....		*2nd Husband of
Mcgirr		
.....		+Melvin Boschee
Harriet Gladine Vaughn:		Vincent Carter
.....	6	
Vaughn 1930 -		
.....	6	Phyllis Joan Vaughn
1932 -		+Phil Gross
.....		
.....	5	Corbett Vaughn 1896 - 1912
.....	5	Connie Lynn Vaughn 1898
- 1974		
.....		+Robert Leland Farley 1896

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1972			
1920 - 1998	6	Robert Edward Farley	
Brautigam 1922 -		+Jean Winifred	
Farley 1922 - 1999	6	Frances Aileen	
1916 - 2011		+Victor Herbert Wood	
- 1998	5	Clydia Lee Vaughn	1900
- 1978		+Cassius Clay Parsons	1896
1922 - 1994	6	Karen Malise Parsons	
1917 - 1978		+James Cecil Young	
Karen Malise Parsons:		*2nd Husband of	
		+Unknown Tolleson	
1926 - 2010	6	Cassius Clay Parsons	
1927 - 2004		+Eldrith F Carwile	
- 2005	6	Bill L Parsons	1930
	5	Curtis Vaughn	1904 - 1958
- 2004		+Vollie Jean Elam	1903
1939 -	6	Patsy Arlene Vaughn	
1930 -		+Jasper Dale Donovan	
	5	Carlis Vaughn	1905 - 1905
- 1979	5	Carlin Vaughn	1906 - 1982
- 1992		+Estelle Unknown	1907
1928 -	6	Carlin Vaughn	1926
1929 -	6	Dorothy Jean Vaughn	
1932 -	6	Geraldine S Vaughn	
1934 -	6	Etta Jane Vaughn	
1935 -	6	Barbara Sue Vaughn	
-	6	Harold Glenn Vaughn	
	6	Fay Ruth Vaughn	1938
	5	Carmon Vaughn	1908 - 1976
	5	+Frieda C Scott	1919 - 1996
- 1988		Colah D Vaughn	1912 - 1987
1931 -		+Thurman W Averitt	1910
-	6	Jack Keith Averitt	
- 2006	6	Thurman Averitt	1939
	5	Codice Lena Vaughn	1915

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....					+Frederick Dalton Spiecker
1918 - 2005					
.....				6	Gary Lee Spiecker
1946 -					
.....				6	Diane Elizabeth
Spiecker 1947 -					
.....	4	Lucinda P White 1869 -			
.....	4	Lee Ann P White 1873 - 1946			
.....		+Tilbert Winiford French			1881
- 1961					
.....				5	Orpha French 1905 - 1988
.....					+Guy Kenneth Crane 1908
- 1968					
.....				6	Donald Franklin
Crane 1934 - 1993					
.....					+Kathleen Roberta
Overton 1938 -					
.....					*2nd Wife of Donald
Franklin Crane:					
.....					+Mari Peter Parasson
1926 - 1999					
.....				6	Barbara Lee Crane
1938 -					
.....				5	Oza French 1906 - 1987
.....					+Charlie Allen Brown 1904
- 1981					
.....				5	Lola French 1909 - 1999
.....					+Fate Carnel Maynard 1904
- 1971					
.....				6	Wanda E Maynard 1930
- 2012					
.....					+Donald G Brummett
1929 - 2002					
.....				6	Juanita Maynard 1932
- 1997					
.....					+Robert Dilts
Frazier 1930 - 2013					
.....				6	Marshall K Maynard
1942 -					
.....				6	Virginia H Jennie
Maynard 1940 -					
.....					+Donald D McLemore
1939 -					
.....				6	Infant Maynard 1926
- 1926					
.....				6	Infant Maynard 1927
- 1927					
.....				5	Doyle French 1910 - 1985
.....					+Maude D Fowler 1915 - 2003
- 1937				6	Coy D French 1936
.....					
.....				6	Creo French 1938
-					
.....				6	Terry W French 1941
-					
.....				6	Jack French
.....				5	Dolphard Dolford Dock French
1913 - 1977					
.....					+Hattie Jane Mae walker 1912
- 1976					
.....				5	Doak French 1914 - 1994
.....					+Hattie J Gillentine 1910
- 1974					

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	6	Winford French	1936
-			
.....	6	Reba French	1938
-			
.....	6	James Doak French	
1939 - 1988			
.....	5	Ovas French	1918 - 2006
- 1983		+Thadeous Commer Reeder	1912
.....	6	Commer Dennis Reeder	
1938 - 2000			
.....	6	Kenneth R Reeder	
1939 - 2006			
.....	6	Allen Allon Reeder	
- 2006			
.....	6	Arvil Reeder	-
2006			
.....	6	Johnnie Reeder	-
2006			
.....	4	Sidney George Washington White	1875 - 1943
.....		+Mary Jane Norris	1881 - 1963
.....	5	R Dee White	1899 - 1950
.....		+Ethel W Brown	1897 - 1994
.....	6	Emma Jean White	1935
-			
.....	5	unknown white	1900 - 1900
- 1973		Margurette white	1904
.....		+Ted H Bowling	1904 - 1980
.....	6	C June Bowling	1937
-			
.....	6	Jerry Ted Bowling	
1939 -			
.....	6	Jon Sid Bowling	1941
-			
.....	5	Beulies Bryan White	1907
- 1961			
.....		+Pauline D Unknown	1916
- 1988			
.....	5	Elula Mae white	1908 - 1972
.....		+Leslie Hubert Stroud	1908
- 1993			
.....	5	Ralph S white	1912 - 2004
.....	5	Mary Jane white	1915 -
- 1994		Billy Thomas white	1920
.....		+Virginia Munson	1922
-			
.....	4	Andrew James Jackson white	1879 - 1965
.....		+Nora Nova Hatcher	1882 - 1907
.....		*2nd wife of Andrew James Jackson white:	
.....		+Nancy Jane Swafford	1885 - 1957
.....	4	Benton McMillan white	1882 - 1958
.....		+Myrtle Mae Wood	1895 - 1928
.....	5	Addie Lee white	1916 - 2012
- 1984		James Alford white	1919
.....		+Geraldine C Unknown	1928
- 1999			
.....	5	Audie May white	1922 - 2014
.....		+Charlie Millard Blackshear	
1917 - 1996			

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	5	Edward Monroe white
.....	5	Myrtle C white
.....	3	George Upchurch 1840 -
.....	3	Ruth Upchurch 1842 -
.....	3	Elizabeth Isabel Upchurch 1847 - 1919
.....		+James M Brake 1847 - 1917
.....	4	Thomas A Brake 1864 -
.....		5 Maude L Brake
.....	4	[8] Leander Brake 1867 - 1944
.....		+Lucinda Jane Upchurch 1869 - 1909
.....	5	Martin James Brake 1888
- 1968		
.....		+Olive Ollie D Piercy 1889
- 1971		
1909 - 1990	6	Bonnie Mae Brake
.....		+Lowell Keith
Barnard 1906 - 1977		
.....	6	Robert Brake 1911
-		
.....	6	Grace M Brake 1913
-		
.....	5	Molly Brake 1890 - 1950
.....		+William F Clerise Adair
1888 - 1934		
.....	6	Ella Jane Adair 1908
- 1989		
.....		+Ira Dotson Hyso
1893 - 1978		
.....	6	Arther Lee Adair
1910 - 1999		
.....		+Lola Ellen Matthews
1913 - 1990		
.....	6	James Everett Adair
1913 - 1941		
.....	6	Charles Herb Adair
1914 - 2002		
.....		+Ruby L Borders 1918
- 2005		
.....	6	Marvin Eugene Adair
1917 - 1973		
.....		+Gladys June warren
1923 - 2009		
.....	6	Ruth Evelyn Adair
1919 - 1995		
.....		+Donald E Miles 1917
- 1994		
.....	6	Edwin Adair 1921
- 1925		
.....	5	William Brake 1892 - 1892
.....	5	Amanda Ellen Brake 1893
- 1957		
.....		+Millard F Bertram 1888
- 1942		
.....	6	Thelma Rosa Bertram
1910 - 1978		
.....		+Glenn William
Laflen 1907 - 1986		
.....	6	Eunice Bertram 1912
- 1984		
.....		+Flake R Miles 1908
- 1941		
.....		*2nd Husband of

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

Eunice Bertram:

.....			+George Gardner	
- 1960	5	James Kirby Brake	1896	
.....			+Elba Wilkerson 1907 - 1935	
-		6	June Brake	1925
- 1948	5	Emma Elizabeth Brake	1899	
1882 - 1957			+ [7] Berton Lilar Bertram	
- 1984	6	Ray Bertram	1915	
1919 - 2001			+Camilla F Simmons	
-	6	Mae Bertram	1920	
.....	6	Leroy Bertram	1925	
-			*2nd Husband of Emma	
Elizabeth Brake:			+Willie Oscar Miller	1897
-				
.....	5	Mose Lee Brake	1901 - 1924	
.....	5	Infant Brake	1905 - 1905	
.....	5	Phillip Brake	1907 - 1974	
.....	5	+Anna A Miller	1909 -	
.....	5	Edna M Brake	1909 - 1909	
.....			*2nd wife of [8] Leander Brake:	
- 1944		+ [6] Laura E Arco Hughes	1883	
.....	5	[9] Zona Brake	1910 - 1989	
1907 - 1994		+ [10] Leo Franklin Huffman		
1934 -	6	[11] Mary L Huffman		
1938 -	6	[12] Juanita Huffman		
1939 -	6	[13] Laura Huffman		
- 1919	5	[14] Dorthea Brake	1913	
1915 - 1982	5	[15] Charles Everett Brake		
- 1991		+ [16] Thelma L Hardy	1925	
.....	5	[17] Mary M Brake	1919	
-				
- 2005	5	[18] Ruby Mae Brake	1920	
1917 - 1954		+ [19] James Harland Black		
1940 - 2006	6	[20] Calvin J Black		
Horath 1946 -		+ [21] Clara Evelyn		
Black 1945 - 1947	6	[22] Thomas John		
Black 1951 - 2012	6	[23] John Robert		
Davis - 2012		+ [24] Jeanine E		
.....	6	[25] Barbara Black		

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

..... +[26] Mike Jackson
 *2nd Husband of [18] Ruby
 Mae Brake: +[27] Don Jackson
 6 [28] Sandra Kay
 Jackson 1957 - +[29] William J
 Gerard 1957 - 6 [30] Marion Jackson
 1958 - *3rd Husband of [18] Ruby
 Mae Brake: +[31] Howard Glenn Matthews
 1920 - 1977
 4 John Brake 1865 - 1866
 3 Shadrack Marion Upchurch 1848 - 1931
 +Delila Upchurch 1851 - 1907
 4 Elizabeth Upchurch 1870 -
 +T Wilhite Denny
 5 Marion H Denny
 *2nd wife of Thomas Upchurch:
 +Mary Marsh 1822 - 1903
 2 Nancy Mason Upchurch 1816 - 1883
 +Silas Upchurch 1806 - 1874
 3 Milas Upchurch 1834 - 1909
 +Dolly Brown 1839 - 1910
 4 William Cooper Upchurch 1859 - 1942
 +Margaret Claranda Brown 1860
 - 1904 5 Nancy O Upchurch 1878
 - *2nd wife of William Cooper Upchurch:
 +Drilla Unknown 1895 -
 *3rd wife of William Cooper Upchurch:
 +Lilly Dale Hancock 1886 - 1923
 5 Theodore Pete Gordon
 Upchurch 1906 - 1986 5 William Milas Tint Upchurch
 1908 - 5 Edna Earl Upchurch 1909
 - 1982 5 Eva Pearl Upchurch 1911
 - 1974 +Welbie Tubble
 5 Monta A Upchurch 1913
 - 1997 +Roscoe Bertram 1910 -
 5 Edith Oplis Upchurch 1917
 - 5 Roy Kenneth Upchurch 1919
 - 1959 5 [3] Ernest Edwin Upchurch
 1915 - 1973 +[2] Opal J Piercy 1912
 - 2002 6 [4] Edith M Upchurch
 1945 - +[5] Unknown York
 3 Millie Upchurch 1836 - 1898
 +James Matthews 1828 - 1906

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	3	Moses Upchurch	1838 - 1919	
.....		+Harriet Graham	1840 -	
.....	4	Eliza Wayne Upchurch	1877 - 1958	
- 1936		+William Alexander Stevens		1863
.....				
- 1985			5	Olive Ada Stevens 1904
.....				
1928				+William Henry Morgan -
.....			6	Elizabeth Morgan
.....			6	Mary Kathryn Morgan
.....				+Charles white
.....	4	Martanna Elizabeth Upchurch	1864 - 1951	
.....		+Frank Wolford Carter	1861 - 1944	
.....	4	Millie Emerline Upchurch	1862 - 1951	
.....		+James A Hicks	1873 - 1959	
.....		*2nd wife of Moses Upchurch:		
.....		+America Jane Piercy	1863 - 1944	
.....	3	Rachel J Upchurch	1840 - 1915	
.....	3	Thomas Upchurch	1842 - 1858	
.....	3	Archibald Upchurch	1844 -	
.....	3	Joseph Wesley "Jode" Upchurch	1850 - 1908	
.....		+Sarina "Ellen" Percy	1858 - 1887	
.....	4	Lora Bell Upchurch	1875 -	
.....	4	Dauphine "Dauphie" Upchurch	1876 -	
.....	4	Mason Upchurch	1877 -	
.....	4	Dora Upchurch	1879 -	
.....	4	Cora Rabbie Upchurch	1881 -	
.....	4	Epsie "Epps" Upchurch	1883 -	
.....	4	Ira S Upchurch	1885 -	
.....		*2nd wife of Joseph Wesley "Jode" Upchurch:		
.....		+Martha Evelyn Bell	1864 - 1936	
.....	4	Milas J Upchurch	1890 - 1894	
.....	4	Linda Ellen Upchurch	1891 - 1963	
.....		+Henderson M Marlar	1884 - 1967	
.....		5	Virgil J Marlar	1910 -
- 1928		5	Joel Henderson Marlar	1928
.....		5	Freda May Marlar	1925
-				
.....		5	Frank Lawrence Marlar	1921
- 1994				
.....		5	Cloye Frances Marlar	1923
- 1999				
.....		5	Harmon Andy Marlar	1919
- 1985				
.....		5	James Albert Marlar	1917
- 1979				
.....		5	Jiles Alexander Marlar	1914
- 1916				
.....		5	William Woodrow Marlar	1912
- 1983				
.....		5	Jettie Jennivee Marlar	1908
- 1910				
.....		5	Jeffie Virgil Marlar	1911
- 1911				
.....	4	Randolph Upchurch	1892 - 1914	
.....	4	Floria Ester Upchurch	1895 -	
.....	4	Wilburn Leo Upchurch	1898 - 1932	
.....		+Delpha Tomlin		
.....		5	Glen Upchurch	1925 - 1972

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	5	Lois Upchurch	1927 -
.....	5	Unknown Upchurch	
.....	4	Ina Mae Upchurch	1900 -
.....	4	Archibald Upchurch	1906 - 1958
.....		+Mary Hodson	
.....	4	Mary Josephine Upchurch	1908 - 1962
.....		+Joe S Rider	1903 - 1977
.....	5	Unknown Rider	
.....	4	Grady Littleton Upchurch	1903 - 1980
.....		+Boleta Sanders	1904 - 1978
.....	5	Ina Darlene "Pete" Upchurch	
1929 -			
.....	5	Betty Lou Upchurch	1925
-			
.....	5	Emma Louise "Dude" Upchurch	
1927 - 1976			
.....	5	Living Upchurch	
.....	5	J C Upchurch	1935 - 1935
.....	3	Lucinda C Upchurch	1854 - 1912
.....	3	Dolly Elizabeth Upchurch	1856 -
.....	3	Winifred Upchurch	1860 - 1888
.....	2	Millie Upchurch	1817 - 1861
.....		+Moses Dishman	1817 - 1864
.....	3	Serena C Dishman	1840 -
.....	3	Rhaena G Dishman	1842 -
.....	3	Mary J Dishman	1846 -
.....	3	Louisa Dishman	1848 - 1918
.....	3	Reuben S Dishman	1850 - 1937
.....		+Elvira Crouch	1854 - 1937
.....	4	William J Dishman	1876 - 1900
.....	4	John A Dishman	1878 -
.....	4	Sarah J Dishman	1880 -
.....	4	Moses M Dishman	1883 -
.....	4	Bessie L Dishman	1891 -
.....	4	Thomas Dishman	1895 -
.....	4	Unknown Dishman	1900 - 1900
.....	4	Unknown Dishman	1900 - 1900
.....	3	Clamondo W Dishman	1855 - 1925
.....		+Balem Piercy	1855 - 1909
.....	3	Lucinda W Dishman	1858 -
.....	2	Margaret Upchurch	1819 -
.....	2	Louisa Levina Jane Upchurch	1821 - 1880
.....		+David Marsh	1759 - 1859
.....	3	Canzada Catharine Upchurch	1858 -
.....		*2nd Husband of Louisa Levina Jane Upchurch:	
.....		+Alexander Slavin	1815 -
.....	2	Mary S Polly Upchurch	1826 - 1900
.....		+Elias Privett	1822 - 1895
.....	3	Catherine Ann Privett	1846 - 1870
.....		+Richard Dishman	1845 - 1908
.....	4	James Rufus Dishman	1869 - 1880
.....	4	Mary S Dishman	1870 - 1870
.....	3	A Moses Privett	1848 - 1865
.....	3	Elizabeth Jane Privett	1848 - 1916
.....	3	Samuel S Privett	1852 - 1923
.....		+Delana Elizabeth Barnett	1852 - 1890
.....	4	Nancy Louisa Elizabeth Privett	1877 - 1959
.....		+Ashford McCullough	1874 - 1927
.....	5	Thomas Etcyl McCullough	1896
- 1954			
.....		+Della Mae Parker	1900
- 1978			
.....	6	Viola Elizabeth	

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

McCullough	1917 - 1985		
Miller	1913 - 1998		+George Washington
Viola Elizabeth McCullough:			*2nd Husband of
1910 - 1984			+Earl William James
McCullough	1919 - 1999	6	Vernie William
1921 - 2011			+Barbara Jane Lamar
1921 - 2013		6	Irma Mae McCullough
Jackson	1916 - 2000		+Sherman Tabner
McCullough	1923 - 1995	6	Betty Irene
Langham	1909 - 1981		+Seburn Bluitte
McCullough	1925 - 1987	6	Thomas Etcyl
Miller			+Thelma Louise
Privett:			*2nd Husband of Nancy Louisa Elizabeth
			+J David "Dutcher" Herd 1868 - 1957
	4		Mary Jane Privett 1879 - 1918
		5	+Michael Harvey Andrews 1844 - 1922
- 1984			Harvey Samuel Andrews 1900
- 1998			+Evelyn Kathrine Cunha 1912
Andrews	1931 - 2008	6	Frederick Alf
Andrews	1932 -	6	Harvey Joseph
1939 - 1940		6	Marlene Rose Andrews
- 1949		5	Stanford W M Andrews 1902
Andrews	1927 -	6	+Ruth D Sharits 1912 - 2013
1913 - 1979			Jacqueline H N
Andrews	1935 -	6	+Elmer Edward Powers
1932 -			Phyllis Yvonne
-		6	+Odis J Lawrence
-			Rita D Andrews 1943
- 1978		5	+Max L Ingraham 1941
- 1968			Livona Eunice Andrews 1905
McBrain	1932 -	6	+Jesse C McBrain 1905
Eunice Andrews:			Dolores Lavern
			+Unknown Nangle
			*2nd Husband of Livona
			+William Gerald Jackson 1913

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1975	5	Raymond Andrews 1908 - 1995
.....		+Lena Belle Ellis 1904
- 1987	6	Bobbie Jo Andrews
1943 -		
.....		*2nd Husband of Mary Jane Privett:
.....		+Clarence Lasonn 1879 -
.....		*3rd Husband of Mary Jane Privett:
.....		+Joseph Patterson Goodbread 1884
- 1945	4	James Austin G Privett 1882 - 1971
.....		+Harriet Frances Ann Horner 1889
- 1971	5	Gordon Earl Privett 1909
- 1989		+Vernal Jeannette Smith 1917
- 1995	6	Frances JoAnn
Privett 1933 - 2014	6	Florence Darlene
Privett 1935 - 1935	6	Bonnie Jean Privett
1937 -	6	Donald Privett 1938
-		*2nd wife of Gordon Earl
Privett:		+Sarah Myrtle Hart 1922
- 1991	6	Peggy Anne Privett
1944 - 2001	5	Floyd Thomas Bud Privett
1911 - 2005		+Esther Moore 1917 - 2008
.....	6	Maryann Francine
Privett 1940 - 2004	6	Judy Privett 1940
- 2004	5	George Privett 1914 - 2002
.....		+Irene Mary Hofmeister 1915
- 2001		*2nd wife of George Privett:
.....		+Addleen Betty Jean Bosket
1925 - 2010		*3rd wife of George Privett:
.....		+Ruth M Allen 1920 - 2003
.....	5	Austin O Privett 1918
- 2000		+Myrtle L Springer 1921
- 2009	6	Kay Arlene Privett
1944 - 2006		+Dallas Warren Drath
1947 - 1977		*2nd Husband of Kay
.....		+Unknown west
Arlene Privett:		*3rd Husband of Kay
.....		+Perry W Fast 1954
Arlene Privett:		
.....		

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

-
..... 6 Audrey Privett 1948
-
..... 5 Harry D Privett 1921 - 2006
..... +Sarah Fogelman 1921 -
..... *2nd Wife of Harry D
Privett:
- 1999 +Helen Juanita Miller 1927
..... 4 Alford S Privett 1886 - 1964
..... +Clara Dale Morris 1887 - 1968
..... *2nd wife of Samuel S Privett:
..... +Phonetta Jane Robertson 1860 - 1944
..... 4 Rosa Ethel Privett 1897 - 1958
..... +Henry O Banks 1889 - 1959
..... 5 Myrtle Daisy Banks 1915
-
..... *2nd Husband of Rosa Ethel Privett:
..... +Steve Lewis E Lathrop 1891 - 1962
..... 5 Fred L Lathrop 1923 - 1944
..... 5 Lloyd T Lathrop 1925 - 2003
- 1997 5 Russell J Lathrop 1927
- 1997 5 Bettie Dean Lathrop 1930
..... 5 Mary Ellen Lathrop
..... 3 Willis M Privett 1853 - 1854
..... 3 Shelby Robert Privett 1856 - 1903
..... +Mary Margaret Snelson 1856 - 1943
..... 4 George Washington Privett 1879 - 1937
..... +Sarah E Sadie Hart 1886 - 1917
- 1988 5 Robert Franklin Privett 1906
- 1995 +Mary Frances Sanders 1914
Privett 1930 - 2000 6 Marilyn Roberta
1930 - 1979 +Jack Edward Brenan
Privett 1932 - 6 Virginia Ruth
Privett 1935 - 6 Charles William
1942 - 6 Helen Marie Privett
..... 5 Alvie Privett 1909 -
- 1982 5 Mary Mahala Privett 1910
1901 - 1982 +Henry David Helterbrand
Helterbrand 1928 - 2000 6 Paulena Marie
..... 6 William Harvard
Helterbrand 1932 - 2004 6 Lavena M Helterbrand
1935 - +Perry Marcus Wester
1934 - 2005
..... *2nd wife of George Washington Privett:
..... +E Bell Lee 1903 - 1970
..... 4 Rosetta Privett 1880 - 1916
..... +James Robert Andrews 1884 - 1938
..... 5 Unknown Andrews 1905 - 1905

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	5		Estelle Marie Andrews	1909
- 1983				
.....			+Laurel Jesse Mulvania	1898
- 1992				
.....			6	Leola Jean Mulvania
1933 - 1955			6	Ralph Stewart
.....			6	Helen Mulvania 1937
Mulvania 1934 - 1980			6	Lawrence Mulvania
- 1955				
.....			5	Unnamed Andrews 1912 - 1912
1939 -			4	Elizabeth Jane Privett 1882 - 1970
.....			5	+James William Crawford 1885 - 1913
- 1937				Agnes Bessie Crawford 1906
.....				+Samuel Arthur Langston 1891
- 1968			6	Ida Lucille Langston
.....			6	Marcella Iona
1923 - 1989			6	Carmen Cozene
.....			6	Katherine Irene
Langston 1925 - 2004			6	Helen Elizabeth
.....			6	James Bart Langston
Langston 1927 - 1983				
.....			5	Verba May Crawford 1911
Langston 1929 - 2003				+Lester Gilbert Tyler 1904
.....			6	Kenneth waugh Tyler
Langston 1932 - 1982			6	Clifford Junior
.....			6	Deloris Tyler 1932
1934 - 2010				*2nd Husband of Verba May
- 1981				+Jesse Lewis Reeves 1912
.....			6	Verba Louise Reeves
- 1933			6	+Unknown Ross
.....			6	James Lewis Reeves
1927 - 1990			6	Roland Douglas
.....			4	Ida Ann W Privett 1884 - 1958
Tyler 1929 - 1946				+Moses Adolphus Anderson 1885
- 2009			5	Margaret Viana Anderson 1905
.....				+Emory Vernon M 'Pete'
Crawford:			6	Emma Jean Roberts
- 1946				+Guy McIntyre 1917
.....				
1939 - 2009				
.....				
1941 - 1999				
.....				
Reeves 1944 - 2009				
.....				
- 1973				
.....				
- 1988				
.....				
Roberts 1902 - 1989				
.....				
1930 - 1985				
.....				
- 1997				

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	6	Emory Robert Roberts
1934 - 2011		
.....	6	Vernon L Roberts
1935 - 2011		
.....	6	Maurice Lee Roberts
1937 - 2011		
.....		+Cleta M Hagan 1939
- 2011		
.....	5	Garth Robart Anderson 1906
- 1978		
.....		+Anne Marie Christensen 1913
- 2005		
.....	6	Wynona Jean Anderson
1936 -		
.....	6	Dallas Lee Anderson
1939 -		
.....	5	Susan Roberta Anderson 1908
- 1970		
.....		+Francis Wilford Aubin 1904
- 1964		
.....	6	Francis Gene Aubin
1935 -		
.....	6	Patricia Ann Aubin
1936 - 2011		
.....	6	Robert Wilford Aubin
1938 -		
.....	6	Joseph Richard Aubin
1939 - 2011		
.....	6	Barbara Aubin -
2011		
.....		+Steve Harter
.....	5	Lilian Vessel Anderson 1909
- 1912		
.....	5	Bessie Leona Anderson 1910
- 1912		
.....	5	Minta Chleo Anderson 1911
- 1912		
.....	5	Pearline Anderson 1913
-		
.....		+Unknown Whited
.....	5	Ressie Belle Anderson 1914
- 1971		
.....		+Unknown Moslander
.....		*2nd Husband of Ressie Belle
Anderson:		
.....		+Unknown Baker
.....	5	Anna Mae Anderson 1916
- 1993		
.....		+Unknown Carter
.....	4	Olie B Privett 1889 - 1908
.....		+Henry Arthur Yeisley 1880 - 1908
.....	4	Lucy Angeline Privett 1891 - 1952
.....		+Truston Twitty 1889 - 1974
.....	5	Jesse Herbert Twitty 1916
- 1986		
.....		+Unknown Unknown
.....	5	Nola Mae Twitty 1920 - 1999
.....		+John Michael Bidnick 1917
- 1990		
.....	5	Unknown Twitty - 1930
.....	4	Robert Everett Privett 1893 - 1989
.....		+Sarah Elsie Foster 1895 - 1969
.....	5	Marie Privett 1921 - 2008

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

..... 5 Samuel Raymond Privett 1923
- 2008
..... 5 Victoria Louise Privett -
2008
..... 4 Ada Ethel Privett 1895 - 1974
..... +William Finley Dixon 1884 - 1924
..... 5 William Emmett Dixon 1916
- 1961
..... +Maurine Ruth Sanderson 1920
-
..... 5 Dorothy I Dixon 1921 -
..... *2nd Husband of Ada Ethel Privett:
..... +Harry Edward Rehm 1882 - 1971
..... 4 Polly R Privett 1899 - 1910
..... 3 Samantha Purneathy Privett 1860 - 1895
..... +Lewis Henry Lakey 1855 - 1920
..... 4 Mary Emaline Lakey 1878 - 1941
..... +John Scott Levan 1855 - 1927
- 1897
..... 5 Adam George Levan 1897
- 1940
..... 5 Margaret Jane Levan 1898
..... +Frank Seley 1875 - 1956
- 1996
..... 6 Mary Jane Seley 1921
..... +Jesse Hugh McKibben
1917 - 1998
..... 6 Virgil Frank Seley
1923 - 1924
..... 6 Jean Seley 1924
- 1925
..... 6 Norene Hazel Seley
1926 - 1962
..... +Edward Lafayette
Widener 1907 - 1975
..... 6 Ethel Kathleen Seley
1931 - 2011
..... +Charles F Weathers
1932 - 2006
..... 5 Reuben Israll Jared Levan
1900 - 1989
..... +Nelly Emaline Miller 1906
- 1940
..... 6 Delbert Rufus Levan
1928 - 2000
..... 6 Delmer D Levan 1929
- 1996
..... +Ellen Elizabeth
Price 1929 - 2000
..... 6 Ernest Edward Levan
1936 - 1999
..... +Gladys Faye Sevedge
1944 - 2014
..... *2nd wife of Reuben Israll
Jared Levan:
..... +Evelyn Louise Ellis 1934
- 1993
..... 5 Edgar Albert Levan 1902
- 1969
..... +Elona Sanders 1909 - 2003
1927 - 1985
..... 6 Lorene Geneva Levan
..... +Clarence Robertson

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

Keeton 1925 - 2000	6	Albert John Earnest
.....		+Maxine Charlett
Henry Levan 1929 - 2011	6	Vernon Arlee Levan
.....		Arlena Mae Levan
Frye 1933 - 2011	6	+Arless Eugene
.....		Arletta Faye Levan
1932 - 1975	6	+James William
.....		Raymond Elvin Levan
1934 - 1995	6	Melvin Thomas Levan
.....		+Peggy Jean Leckenby
"Gene" Suskey 1930 - 2003	6	Arthur Eugene Levan
.....		+Nancy Jane Hudson
1934 - 2005	6	*2nd wife of Arthur
.....		+Nancy Fay Johnson
"Bill" Dewhirst 1928 -	6	Irene Barbara Levan
.....		+Elba Marshall
1936 - 1993	6	*2nd Husband of
.....		+William C "Bill"
1938 - 2008	6	Rheba Fern Levan
.....		+Unknown Markley
1942 - 2007	6	*2nd Husband of
.....		+Leslie Bruce Howe
1940 - 2012	6	Joanne Kay Levan
.....		+Robert Lee Lipsey
1947 -	6	*2nd wife of Edgar Albert
Eugene Levan:		+Ninnie A Rowe 1899 - 1968
.....		Rachael Rowena Levan 1904
1957 -	5	+Calvin F Seley 1902 - 1970
.....		Mable Harriet Levan 1906
1942 -	5	+Elijah Oliver Kellogg 1870
Solomon 1940 -		*2nd Husband of Mable
.....		+Walter L Raines -
Irene Barbara Levan:		
Gulliver 1937 -		
.....		
1945 -		
.....		
Rheba Fern Levan:		
.....		
1937 - 1987		
.....		
1951 - 2007		
.....		
1936 - 2007		
Levan:		
.....		
.....		
- 1924		
.....		
.....		
- 1955		
.....		
- 1945		
.....		
Harriet Levan:		
.....		
1955		

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	5	Frederick Antony Levan	1907
- 1977			
.....		+Alice Mary Parsons	1911
- 2004			
.....	6	Irene May Levan	1928
- 2004			
.....		+Bill Deckard	1920
- 2010			
.....		*2nd Husband of	
Irene May Levan:			
.....		+Leonard Frost	1920
- 2004			
.....	5	Florence Edith Levan	1912
- 1912			
.....	5	George Henry Levan	1915
- 1982			
.....		+Donnita G Udell	1910
- 1993			
.....		*2nd wife of George Henry	
Levan:			
.....		+Frances Levie Schaefer	1914
- 1993			
.....	5	Sarah Ruth Levan	1915
- 1915			
.....	5	Lewis Elmer Levan	1920
- 2008			
.....		+Ellen Delphia Mae Hitchcock	
1915 - 1943			
.....		*2nd wife of Lewis Elmer	
Levan:			
.....		+Matilda Elizabeth Parker	
1922 - 2009			
.....	6	Marie Lovice Levan	
1951 - 1951			
.....	6	Mary Levan	-
2009			
.....		+Joe Ray	
.....	6	Lenita G Levan	1955
- 2009			
.....		+Michael L Bourland	
1948 -			
.....		*2nd Husband of Mary Emaline Lakey:	
.....		+Austin Singleton	1853 - 1934
.....	4	Elias Henry Lakey	1881 - 1950
.....		+Doris Dublin	1894 - 1976
.....	4	Lucy Jane Mae Lakey	1883 - 1958
.....		+John Henry Harl	1872 - 1941
.....	5	Unknown Harl	1900 - 1900
.....	5	Unknown Harl	1900 - 1900
.....	5	Unknown Harl	1900 - 1900
.....	5	Albert Harl	1901 - 1941
.....	5	Mae A Harl	1903 - 1957
.....		+Ervin Harkness	1897 - 1948
.....		*2nd Husband of Mae A Harl:	
.....		+Unknown Miller	
.....	5	Crea Gladys S A Harl	1912
- 1970			
.....		+Lawrence Dewitt Reed	1909
- 1997			
.....	6	Harley Gene Reed	
1933 - 1996			
.....	5	Marie Violet Harl	1914

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 2005		+Unknown Yoachum
.....		*2nd Husband of Marie Violet
Harl:		
.....		+Harlan B Nicholas 1909
- 1979		
.....	6	Charles H Nicholas
1931 - 2005		+Marlene Unknown
.....		
1931 - 2010		
.....	6	Wanna M Nicholas
1933 - 2005		+Robert "Bob" E
.....		
Butts 1928 - 2005		
.....	6	Karen Nicholas 1940
- 2005		+Charles A Tisher
.....		
1932 - 2005		*3rd Husband of Marie Violet
.....		
Harl:		+Louis Carl Bohnert 1897
.....		
-		*4th Husband of Marie Violet
.....		
Harl:		+Jess Haddock 1909 - 1989
.....		
.....		*2nd Husband of Lucy Jane Mae Lakey:
.....	4	+John Frances Crowley 1875 - 1949
.....		Kissiah Lakey 1885 - 1960
.....	5	+Ananias Nice Haynes 1878 - 1932
.....		Charles Richard Haynes 1905
- 1982		
.....		+Ruby DeLores Hampton 1908
- 2002		
.....	6	Doris Haynes 1929
-		+Don Bowman
.....	5	Lewis Clifford Haynes 1907
- 1947		+Viola Loretta white 1912
.....		
-		
.....	6	Leatreca Marie
Haynes 1932 - 1998		+Russell Max Conard
.....		
1927 - 2009		*2nd wife of Lewis Clifford
.....		
Haynes:		+Nora Bell Adams 1915
.....		
- 1996		
.....	6	Louis Clifford
Haynes 1935 -		
.....	6	Kelsey Haynes 1937
-		
.....	6	Roy E Haynes 1939
-		
.....	5	Florence Mae Haynes 1910
- 1943		
.....		+Joseph L white 1903 -
.....	5	Rhoda Louisa Haynes 1912
- 1931		
.....		+James G Mitchell 1905
- 1963		
.....		
.....	5	Ebb Haynes 1913 - 1957
.....	5	John Henry Harrison Haynes

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

1916 - 1991			+Gwendolyn Marie Ohms	1921
- 1999			Anna Lee Haynes	1919 - 1925
		5	Bessie Viola Haynes	1925
- 2009			+Everett Porter Mounce	1920
- 1998			6	Eulamae Mounce 1941
- 2009				+Harold Wayne Ramey
1940 -			6	Douglas Everett
Mounce 1944 - 2009			6	Betsy Lynn Mounce
1945 - 2009			6	Robert Lawrence
Mounce 1947 - 2009				+Mary Ann Jewell
			6	Unknown Mounce -
1998			4	Dora Bell Lakey 1886 - 1966
				+Claud Leslie Hartin 1885 - 1971
			5	Dalphon Hartin 1914 - 1914
		4	Eliza Lakey	1890 - 1896
		4	Shade Preston Lakey	1891 - 1965
		4	Lydia Adele Lakey	1893 - 1981
			+Turrell Burton Wheeler	1865 - 1951
- 1973			5	Ralph Raymond Wheeler 1918
- 1945			5	Arguel Eugene Wheeler 1921
1945				+Marjorie Unknown -
			5	Marie Wheeler 1923 - 2004
				+Mark Earnest Carmickle 1923
1943 -			6	Michael Carmickle
Carmickle 1948 -			6	Kenneth Ray
Murray 1948 -				+Renee Celestine
- 2012			5	Betty Jo Wheeler 1932
				+John Curby McCullough 1932
				*2nd Husband of Betty Jo
wheeler:				+Lyle Wendell Price 1937
- 2012			6	Jessie Dean Price
1964 -				+Pam Unknown
			6	Farron Lee Price
1967 -				+Mary F Lee 1964
			6	Lyle Wendell Price
1962 -			6	Russel Bud Price

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....			+Nina Unknown
.....	3	Victoria Evalina Privett	1862 - 1887
.....		+William Henry Bradshaw	1860 - 1937
.....	4	John Washington Bradshaw	1884 - 1948
.....		+Mary Nancy Clinkingbeard	1881
- 1922			
.....		5	Fred M Bradshaw 1907 - 1990
.....			+Grace Reba Bridges 1913
-			
.....		5	Elva L Bradshaw 1910 -
.....		5	Eunice Mae Bradshaw 1911
- 1984			
.....			+Leonard Herman Kent 1912
- 1943			
.....		6	Gilbert Theodore
Kent 1930 - 1984			+Alta Joy Belcher
.....			
1928 -			
.....		6	Marian Helen Kent
1933 - 2012			+Lawrence Robeson
.....			*2nd Husband of
1926 -			
.....			+John Clifton Gamble
Marian Helen Kent:			
.....			*3rd Husband of
1926 -			
.....			+James Joseph
Marian Helen Kent:			
.....			*2nd Husband of Eunice Mae
Prather 1933 - 2012			
.....			+Claude Wayne Barnett 1903
Bradshaw:			
.....			
- 1991			
.....		5	Lorene Elma Bradshaw 1916
- 1989			
.....			+Frank William Arnold 1911
- 1995			
.....		6	Helen Louise Arnold
1933 - 2005			+Unknown Lamkins
.....			*2nd Husband of
Helen Louise Arnold:			
.....			+Olin Eugene Mckown
1920 -			
.....	4	George walter Bradshaw	1887 - 1975
.....		+Stella Viola Sanders	1890 - 1974
.....		5	Lavon Lorena Bradshaw 1908
- 1995			
.....			+Raymond Daves 1904 - 1941
.....		6	Barbara Jean Daves
1928 -			
.....		6	Phyllis Anne Daves
1930 - 1986			
.....		6	Martha Jane Davis
1936 -			
.....			*2nd Husband of Lavon Lorena
Bradshaw:			
.....			+Ernest Evert Head 1901
- 1983			
.....		5	Melvin H Bradshaw 1910
- 1930			

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	5	Calvin George Bradshaw	1912
- 1976		+Sarah Elizabeth Hall	1911
.....			
- 1970			
.....		6	George Calvin
Bradshaw	1934 -		+Wilda R Dompier
.....			
1937 -			
.....			
1914 - 2007	5	Clifford Vernon Bradshaw	
.....		+Ruth Helen Shaw	1917
- 1967			
.....		6	Clifford Darrell
Bradshaw	1934 -		+Sharon Lee Williams
.....			
1934 -			
.....		6	Virgil Vernon
Bradshaw	1936 - 2011		+Patricia A Unknown
.....			
1939 -			
.....		6	Randall Wayne
Bradshaw	1944 - 1944		
.....		6	Robert Franklin
Bradshaw	1948 -		+Victoria Weldon
.....			*2nd wife of Robert
.....			+Carol J Gilpatrick
Franklin Bradshaw:			
.....			
1947 -			
.....			
Bradshaw:			*2nd wife of Clifford Vernon
.....			
- 1995			+Golda Cordelia Rozzell 1920
.....			
- 2009	5	Lotus M Bradshaw	1916
.....			
-		6	+Fred H Dill 1910 - 1975
.....			Jean Ann Dill 1944
1943 -			+George Shaffner
.....			*2nd Husband of Jean
Ann Dill:			+Robert Dewitt
.....			*3rd Husband of Jean
Stranigan	1929 - 1995		+Leon H McKendrick
.....			
Ann Dill:			
.....			
1950 -		6	Jayne Marie Dill
.....			+Randall A Lowery
1951 -			
.....			
.....	3	Lucy Lucinda A Privett	1865 - 1942
.....		+George W McCrite	1860 - 1941
.....	4	Polly S McCrite	1888 - 1961
.....		+Harrison Aaron Fletcher	1886
- 1962			
.....			
- 1983	5	Aaron Cecil Fletcher	1912
.....			
- 2005			+Frieda Lorene McGill 1916
.....			
.....		6	Sharon Fletcher 1941

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1941	6	William H Fletcher
1947 -	6	Unknown Fletcher
	6	Unknown Fletcher
- 1989	5	Raymond Paul Fletcher 1913
		+Tracy Prine 1920 - 2009
1938 -	6	Betty Lou Fletcher
	5	Ruby A Fletcher 1916 - 1990
- 1978		+Gilley Buchanan 1910
- 1997	5	George Gibson Fletcher 1921
		+Novalene Johnston 1919
- 2011	5	Vivian L Fletcher 1923
-	5	Emma Louise Fletcher 1927
	4	William Shelby McCrite 1892 - 1960
		+Bessie Jane Minor 1891 - 1973
- 2008	5	Minor McCrite 1916 - 1970
		+Helen Louise Bird 1916
1941 -	6	Gary Minor McCrite
1954 -	6	Debra Kay McCrite
- 1966	5	Leo Dale McCrite 1918
1914 - 2003		+Constance Elizabeth Garrish
McCrite 1949 -	6	Constance Dale
- 1965	5	Ivan Edward McCrite 1921
- 2011		+June Rose Meade 1923
-	6	Michael McCrite 1940
-	6	Patrick McCrite 1940
1950 -	6	Candace L McCrite
		+John Howe
-	6	Larry McCrite 1940
-	6	William McCrite 1940
McCrite:		*2nd wife of Ivan Edward
1927 -		+Virginia Fay LaFountain
- 1984	5	Helen Mae McCrite 1924
1922 - 1984		+Frederick Ernest Hescong
Hescong 1953 -	6	Roger Steven

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	6		Janet D Heschong
1956 -			
.....	4	John Henry McCrite	1894 - 1900
.....	4	Marvin Mose Jackson McCrite	1896 - 1972
.....	4	Thomas Hutchinson I McCrite	1901 - 1977
.....	3	Shadrack W Privett	1867 - 1898
.....	3	John Preston Privett	1867 - 1942
.....		+Delora Ann Ritter	1872 - 1905
.....	4	Bertha Bell Privett	1891 - 1934
.....		+Joseph Orlando Huffman	1886 - 1950
- 1940		Lawrence V Huffman	1916
.....	5		
- 1972		Luin Franklin Huffman	1918
.....	5		
- 1995		Roma Demora Huffman	1920
.....		+Cecil Edwin Witchey	1928
- 2008			
.....	6		Lloyd Edwin Witchey
1951 - 2012			
- 2011			+Donna K Wilson 1953
.....			*2nd wife of Lloyd
Edwin Witchey:			
.....	6		+Karen Hodges
1954 -			Glenda Jo Witchey
.....	6		Vernon Cecil Witchey
1956 -			
.....	5	Calvin J Huffman	1924
- 1992			
.....		+Ruth N Unknown	1927 - 2010
- 2010		Dale A Huffman	1947
.....	6		Marilyn Janet
Huffman 1952 - 2010			
.....	6		Debra D Perkins 1956
-			
.....	6		Anthony Eldon
Huffman 1959 - 2010			
.....	6		Shain Alan Huffman
1970 -			
.....	6	Chad A Huffman	1973
-			
.....	5	Nova June Huffman	1934
- 2005			
.....		+Leland Everett Tracy	1930
- 2005			
.....	6	Richard Allen Tracy	
- 2005			
.....	6	Lisa Jo Tracy	-
2005			
.....		+Unknown Priddy	
- 2005		Nola Jean Huffman	1934
.....	5		
.....		+Unknown York	
.....	4	Sadie Elva Privett	1893 - 1976
.....		+Floyd Melton Sanders	1892 - 1978
- 1963		John Allen Sanders	1911
.....	5		
- 1982		George Alvin Sanders	1913
.....			
.....		+Jessie Edna Hall	1914

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1993		6	Joyce Joan Sanders
1933 -			+Raymond Lindy Wise
1927 - 1981			*2nd Husband of
Joyce Joan Sanders:			+Emmitt Moore
Stringer 1940 -			
- 2001	5		Lela Faye Sanders 1916
			+Walter Charley Wilson 1916
		6	Unknown Wilson 1938
		6	Ruth Evelyn Wilson
1941 -			+Unknown Myrick
		6	Ronald Wilson 1948
		6	Vickie Gail Wilson
1953 - 1997		6	Michelle Y Wilson
1956 -		6	Nathaniel M Wilson
1957 -		6	Nikki F Wilson 1959
			*2nd Husband of Lela Faye
Sanders:			+Troy J Foard 1910 - 1965
			*3rd Husband of Lela Faye
Sanders:			+John Tomajko 1915 - 1984
	5		Joseph Barney Sanders 1918
- 1996			+Charlotte Sena Burks 1918
		6	Jesser Sanders
		6	Merrell Sanders
	5		Beulah Mae Sanders 1923
- 2009			+William Lloyd Hardy 1921
- 2003		6	Marcia Ann Hardy
1945 -			+George Eddy Redmond
1943 -		6	Barbara Mae Hardy
1948 -			+Joseph H Gillentine
1947 -		6	William Lloyd Hardy
1950 -			+Diana Elena Estrada
1954 -		6	Ronnie Joseph Hardy
1957 - 2006			+Jeri Marie McDonald
1957 -			
- 2008	5		Charles Melton Sanders 1927
	5		Edna Mabel Sanders 1929

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 2001 +Vance Leland Rugh 1928
- 1986 6 Sidney Vance Rugh
1949 - 6 Rodney Steven Rugh
1952 - *2nd Husband of Edna Mabel
Sanders:
..... +Howard L Brown
..... 4 Barney Privett 1895 - 1967
..... +Anna Margaret Archer 1898 - 1970
..... 5 Norman E Privett 1920
- 2005 +Geraldine Vinson 1923
- 2008 4 Minnie E Privett 1902 - 1922
..... +Wesley Clark Wheeler 1898 - 1989
..... 5 Freda Eleanor Wheeler 1920
- 1998 +Jack Paul Frye 1919 - 1997
..... *2nd Husband of Freda
Eleanor Wheeler:
..... +Roy Lee Strong 1916 - 1974
..... 4 Bessie May Privett 1904 - 1937
..... +Lee Roy Rhynes 1906 - 1979
- 1998 5 Oden Hoyt Rhynes 1929
- +Lorraine L Livingston 1930
Rhynes 1959 - 1996 6 William Johnas
- 6 Harvey E Rhynes 1960
Rhynes 1964 - 2004 6 Oden Jimmy Hoyt
1967 - 6 Danielle J Rhynes
- 5 Katherine Irene Rhynes 1932
- +William Carl Coats 1929
- 2000 5 Goldie May Rhynes 1933
- 1989 +Wilbur Dale Willis 1932
Rhynes: *2nd Husband of Goldie May
..... +Oden H Nash 1919 - 2004
- 5 Charles Roy Rhynes 1935
..... *2nd Wife of John Preston Privett:
..... +Myra Flemming 1879 - 1923
..... 4 Rachel Loretta Privett 1920 - 2009
..... +George Edward Rowe 1919 - 2001
..... 4 Leonard Privett 1920 - 1921
..... 2 Lucinda Sidney Upchurch 1827 - 1870
..... +Miles Privett 1825 - 1864
..... 3 Edmund Francis Marion Privett 1844 - 1928
..... +Lucinda Piercy 1860 - 1936
..... 4 Cicero Privett 1879 - 1908
..... 4 Sadie Mae Privett 1884 - 1976
..... 4 Aubrey Fay Privett 1891 - 1950

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....		+Rose Agnes Vana	1901 - 1984
..... 4	Opal Rose Privett	1893 - 1985	
.....		+John William white	1888 - 1942
- 2002	5	Jerald Raymond white	1915
.....		+Una O Vass	1918 - 2012
1938 - 2002	6	Jerald Raymond white	
Unknown 1937 -		+Gerrie Gerald Hall	
.....	5	Eldon Paul white	1920
- 1973		+Martha Ann Steffee	1926
- 1990			
- 2010	5	Lloyd Gaymond white	1922
-		+Connie C Wineinger	1925
.....	6	Stanley Robert white	
1946 - 2005		+Karen Ann Rose	1947
-			
.....	6	Dennis Ray white	
1949 -			
.....	6	Tod Sterling white	
1964 -			
.....	5	Joy E white	1925 - 1986
- 2002		+Archie Adams Walker	1920
.....	5	Duwayne E white	1929 - 2009
- 2001		+Shirley Flo Briggs	1935
-			
.....	6	Tom white	1961
.....	6	Robin R white	1964
.....		+Tom Miller	
.....	6	Greg white	
.....	6	Debbie white	
.....		+Allen Atnip	
.....	4	Unknown Privett	1900 - 1900
.....	4	Unknown Privett	1900 - 1900
..... 3	George Washington Privett	1848 - 1901	
.....		+Louise Jane Upchurch	1851 - 1922
.....	4	Stanford Caldwell Privett	1867 - 1940
.....		+Martha Susan Vandell	1875 - 1934
- 1893	5	Clarence Privett	1892
- 1984			
.....	5	Florence Privett	1894
.....		+Forrest H Camp	1882 - 1961
- 1981	6	Lloyd E Camp	1917
.....			
.....	6	+Alene McLawhon	
-		Lois E Camp	1923
.....			
.....	6	+Chester Allen	
- 2012		Duane Camp	1934
.....			
.....	5	+Pat Robbins	
.....		Blanche Privett	1909 - 1999
.....		+Herbert Denney	1910 - 1971
.....	6	Vernon Arthur Denney	

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

1932 - 1990 +Lula Mae Frye 1941
 -
 6 Joanna Jo Ann Denny
 1933 - 2009 +Jasper Eugene
 Buchanan 1925 - 1966 *2nd Husband of
 Joanna Jo Ann Denny: +Unknown Unknown
 +3rd Husband of
 Joanna Jo Ann Denny: +John H Bressie 1933
 - 2009
 - 1934 6 Verlin C Denney 1934
 - 1945 5 Lawrence Eldred Privett 1913
 - 1993 +Lomus Geneva Buchanan 1917
 - 1939 4 Louisa Belle Zury Elizabeth Privett 1868
 +Benjamin F Wilson 1868 - 1910
 5 Ethel Wilson 1891 - 1970
 - 1945 +Charles Wesley Wallace 1891
 6 Clifton William
 wallace 1919 - 1979 6 Ownys Charne1
 wallace 1923 - 1990 +Juanita Mae Roether
 1929 - 1998 6 Wesley Elmon Wallace
 1931 - 1973 +Donna Unknown
 6 Howard Cleveland
 wallace 1933 - 2012 +Evelyn Faye
 Scammell 1938 - 2012 5 Bessie Wilson 1895 - 1973
 +William Hendry Verbiscio
 1890 - 1969 6 Wanda Helen
 Verbiscio 1920 - +Donald Wayne Siemer
 1919 - 1985 *2nd Husband of
 wanda Helen Verbiscio: +Charles Everett
 wright 6 Michaelo G Verbiscio
 1923 - 1999 +Eula Glenney
 Herdman 1922 - 1992 6 William Hendry
 Verbiscio 1930 - +Shirley Ruth Reese
 1935 - 1995 4 Mary Elizabeth Adeline Privett 1870 - 1948
 +William R Andrews 1871 - 1901
 5 Sherman Walter Privett 1893
 - 1955

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....		+Ethel E Pertills	1898
-			
.....		*2nd wife of Sherman Walter	
Privett:			
.....		+Stella May Cornelius	1895
- 1982			
.....	6	Susan Thelma Privett	
1916 - 2006			
.....		+William Ham	1913
- 1977			
.....		*2nd Husband of	
Susan Thelma Privett:			
.....		+Donald Edward Owen	
1917 - 1980			
.....	6	Oran Cecil Privett	
1917 - 2009			
.....		+Doris M Robinson	
1921 - 2009			
.....	6	Pauline Gladys	
Privett 1924 - 2011			
.....		+Albert Floyd Karle	
1922 - 1971			
.....	6	Nadine Marie Privett	
1926 - 2009			
.....		+Claudie Arthur	
Fulton 1924 - 1996			
.....		*2nd Husband of	
Nadine Marie Privett:			
.....		+Aubrey L Gates	1921
- 1985			
.....		*3rd Husband of	
Nadine Marie Privett:			
.....		+Lester Anderson	
Lyons 1924 - 1993			
.....	6	Vergil Leroy Privett	
1927 - 2010			
.....		+Janette Ellen	
Shirey 1930 - 2006			
.....	6	Betty Loraine	
Privett 1931 - 2001			
.....		+Harland Mckinley	
Largent 1929 - 1999			
.....	6	Robert Eugene	
Privett 1934 - 1935			
.....		*2nd Husband of Mary Elizabeth Adeline	
Privett:			
.....		+Thomas Jefferson Duren	1873 - 1947
.....	5	Susie Belle Duren	1897
- 1974			
.....		+Leemon Carl Fox	1889
- 1936			
.....	6	Lonnie Oral Fox	1917
- 1988			
.....		+Bonnie A Gardener	
1922 - 2008			
.....	6	Leo Loran Fox	1922
- 1997			
.....		*2nd Husband of Susie Belle	
Duren:			
.....		+Willie Barton Plaster	1902
- 1982			
.....	5	Gracie Jane Duren	1899
- 1978			

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....		+William Thomas Ernest
Conner 1888 - 1964		
1919 - 1983	6	Robert Leslie Conner
.....		+Hazel Lucille
Margaret Warner 1922 -		*2nd Wife of Robert
Leslie Conner:		+Lillie Arminta
Unknown 1923 - 2006		
1921 - 1997	6	Mary A Etta Conner
.....		+Unknown Franklin
.....		*2nd Husband of Mary
A Etta Conner:		+Unknown Johnson
.....		
Conner 1925 - 2008	6	Wanda Geraldine
2008		+Robert Weddle -
.....		
Chestine Conner 1927 - 2008	6	Goldene Goldia
Phillips 1922 - 2008		+John Norman
- 1988	6	Eldrine Conner 1932
.....		+Unknown Powell
Duren:		*2nd Husband of Gracie Jane
.....		+James F Pruitt 1891 - 1988
1936 - 2006	6	James Leroy Pruitt
.....		+Norma Lee Robertson
1943 -		
- 1983	5	Ruby Jason Duren 1901
- 1972		+Ethel Pauline Snyder 1906
.....		
- 1958	5	Sadie Villian Duren 1903
- 1982		+Estol Tobe Foster 1892
.....		
1920 - 1955	6	Clifton Ivan Foster
.....		
1923 - 2007	6	Wilma Pauline Foster
.....		+Warren George
Fletcher 1922 - 1986		
1926 - 1926	6	Reba Fern Foster
.....		
1927 -	6	Norma Lee Foster
- 1968		+Cleon Tetrick 1929
.....		
- 1991	5	Lillie May Duren 1904
.....		+Lloyd Wesley Conner 1891
- 1943		
.....		
- 1957	5	Orvell Melvin Duren 1905
.....		+Josephine G Stroud 1905

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1924 *2nd wife of Orvell Melvin
Duren:
- 1987 +Melva E Chilcote 1905
..... 5 Cecil Rosco Duren 1909
- 1977 +Luceil Belle James 1925
- 2007 6 Rita Pauline Duren
1952 - 2007 +Larry Leon Hicks
1947 - 2007 6 Donnie Lee Duren
1955 - +Rhonda Devoul
Herrell 1957 - 5 Joe Russell Duren 1911
- 1987 +Mildred Lillie Frisby 1921
- 2011 6 Raymond Kenneth
Duren 1938 - 6 Joann Duren 1940
- 6 Bonnie Faye Duren
1941 - 6 Danny Russell Duren
1954 - 2004 5 Alice Fay Duren 1912 - 1941
..... +[1] Franklin Ford Andrews
1874 - 1954 6 Glenda Jo Andrews
1941 - 1941 4 Francis Albert Privett 1870 - 1946
..... +Florida Ritter 1877 - 1899
..... 5 Ernie Privett 1898 - 1968
- 1963 +Clara Mae Inman 1898
..... 4 Silas Elias Cyliss Privett 1873 - 1940
..... +Mary Anna Beeler 1892 - 1983
- 1950 5 William Cyliss Privett 1912
..... +Ortha Unknown 1912 -
- 2000 5 Margaret Violet Privett 1914
..... +Unknown Palmer
1931 - 2004 6 Lawrence R Palmer
..... +Sharon Irene
Unknown 1948 - *2nd Husband of Margaret
Violet Privett:
- 1984 +Delbert Caudell 1898
..... 6 Delbert Alan Caudell
1946 - 1993 4 Fentious Privett 1875 - 1891
..... 4 John Albert Alford Privett 1876 - 1954
..... +Naomi Lucinda Bragg 1885 - 1978
- 1926 5 Laura E Jane Privett 1908
..... 5 John Jack Socrates

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

Washington Privett	1910 - 1986		+Mae A Pierce 1911 - 1986
.....		5	Chalmer Howard Privett 1913
- 1986			
.....			+Floy Mae Frazier 1913
- 1988			
.....		6	Billie Jean Privett
1935 - 2012			+Gerald Leon Taber
.....			
1934 -			
.....		6	Floy June Privett
1936 - 2012			+Alan Albert Brown
.....			
1936 -			
.....		6	Audie Joe Privett
1938 - 2012			+Unknown Diehl Dahl
.....			
.....		6	Hardy John Privett
1945 - 2012			+Frances Jo Paul
.....			
1944 -			
.....		5	Henderson Churchill Privett
1917 - 1952			
.....		5	Florence Margaret Privett
1919 - 2000			+Michey Joe Mack Thurlow
.....			
Mefford 1911 - 1992			6 Unknown Mefford
.....			+Wayne Rogers 1944
- 2004			
.....		6	Donald Mack Mefford
1940 - 2003			+Emily Carol Love
.....			
1945 -			
.....			*2nd Husband of Florence
Margaret Privett:			
- 1992			+Walter Wooten Whaley 1920
.....		6	Walter Wooten Whaley
1945 -			
.....		6	John David Whaley
1953 -			
.....		6	James Matthew Whaley
1954 -			
.....		6	Kenneth Mark Whaley
1956 -			
.....		6	Unknown Whaley 1959
-			
.....		6	Andrew Scott Whaley
1961 -			
.....		6	Paul Eric Whaley
1964 -			
.....		5	Sallie Jo Privett 1923
- 1994			
.....			+Lawrence Daniels 1920
- 1982			
.....		6	Lawrence Gregory
Daniels 1958 - 1968			
.....		6	Elmer Joe Daniels
1962 -			
.....			+Betty S Haydon 1960
-			

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	5	Edna Lucille Privett	1927
- 1994			
.....		+Wilbur John Busse	1919
- 1998			
.....	6	Michael Steven Busse	
1948 - 1996			
.....	4	Nancy Margaret Privett 1879 - 1933	
.....		+ [1] Franklin Ford Andrews	1874
- 1954			
.....	4	Miles Privett 1882 - 1913	
.....		+Floy Elmira Balls 1881 - 1932	
.....	5	Lena Mae Ellen Privett	1901
- 1970			
.....		+Clyde L Martin 1892 - 1967	
.....	6	Dimple Martin	1922
- 2004			
.....	6	Freedia Pauline	
Martin 1927 - 2007			
.....	6	Teddy J Martin	1930
- 1954			
.....	6	Bobby R Martin	1941
-			
.....		+Unknown Gordon	
.....	5	John Arthur Privett	1904
- 1953			
.....		+Grace] Purcell 1929 - 1982	
.....		*2nd wife of John Arthur	
Privett:			
.....		+Ethel Mae Oakley	1910
- 1987			
.....	6	Luther Eugene	
Privett 1928 -			
.....		+Unknown Simpson	
.....	6	Johnny Arthur	
Privett 1931 -			
.....		+Unknown Smith	
.....	5	Eston Ted Privett	1906
- 1932			
.....	5	Stella Privett 1908 - 1908	
.....	5	Unknown Privett 1909 - 1909	
.....	5	Bessie Marie Privett	1911
- 1952			
.....	5	Luther Miles Privett	1914
- 1990			
.....		+Dolly Beatrice Armstrong	
1921 - 2004			
.....	6	Donald E Privett	
1943 -			
.....	4	Margaret Wayne Marie Privett 1884 - 1966	
.....		+Timothy Walter Rippee 1878 - 1962	
.....	5	Oscar Orr Calvin Rippee	1905
- 1990			
.....		+Letha Wilma Hiatt	1910
- 2006			
.....	6	Lowell Keith Rippee	
1929 - 2003			
.....		+Beverly Lou	
Eberhardt 1931 -			
.....	6	Donald Calvin Rippee	
1930 -			
.....		+Loretta J Unknown	
1941 -			

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	5	Gladys Dora Pauline Rippee
1908 - 2002		
- 1989		+Francis Foster Connor 1901
.....	6	Roger Wayne Connor
1926 - 1991		+Ollie Eyvonne
Hastings 1930 -		
.....	6	Francis Foster
Connor 1928 -		+Margaret Louise
.....	6	Wendell Eugene
Unknown 1935 -		
.....	6	Wendell Eugene
Connor 1935 - 1980		+Helen Popham
.....	4	Polly Lucinda Privett 1887 - 1953
.....		+James Alexander Alford 1872 - 1943
.....	4	Benjamin Harrison Privett 1889 - 1954
.....		+Alpha Omega Bradshaw 1892 - 1968
.....	5	Leonard Lloyd Privett 1910
- 1992		
.....		+Luna Madeline Davenport
1915 - 1985		
.....	6	Buddy O Privett 1932
-		+Norma Grace
Childers 1934 - 2008		
.....	6	Wanda Jean Privett
1933 -		+Unknown Hall
.....	6	Jaunita Jeandene
Privett 1933 -		+Carl Eugene Henslee
1934 -		
.....	6	Ronald Lloyd Privett
1936 - 2012		+Carolyn Sue
Dickinson 1939 -		*2nd wife of Ronald
Lloyd Privett:		+Ida Jean Baxter
.....	6	Jimmy Dell Privett
1940 - 2012		+Patricia Kay
1940 -		
Unknown 1948 -		
.....	5	Ida Inez Privett 1912
- 2004		+Isaac Graham 1905 - 1975
.....	6	Betty Jean Graham
1932 -		+Maxie Thomas
Clayton 1929 - 2012		
.....	6	Nola Mae Graham 1937
- 1996		+Raymond Pierce
Casey 1933 -		
.....	6	Marvin James Graham
1939 -		
.....	6	Carroll Ray Graham
1940 - 2013		+Gayle C Wilmoth
.....		
1942 -		

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	5	Mildred Maxine Privett	1914
- 1994		+James Louis D Davenport	
1893 - 1949			
.....	6	Larry Duane	
Davenport 1932 -		+Noline M Goddard	
1937 -		*2nd Husband of Mildred	
Maxine Privett:		+Walter Robert Rippee	1898
- 1975			
1938 -	6	Glenda Hope Rippee	
.....		+Edward Arthur	
Tupling 1938 - 2004			
.....	6	Jewell Eldena Rippee	
1939 - 2002		+Jawath Egley	1939
-			
.....	6	Patricia Diane	
Rippee 1940 - 1995			
.....	6	Robert Allen Rippee	
1942 - 2009		+Peggy S Unknown	
1943 -			
- 1994	5	Ellen Eldena Privett	1916
.....		+Frank David Yeisley	1909
- 1979			
1938 -	6	Jerry Wayne Yeisley	
.....	6	Sandra Sue Yeisley	
1944 - 2010			
.....	5	Reta Roberta Privett	1918
- 1989		+Unknown Unknown	
.....	6	Johnny Vernon Joiner	
1951 - 1986		*2nd Husband of Reta Roberta	
Privett:		+Charles Lee Joiner	1907
- 1949			
1938 - 1982		6	Charlie Lee Joiner
.....		+Susan Ilene Simpson	
1939 - 2010			
.....	4	Charles Robert Privett	1892 - 1939
- 1982		+Nellie Delilah Francis Prueitt	1896
.....	5	Herbert Raymond Privett	1920
- 1980		+Lillie Swearingin	1924
-		*2nd Wife of Herbert Raymond	
Privett:		+Bonnie Louise Farris	1938
-			
.....	5	Martha Marine Privett	1921
- 2011		+Ervin D Robinson	1916
- 1976			
.....	6	Charles Samuel	

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

Robinson	1940 - 1940		6	Shirley Jean
Robinson	1941 - 2010			+Douglas Ryan Rudd
1940 - 2010			6	Bonnie Kathleen
Robinson	1947 - 1947		6	Dale Alan Robinson
1950 -				+Kim A Reynolds 1956
-			6	Ronald Duane "Red"
Robinson	1959 - 2009		5	Faye Malinda Privett 1923
- 1991			6	+Elvin Cook 1919 - 1971
- 1998				Ethel Lena Cook 1946
1940 - 2009				+Duane Leon Allison
1955 -			6	Patricia Ann Cook
- 1998		5		Loy Lloyd Jason Privett 1928
- 2002		5		Fern Lillian Privett 1930
-			6	+Robert R Lee 1930 - 1989
1964 -				Carl Robert Lee 1963
Robert Lee:				+Mary Francis Goss
Cardwell	1969 -			*2nd Wife of Carl
1952 -			6	+Stacy Louise
-				Herbert Eugene Lee
- 2011			6	+Rozell Russell 1952
Wright	1954 -			Gary Ray Lee 1953
Ray Lee:				+Delores Jeannie
1957 -			6	*2nd Wife of Gary
Unknown	1956 -			+Judy Halsey
-			6	Norman James Lee
1963 -				+Jacqueline M Jackie
Carol Jean Lee:			6	Carol Jean Lee 1962
-				+Michael Dean Napier
				*2nd Husband of
				+David F Hughes 1956
	3	John W Privett	1850 - 1917	
		+Carrie Ann Malinda Trail	1852 - 1926	
	4	William W Privett	1870 - 1880	
	4	Mary Sarah Jane Privett	1873 - 1930	
		+Joseph Bryant	1850 - 1917	

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	5	Frank Bryant 1892 - 1953
- 1964		+Lucy July Unknown 1896
1917 - 1968	6	Joseph Peter Bryant
.....		+Faye Unknown
Bryant 1918 -	6	Helen Lucill Louise
Margurite Bryant 1920 - 1999	6	Margaret Mary
-	6	Joann Bryant 1927
- 1982	5	Della Mae Bryant 1896
-		+George Elder wolfe 1891
- 1945	6	Baaron wolfe 1919
1922 - 2012	6	Marcia Jean wolfe
Sinclair 1920 - 2003		+Claude Gale
wolfe 1924 - 2005	6	Susanne Georgine
1922 - 2004		+Edward Alois Kerze
1926 - 1993	6	Donald Bryant wolfe
1927 -		+Joan M Crawford
- 1933	5	Carrie Monette Bryant 1893
- 1965		+John Thomas Snodgrass 1893
Snodgrass 1917 - 1967	6	Mary Easter
.....		+Unknown Alkire
Easter Snodgrass:		*2nd Husband of Mary
Reed 1916 - 1981		+Daniel Augusttus
1921 - 2003	6	Margaret L Snodgrass
Slankard 1910 - 1970		+Delmar Jacob
.....	5	Cecil O Bryant 1899 - 1946
1932		+Unknown Unknown -
.....		*2nd wife of Cecil O Bryant:
- 1945		+Susan Sue A Unknown 1898
- 1971	5	Charles Arthur Bryant 1901
.....		+Fay Unknown 1901 -
Bryant:		*2nd wife of Charles Arthur
-		+Minnie A Trumbly 1902
1925 -	6	Betty Jean Bryant
- 1980	5	Anna Belle Bryant 1903

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....			+George Dale Williams	1897
- 1950				
Williams	1934 -	6	Jerry Bryant	
Bryant	1905 - 1926	5	Irene Iome Irena Arena	
.....		5	Beatrice Bryant	1908 - 1973
- 1953			+Frederick L Watrous	1907
.....		5	Julia Bryant	1909 - 1910
.....			*2nd Husband of Mary Sarah Jane Privett:	
.....			+Unknown white	
.....	4		Nancy Martomy Annie Privett	1875 - 1953
.....			+Jessee Andrew Lucas	1865 - 1911
- 1963		5	John Henry Lucas	1895
.....			+Flora Louellen Crambrink	
1895 -		6	Jessie M Lucas	1914
-				
Lucas	1915 - 2002	6	Clayton Tony Earl	
Adaline Attaway	1925 - 2009		+Pat Addlene L	
Lucas:			*2nd wife of John Henry	
.....			+Leona Colvin	1907 -
.....		6	John Henry Lucas	
1928 -				
-			+Ruth R Corbett	1930
.....		5	Clayton Earl Lucas	1898
-				
.....		5	Ida Edge Lucas	1899 -
- 1998		5	Edna Wayne Lucas	1903
.....			+Thomas Jefferson Collins	
1904 - 1968		5	Albert Lee Lucas	1904
- 1904				
.....		5	James Andrew Lucas	1906
- 1915				
.....		5	Eva Jane Lucas	1908 - 1990
.....			+Chester D Moss	1905 - 1981
.....			*2nd Husband of Nancy Martomy Annie Privett:	
.....			+Anderson Greene Smith	1876 - 1945
- 1963		5	Emmett Everett Smith	1915
.....			+Gertrude M Unknown	1917
-				
.....		5	Lloyd Alford Smith	1917
- 1975				
.....			+Josephine A Burnsworth	1918
- 2009				
.....		6	Josephine E Smith	
1937 -				
.....	4		Amanda Elizabeth Privett	1877 - 1974
.....			+Thomas Sherman Roades	1866 - 1934
- 1981		5	Grace Vellina Roades	1897
.....			+William Edgar Bennett	1895

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1950		6	Carl Earl Bennett
1921 - 1979			+Autumn LaVonne
Bradley 1933 -		6	Richard William
Bennett 1927 - 1986			Georgia A Rodes 1899
- 1932	5		+Fred Newton Brush 1894
- 1978		6	Leona Mae Brush 1917
- 1999			+Frances Joseph
Michael Bingham 1913 -			*2nd Husband of
Leona Mae Brush:			+Rex Robert
Canterbury 1910 - 1982		6	Dorothy Louise Brush
1925 -			+Warren I Paul 1922
-			John Leonard Rodes 1901
- 1959	5		+Gertrude Iona Berkland 1907
- 1988		6	Peggy Vayle Rodes
1926 - 2005		6	John Leonard Rodes
1932 - 1999			Calvin James Rodes 1903
- 1982	5		+Ruth Ann Bellringer 1904
- 2003		6	Barbara Jean Rodes
1933 -		6	Donald Calvin Rodes
1937 -		6	Thomas Aubrey Rodes
1939 -			Carry Mabel Rodes 1906
- 1973	5		+John Henry Hummel 1900
- 1989		6	Charles Edwin Hummel
1925 - 2002			Henry S Rodes 1909 - 1982
	5		Catherine Susan Rodes 1911
- 1992	5		+Elbert G Allison 1910
- 1962			*2nd Husband of Catherine
Susan Rodes:			+Loron Clarence Bonham 1911
- 1980			*3rd Husband of Catherine
Susan Rodes:			+Clifford Lavoy Lapham 1902
- 1958			*4th Husband of Catherine
Susan Rodes:			+Frank Varnum Lapham 1905

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1971
 4 Martha Bell Privett 1879 - 1880
 4 Cora Wayne Privett 1881 - 1976
 +John F Lucas
 5 Dennis Meniffee Lucas 1897
 - 1949
 +Vesta May Wagner 1898
 - 1990
 *2nd wife of Dennis Meniffee
 Lucas:
 +Nannie Maude Riley 1902
 - 1950
 *2nd Husband of Cora Wayne Privett:
 +Lafayette Lee Montgomery 1875
 - 1958
 5 Arthur Leemore Montgomery
 1900 - 1973
 +Sylvia L Mortensen 1906
 -
 5 June Jessie Montgomery 1904
 - 1985
 +Arthur William Matthias
 1898 - 1930
 *2nd Husband of June Jessie
 Montgomery:
 +Wilfred Ernest Miller 1896
 - 1993
 6 Shirley J Miller
 1924 -
 6 Wilfred G Miller
 1926 - 2000
 5 Atierba Elizabeth Montgomery
 1911 -
 +Unknown Faggelin Faygelin
 6 Gary Faggelin 1930
 -
 6 Roger Faggelin 1936
 -
 5 Leonard Edward Montgomery
 1911 - 1968
 +Edna Unknown 1913 -
 *2nd wife of Leonard Edward
 Montgomery:
 +Twila Jackson 1917 -
 5 Glenn M Montgomery 1917
 - 2007
 +Lois Mae Collins 1916
 - 2005
 6 Norma Gail
 Montgomery 1941 - 1992
 4 Taylor Pete Menfee Minniffee Privett 1884
 - 1934
 +Mary Alice Bell 1876 - 1965
 5 Edna Elliot Privett 1903
 - 1977
 +William Peyton Tucker 1886
 - 1968
 6 Jimmy Peyton Tucker
 1925 - 2002
 +Doloris Ilene
 Carter 1929 - 1998
 6 Joseph Russell

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

Tucker 1928 -			+Ramona Fleta Napier
1930 -			Ruby Elliot Tucker
1930 - 2009	6		+William Buddy
Milligan 1927 - 1989			*2nd Husband of Ruby
Ellot Tucker:			+George E Bailey
1927 - 2009	6		Ruth Joy Tucker 1935
-			+Ernest Vert Wilson
1932 - 1984			Della Fremont Privett 1907
- 2000	5		+Forest Oliver McDonald 1896
- 1973			Betty Jean McDonald
1923 - 1982	6		+Jim Danny Waggoner
1919 -			Billy Joe McDonald
1925 - 2006	6		+Ywachetta "MeMe"
Thomas 1927 - 2008			Mary Louise McDonald
1932 - 2006	6		+Carl Lee Greenland
1930 - 1990			Opal M Privett 1910 - 1988
	5		+Kenneth L Smith 1907
-			Ocea Onda Smith 1928
	6		Billie Smith 1929
			*2nd Husband of Opal M
Privett:			+Louis Lee Francis 1894
- 1973			Clifford Maxwell Privett
1913 - 1970	5		+Dorothie Naomi Kennedy 1919
- 1996			Clifford Maxwell
Privett 1937 - 2009			Roger Lee Privett
1940 - 2011	6		Gary Leon Privett
1941 -	6		John Stephen Privett
1944 -			Lucinda Cindy Ella Privett 1886 - 1931
	4		+John Bunger 1866 - 1948
			Henry Harrison Privett 1889 - 1955
	4		+Laura Belle Flora Wikel 1895
- 1956			Audine Molinda Privett 1917
- 1980	5		+William Bruce Landsaw 1913
- 1971			

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

..... 6 Pierce Paul Landsaw
 1936 -
 1936 - +Phyllis C Madden
 *2nd wife of Pierce
 Paul Landsaw:
 +Carole B Gandolfo
 1946 -
 Landsaw 1944 - 6 Linda Paulette
 +Cecil Erin Burgett
 1939 -
 5 Dorothy J Privett 1922
 -
 5 Mary Helen Privett 1925
 -
 4 George Washington Privett 1895 - 1953
 +Pauline Easter Sexton 1907 - 2002
 5 George Edward Privett 1926
 - 1983
 - 2004 +Barbara May Seebold 1928
 *2nd wife of George Edward
 Privett: +Winifred Elinor Stahlman
 1922 - 2001
 Privett 1928 - 1993 5 Billie Billie Joyce
 +William Oscar Pyles 1925
 - 1982 *2nd Husband of Billie
 Billie Joyce Privett: +Cecil Lee Foster 1931
 - *3rd Husband of Billie
 Billie Joyce Privett: +Lawrence William Roberts
 1919 - 1994
 3 Catharine Privett 1851 -
 3 Nancy M Privett 1853 - 1931
 +Archibald D Piercy 1857 - 1936
 4 Ramon Cooper Piercy 1883 - 1956
 - 1938 +Mary Emeritus (Molly) Cooper 1886
 *2nd wife of Ramon Cooper Piercy:
 +Flonnie Milie Morgan 1902 - 1971
 5 Neva Bell Piercy 1927
 - +Melvin Charles Thompson
 1926 - 2013
 - 2013 5 Treva Nell Piercy 1929
 +Cephas Pittman 1927 - 1991
 5 Ramon Piercy 1929 - 1929
 5 Deva Mason Piercy 1929
 - +Willard Haywood Guffey 1924
 - 1947 *2nd Husband of Deva Mason
 Piercy: +Herbert Buchanan 1917
 - 2002
 5 Bernice M Piercy 1932

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

-			+Leland Owen Black	1931
- 2010			Bonnie Lee Piercy	1933
- 2007	5		+Elzie Kenneth Lank	1924
- 2010			Georgia R Piercy	1934
-	5		+Unknown Allen	
1957 -			6 Michael L Mike Allen	
-			6 Mel L Allen	1957
-			6 Theresa J Allen	1959
- 2003			6 Bonnie J Allen	1964
1966 -			6 Stacey Lynn Allen	
- 1936	5		Stillborn Piercy	1936
-	5		Bobby R Piercy	1937 - 2000
-			+Mary L Piercy	1956 -
-			6 Eric L S Piercy	1977
1977 -			+Violet Lynn Tucker	
- 2005	5		Billy Gene Piercy	1939
-	4	Ether M Piercy	1887 - 1955	
-		+Perna M Morgan	1895 - 1975	
-	5		Dessie Piercy	1926 - 2011
-			+James L Riddle	1922 - 1971
-	5		Holmer H Piercy	1923 - 2003
- 2005			+Versie Ellen McClellan	1924
-	4	Gertha W Piercy	1895 - 1949	
-		+Adam Simpson Lowe	1896 - 1981	
- 2005		5	Sarah Belle Lowe	1920
- 1990			+Ernest Ted Baker	1908
1946 -			6 John Wesley Baker	
1950 -			+Loretta K Unknown	
-			6 Jerry Lee Baker	1948
1949 -			+Martha S Unknown	
-			6 Jack A Baker	1950
1953 -			+Linda Diane Whaley	
-			6 James R Baker	1951
2005			6 Joyce Baker	-
2005			6 Jeanine Baker	-
-	4	Chester M Piercy	1896 - 1918	
-	3	Mary Ann Polly Privett	1855 - 1928	

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....		+Freeland "Frelan" Percy	1855 - 1930
.....	4	Richard N Percy	1873 - 1950
.....		+Ida Lou Smith	1879 - 1963
- 1994		5 Nettie Alin Percy	1897
.....		+Elias B Abdallah	1878
- 1961			
.....		*2nd Husband of Nettie Alin	
Peercey:			
.....		+William Albert Brooks	1888
- 1983			
.....	5	Goeble Bryan Percy	1899
- 1977			
.....		+Louise Tucker 1915 - 2003	
.....	5	Beckham Hager Bronston	
Peercey 1902 - 1974			
.....	5	Rollin Richard Piercy	1905
- 1980			
.....		+Flossie Faye Bow	1905
- 1994			
-		6 Travis R Piercy	1929
.....		6 Phoebe J Piercy	1935
-		6 Donald Phillip	
Piercy 1937 - 1983			
.....	5	Montie Almada Percy	1908
- 1981			
.....		+Ernest Edward Coleman	1915
-		6 Dorothy Coleman	1937
.....		*2nd Husband of Montie	
Almada Peercey:			
.....		+William Edgar Carver	1901
-			
.....	5	Ruby Percy 1911 -	
- 1985	5	Ollie James Percy	1913
.....		+Minnie Belle Dobbs	1917
- 2002			
.....		6 Ollie James Percy	
1934 -			
Mangrum 1939 -		+Barbara Minnie	
.....	5	Sophia Jewell Percy	1915
- 1991			
.....		+John Tate Hester	1916
- 2002			
.....	5	Vernie Gladys Percy	1917
- 1997			
.....		+James Leonard McIntosh	1906
- 1973			
.....		6 James Leonard	
McIntosh 1940 -			
.....		6 Martha Jean McIntosh	
1947 -			
.....		*2nd Husband of Vernie	
Gladys Peercey:			
.....		+Charlie Douglas Kent	1911
- 2004			
.....			
.....	4	5 Marvin A Piercy 1920 -	
.....		1875 - 1951	

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....		+Nancy Catherine Bridgeman	1881
- 1967			
.....	5	Gordon Piercy - 1996	
.....	5	Myrta Mertie Piercy	1905
- 1986			
.....		+Leo Herbert Dalton	1901
- 1941			
.....	6	George Howard Dalton	
1924 - 1956			
.....		+Mollie Velma Burris	
1923 - 2009			
.....	6	Lloyd E Dalton	1928
- 2007			
.....		+Mary E Denney	1929
-			
.....	6	Ruth M Dalton	1933
- 1980			
.....		+Donald E Neal	1934
- 2009			
.....	5	Ala Piercy	1907 - 1925
.....	5	Othar C Piercy	1909 - 1910
.....	5	Flonnie Piercy	1911 - 2003
.....		+Roscoe Obie Obey Denney	
1901 - 1959			
.....	6	William Lyle Denney	
1934 -			
.....	5	Casto Piercy	1914 - 1997
.....		+Lucy Allene Tuggle	1915
- 2006			
.....	6	Ida Irene Piercy	
1935 -			
.....		+Unknown Davis	
.....	6	Darlene Piercy	1936
- 2006			
.....	6	Norma J Piercy	1937
-			
.....		+John Edward Scalf	
1936 -			
.....	6	Alma Christine	
Piercy 1940 -			
.....		+Jason Slagle	1934
-			
.....	6	Donald G Piercy	1942
-			
.....		+Wanda Christine	
Sloan 1943 - 2009			
.....	6	Russell Kay Piercy	
1946 -			
.....		+Linda Lou Unknown	
1953 -			
.....	6	Lonnie R Piercy	1949
-			
.....		+Patty L Bell	1951
-			
.....	6	Pamela Charlene	
Piercy 1953 -			
.....		+James Arthur	
watkins 1949 -			
.....	5	Eva Bonnie Piercy	1920
- 1996			
.....		+Alta Sank Upchurch	1923
- 1970			
.....	6	Grady E Upchurch	

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

1940 -		6	Sank Upchurch	1942
- 2011		6	Betty Sue Upchurch	
1945 -			+Norman Lee Morrow	
1944 - 2000		6	Lois Jean Upchurch	
1946 -			+Ramey Lee Neal	1940
-		6	Billie Lewis	
Upchurch	1947 -		+Barbara S Unknown	
-		6	Edwin Jerry Upchurch	
1950 -			+Greta Jean Unknown	
1958 -			*2nd Husband of Eva Bonnie	
Piercy:			+Hubert Hazel Dishman	1919
- 1979		6	Jerry A Dishman	
-		5	James Oral Piercy	1923
- 1996			+Maxine Nena Bridgeman	1924
-		6	Judy F Piercy	1949
-			+Unknown Dishman	
-		6	Bobbie R Piercy	1951
-		6	Dennis K Piercy	1953
-		6	Danny G Piercy	1955
-		6	Gale L Piercy	1958
- 1977		6	Katy L Piercy	1961
-		5	Mildred Jean Piercy	1925
- 2003			+Williard E Denney	1926
-		6	Katheryn E Denney	
1948 -		6	Dennis K Denney	1945
-		5	Opal L Piercy	1926 - 1930
-	4	Browden	Broud Richard Peercy	1878 - 1930
-			+Ida F Oresky	1884 - 1930
- 1931		5	Orace William Peercy	1907
-			+Ruth Ann Mathes	1909
- 1966		6	Ida Irene Peercy	
1930 -			+Glenn D Peak	1928
- 1997		5	Voicie L Peercy	1910 - 1926
-	4	Florence	Piercy	1880 - 1963

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....			6	Robert Ellis
Pevehouse 1937 - 1956			6	Donald Elsworth
Pevehouse 1944 - 2012			5	Clayton Piercy 1914 - 1927
.....			5	Margery Margie Lee Piercy
1919 - 2006				+Floyd A Williams 1915
- 1994			6	Frank L Williams
- 2006			6	Rex L Williams 1940
- 2006			6	Anna Kathleen
Williams 1943 - 1996				+Steven Estel Fisher
1947 -			6	Floyd T Williams
1948 - 2006			6	Nancy J Williams
1949 - 2006				+Unknown Gregory
.....			6	Carol J Williams
1955 - 2006				+Dennis Ryan Sisk
1927 -			5	Ina Piercy 1923 - 1996
.....				+Estill E Catron 1921
- 2010			4	Areo Peercy 1883 - 1900
.....	4	Charles Peercy	4	1885 - 1950
.....		+Anna Hicks	5	1888 - 1970
.....				Oma Piercy 1910 - 1934
.....			6	+Collins Carter 1905 - 1983
-				Oma C Carter 1934
- 2002			5	[2] Opal J Piercy 1912
1915 - 1973				+ [3] Ernest Edwin Upchurch
1945 -			6	[4] Edith M Upchurch
.....				+ [5] Unknown York
.....			5	Elbert C Piercy 1915 - 2007
.....				+Lois Hancock - 2007
2007			6	Nora Ann Piercy -
.....	4	Dillard Piercy	5	1888 - 1963
.....		+Pearl Davis	5	1893 - 1924
1918 - 2008				Estell Estle Estil Piercy
.....				+Irene Davis 1926 -
-			6	Norene E Piercy 1946
.....				+James Everett
Hargis 1946 -			6	Anthony S Piercy
1955 -			6	Everett Piercy
.....			5	Elsie M Piercy 1920 - 1997
.....			5	Lena Piercy 1923 -

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....			+Harold T Pence 1920 - 2005
.....		*2nd wife of Dillard Piercy:	
.....		+Myra Lena Brown	1909 - 1997
- 1983		5	Oscar Lyle Piercy 1927
.....		5	Clyde Piercy 1928 - 2007
-			+Vela Faye Barnes 1932
1951 -		6	Jacqueline S Piercy
1959 -		6	Timothy S Piercy
.....	4	Ambros Piercy	1891 - 1957
.....		+Lelia Morgan	1896 - 1977
- 1983		5	Georgia Mae Piercy 1914
- 1957			+John L Hutchison 1912
Hutchison	1933 - 1933	6	William Paul
Hutchison	1934 - 2010	6	James Russell
1939 -			+Mildred June Morrow
1936 - 2008		6	Robert L Hutchison
1936 -			+Carolyn E Moore
1938 - 2008		6	Clyde Jean Hutchison
.....			+Unknown Unknown
Jean Hutchison:			*2nd wife of Clyde
.....			+Alice Faye Foster
Jean Hutchison:			*3rd wife of Clyde
- 1990			+Bonnie J Ellis 1947
Jean Hutchison:			*4th wife of Clyde
1933 -			+Maxine E Williams
Jean Hutchison:			*5th wife of Clyde
1941 -			+Johnnie L Moore
1941 - 2010		6	Jack E Hutchison
-			+Gladean Nevels 1953
1944 - 2010		6	Rita M Hutchison
.....			+Unknown Young
M Hutchison:			*2nd Husband of Rita
.....			+Norman H Floyd
1946 - 2004		6	John Wayne Hutchison
1948 - 2010		6	Penny J Hutchison
.....			+Meredith Lee

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

Lawless 1940 - 2010 6 David E Hutchison
 1951 - 2010 +Agnes D Morgan 1952
 -
 Hutchison 1953 - 2010 6 Rebecca Anne
 - +Prentice Young 1949
 Hutchison 1957 - 2004 6 Kenneth Gale
 5 Stella R Piercy 1916 - 2011
 - 1979 +Charles Hershall Coffey 1911
 - 1970 5 John Knox Piercy 1918
 - +Mossie Maydell Bertram 1925
 - 6 Norma J Piercy 1946
 - 6 Michael Piercy 1947
 - +Kathy June Pyles
 1952 - 2009 6 Elizabeth G Piercy
 1950 - 6 Lelia M Piercy 1951
 - 6 Helen M Piercy 1953
 - 6 Mary J Piercy 1957
 - 6 Freddie A Piercy
 1959 - 6 Cindy Lee Piercy
 1961 - 1962 6 Rodney Kent Piercy
 1966 - 6 Ruby Velma Piercy 1923
 - 2008 5 +William Alfred Higdon 1926
 - 1991 6 Deborah Ann Higdon
 1955 - *2nd Husband of Ruby Velma
 Piercy: +August Richard Ludwig 1919
 - 2008 Cecil R Piercy 1924 - 1945
 3 Louisa M Privett 1860 - 1935
 +William Benton Hughes 1860 - 1923
 4 Hattie Hughes 1882 - 1931
 4 [6] Laura E Arco Hughes 1883 - 1944
 - 1957 +[7] Berton Lilar Bertram 1882
 *2nd Husband of [6] Laura E Arco Hughes:
 +[8] Leander Brake 1867 - 1944
 5 [9] Zona Brake 1910 - 1989
 +[10] Leo Franklin Huffman
 1907 - 1994 6 [11] Mary L Huffman
 1934 -

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	6	[12] Juanita Huffman
1938 -		
.....	6	[13] Laura Huffman
1939 -		
.....	5	[14] Dortha Brake 1913
- 1919		
.....	5	[15] Charles Everett Brake
1915 - 1982		
.....		+[16] Thelma L Hardy 1925
- 1991		
.....	5	[17] Mary M Brake 1919
-		
.....	5	[18] Ruby Mae Brake 1920
- 2005		
.....		+[19] James Harland Black
1917 - 1954		
.....	6	[20] Calvin J Black
1940 - 2006		
.....		+[21] Clara Evelyn
Horath 1946 -		
.....	6	[22] Thomas John
Black 1945 - 1947		
.....	6	[23] John Robert
Black 1951 - 2012		
.....		+[24] Jeanine E
Davis - 2012		
.....	6	[25] Barbara Black
.....		
.....		+[26] Mike Jackson
.....		*2nd Husband of [18] Ruby
Mae Brake:		
.....		+[27] Don Jackson
.....	6	[28] Sandra Kay
Jackson 1957 -		
.....		+[29] William J
Gerard 1957 -		
.....	6	[30] Marion Jackson
1958 -		
.....		*3rd Husband of [18] Ruby
Mae Brake:		
.....		+[31] Howard Glenn Matthews
1920 - 1977		
.....	4	Leona Hughes 1884 - 1945
- 1961		+William Claude Crabtree 1880
.....	5	Finis Alonzo Crabtree 1899
- 1968		
.....		+Mary Ida Adair 1898 - 1960
1920 - 1994	6	Marvin E Crabtree
.....		
1925 -		+Carmel L Unknown
.....	6	Vella F Crabtree
1921 - 1999		
.....		+[Joe Jones 1923
-		
.....	6	Herman Luther
Crabtree 1923 - 2009		
.....	6	Pauline Crabtree
1924 -		
.....	6	Judell Crabtree 1925
- 1926		

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	6	Margie V Crabtree
1926 -	6	John H Crabtree 1929
- 2001	6	Earl D Crabtree 1930
- 1968		+Doris Whitehouse
1933 - 2004	6	Robert Lee Crabtree
1936 - 1936	5	Etter W Crabtree 1901
- 1957		+Robert Terrilll Woody 1894
- 1974	6	Gertrude Woody 1920
- 2007		+Robert D Cardot
1908 - 1996	6	Allen Woody 1921
- 1944		+Louise Bell 1921
-	6	Anna Woody 1922
- 2013		+Jesse M Patton 1923
- 1944	6	Estelle Woody 1924
- 2001		+Carl Massengale
1919 - 1988	6	Nancy Leona Woody
1925 - 2013	5	William Earl Crabtree 1903
- 1978		+Josephine Ruth Brewster
1906 - 1998	6	Opal M Crabtree 1924
-	6	+Unable Smith Herbert Crabtree
1928 -	6	Robert L Crabtree
1930 -	5	Lillie Myrtle Crabtree 1905
- 1996		+Otha M Davidson 1894
- 1957	6	Otha Davidson 1924
- 1990	6	Paul Richard
Davidson 1926 - 1934	6	Joyce I Davidson
1929 - 2014	6	Dorothy I Lucille
Davidson 1932 - 1997		+Unknown Roberts
.....	6	Bobbie Kay Davidson
1943 - 2014		+Sharon L Unknown
1948 -	5	Nora Bell Crabtree 1907

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1973			
Massengale	1904 - 1974	6	+George Washington
Massengale	1925 - 1999		Lawrence H
1926 - 2008			+Velma Carrender
Massengale	1927 - 1940	6	Dora Aleane
		6	+Unknown Jones Lester Lee
Massengale	1928 - 1930	6	Nelson Logan
Massengale	1930 - 2003		+Anna Joyce Bell
1937 - 1992			*2nd wife of Nelson
Logan Massengale:			+Allie Gay white
1934 - 2003		6	Dorothy Irene
Massengale	1932 - 2007		+Proctor McKinley
Patton	1927 - 2013	6	Leonard Ronald
Massengale	1934 - 2012		+Faye M Unknown -
2012		6	David Harold
Massengale	1936 - 1983		Stella Bertha Crabtree 1909
- 1982		5	+Robert Carrender 1899
- 1986		6	Earschel Marie
Carrender	1925 - 2013		+Spennie Lowe -
1962			*2nd Husband of
Earschel Marie Carrender:		6	+Unknown Martin Porter G Carrender
1927 - 1995			+Donna F Unknown
		6	Howard E Carrender
1929 - 2002		6	Elnoria Carrender
1930 - 2013			+Frederick Ray
Bertram	1928 - 2008	6	Della L Carrender
1933 - 2013			+Herbert M Patton
1929 -		6	Rex Elmo Carrender
1935 - 1935		6	David G Carrender
1936 - 2013		6	Donald L Duke
Carrender	1938 - 2011	6	Shirley Artemis
Carrender	1940 - 2013		

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....		+Leroy Mikel	1938
-			
1942 - 2013	6	Melvin Kay Carrender	
.....		+Nona Jean Ratliff	
Carrender 1944 - 2008	6	Randall Eugene	
.....		+Phyllis Jean Turner	
Carrender 1945 - 1996	6	Priscilla Ann	
1943 -		+James Ralph Davis	
Carrender 1947 - 2011	6	Bruce Milton	
.....		+Shirley Mae Prince	
Carrender 1952 - 2013	6	Frances Yvonne	
.....		+Unknown Criswell	
- 1982	5	Gladys Mae Crabtree	1910
- 1969		+Hughie Arthur Eller	1902
Eller - 2010	6	Hughie James Arthur	
- 1981	6	Chester L Eller	1928
1929 - 2010	6	Barbara Louise Eller	
1926 - 2009		+wendell Brewster	
1931 - 1995	6	Margie Faye Eller	
1916 - 1964		+Fred Carter Morris	
1933 - 1997	6	Donna Jean Eller	
.....		+Unknown Roberts	
Donna Jean Eller:		*2nd Husband of	
1930 - 1991		+William Rex Garner	
.....		*3rd Husband of	
Donna Jean Eller:		+Unknown Limer	
- 2014	6	Jack M Eller	1935
.....		+Joyce K Unknown	
1937 -		Philip Douglas Eller	
1937 - 2014	6	+Carolyn Sue Burke	
1946 -		Fred Ray Eller	1941
- 2011	6	+Maria E Ramey	
.....		Curtis B Eller	1943
- 2001	6	+Wanda J Unknown	
.....			

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

1945 - 6 Janete L Eller 1947
- 2014
..... 6 +Al Griffith
Rickie C Eller 1950
- 1967
..... *2nd Husband of Gladys Mae
Crabtree:
.....
..... 5 +Arlie E Barnes 1908 - 1987
..... 5 Claude Crabtree 1913 - 1920
..... 5 Montie Crabtree 1915 - 1985
..... +Lona B Criswell 1917
- 1951
..... 6 willie Goldman
Crabtree 1936 -
..... 5 Ina B Crabtree 1917 - 1979
..... +Unknown Adair
..... *2nd Husband of Ina B
Crabtree:
.....
- 1968 +Leslie Grant Brummett 1911
..... 5 Stanley R Crabtree 1918
- 2001
..... +Odella Penticuff 1922
- 2009
..... 5 Maggie Crabtree 1920 - 1946
..... +Chester Catron 1917 -
..... 6 Barbara June Catron
1938 -
..... 6 Warren William
Catron 1940 -
..... +Bonnie Ruth Cook
1943 -
..... 4 Margaret Hughes 1887 - 1950
..... 4 Myrtle Hughes 1889 - 1954
..... 4 Pearl Hughes 1891 - 1964
..... 4 Lucinda Hughes 1895 - 1956
..... 4 William M Hughes 1896 - 1973
..... 4 John Rosevelt Hughes 1899 -
..... 3 Margaret Privett 1861 - 1870
..... 3 Victoria Privett 1865 - 1922
..... +Jabez B Edwards 1858 - 1938
..... 4 Marshall Cook Edwards 1888 - 1968
..... +Lula Belle Stringer 1895 - 1980
..... 5 Mary E Edwards 1912 -
..... 5 Lena Elizabeth Bessie
Edwards 1914 -
..... 5 William Henry Edwards 1914
- 1918
..... 5 Vela Mae Edwards 1918
- 2006
..... 5 Betty L Edwards 1931 - 2008
..... 4 James W Edwards 1890 - 1910
..... 4 Charles C Edwards 1892 - 1930
..... 4 Archie E Edwards 1898 - 1940
..... 4 Lulu Bessie Edwards 1902 - 1910
..... 4 Eddie F Edwards 1910 - 1910
..... 4 Unknown Edwards - 1910
..... 4 Unknown Edwards - 1910
..... 4 Unknown Edwards - 1910
..... 4 Unknown Edwards - 1910
..... 2 George Washington Upchurch 1829 - 1866
..... +Sarah Jane McGee 1837 - 1860

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

..... 3 Samantha Olive Upchurch 1854 - 1942
 +Edward G Sewell 1854 - 1901
 4 Maud Sewell 1883 - 1959
 +William Clark Stillwell 1885
 - 1966
 *2nd Husband of Maud Sewell:
 +Unknown Upchurch
 3 Victoria F Upchurch 1859 - 1947
 +Samuel Herbert Hathaway 1850 - 1925
 4 Samuel Herbert Hathaway 1889 - 1919
 +Sara Jane Mottishaw 1891 -
 4 Ruth Upchurch Hathaway 1891 - 1973
 +Hubert Lee Mohundro 1892 -
 *2nd Husband of Ruth Upchurch Hathaway:
 +Charles Augustus Easton 1891
 - 1984
 2 Shadrack Thomas Upchurch 1831 - 1900
 +Louisa Jane Craig 1826 - 1902
 3 Amanda "Mollie" Upchurch 1853 - 1883
 +William F Trail 1828 - 1892
 4 Martha Jane Trail 1874 - 1929
 +John Williams
 *2nd Husband of Martha Jane Trail:
 +John Bronson Pasley 1866 - 1933
 5 Thomas J Pasley 1895 - 1953
 +Pearl Unknown
 6 Earnie Pasley
 5 William H Pasley 1896
 +Fralis Unknown 1899 -
 5 Amanda Losha A Pasley 1899
 +Edward Claude Medlock 1890
 6 Arden Claude Medlock
 1918 - 1920
 5 Daeia F Pasley 1902 -
 5 Minnie N C J Pasley 1905
 5 Charles Otis F Pasley 1908
 - 1977
 +Bessie Pauline Owens 1921
 - 1984
 6 William Pasley 1938
 - 1938
 6 Wanda Pasley -
 1984
 +Unknown Young
 4 John A Henderson Trail 1878 -
 4 Winfield Scott Trail 1880 - 1931
 +Malisia Hatfield 1890 - 1967
 5 Clarence L Trail 1911
 - 1975
 5 Jessie Trail 1913 -
 5 Russel Trail 1915 -
 5 Nellie Trail 1916 -
 5 Luceil Trail 1919 -
 4 Theodosia Trail 1882 -
 +Charles Wilcox
 3 John Henderson Upchurch 1852 - 1931
 +Sarah Jane Hailey 1857 - 1916
 4 Minnie Bell Upchurch 1881 -
 +Robert Pearl Mercer

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

..... *2nd Husband of Minnie Bell Upchurch:
 +William Edley Clinkingbeard
 4 Lewis "Louis" Hobart Upchurch 1883 - 1969
 +Ora Mae Johnson 1899 - 1965
 5 Clifton H Upchurch 1914
 - 1994
 - 1992 +Nadine M Unknown 1914
 4 Joyce Ethel Upchurch 1885 - 1986
 +Jason C Andrews 1885 - 1972
 5 Doris Maurine Andrews 1909
 -
 5 Olga Bernice Andrews 1911
 -
 5 Ruth Elaine Andrews 1914
 -
 5 Sarah Lureta Andrews 1916
 -
 - 1990 5 Hal Gordon Andrews 1919
 - 5 Vivian Vaudine Andrews 1921
 4 Mary Jane Upchurch 1887 - 1942
 +William Jefferson Yandell 1888
 - 1966 5 Josephine Yandell 1913
 - 5 Harold Upchurch Yandell 1914
 - 1980 5 Ralph E Yandell 1922 -
 4 Grover Cleveland Upchurch 1889 - 1969
 +Ella Miller 1896 - 1996
 - 2014 5 Lowell Grover Upchurch 1919
 +Loretta Gail Thompson
 - 1956 5 Sybil Ella Upchurch 1920
 - 2000 5 Zelma Fern Upchurch 1923
 - 1962 +Robert Lowell Newton 1919
 *2nd Husband of Zelma Fern
 Upchurch: +Unknown Still
 2000 6 Sharon Still -
 5 Hellen V Gina Upchurch 1925
 - +Unknown Dolse
 5 Wilma A Upchurch 1927
 - +Unknown Whinery
 5 Raymond V Upchurch 1930
 - 5 Stanley E Upchurch 1934
 +Evelyn Unknown
 4 Joseph O Barney Upchurch 1891 - 1970
 +Houxe Foster 1893 - 1971
 - 1965 5 Joann Nadine Upchurch 1916
 +Unknown Combs
 5 John Henderson Upchurch 1925

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1934
 4 Vandiver Upchurch 1897 - 1974
 +R Zella L Yandell 1900 - 1974
 5 Mabel C Upchurch 1920
 -
 4 Unknown Upchurch 1900 - 1900
 3 Absolom M Upchurch 1857 - 1926
 +Eliza Jane Miller 1853 - 1884
 3 Lucy Upchurch 1858 - 1920
 +Robert Buford M Talley 1860 - 1942
 4 Olive Wayne Talley 1880 - 1970
 +Unknown Wilcox
 4 Rufus C Talley 1885 -
 4 Rhoda M Talley 1889 - 1978
 +Unknown Fortner
 *2nd Husband of Rhoda M Talley:
 +Raymond Wesley Box 1873 - 1921
 5 Josephine Box 1921 -
 *3rd Husband of Rhoda M Talley:
 +Raymond L Frambers 1889 - 1963
 5 Marie A Trambers 1931
 -
 5 Mable L Trambers 1932
 -
 3 Christopher Columbus Upchurch 1861 - 1882
 3 Roenea Wayne Upchurch 1861 - 1939
 +William "Bill" Martin Cole 1863 - 1941
 4 Lillie M Cole 1895 - 1961
 +Lonnie Jackson "Kooch" Denney 1895
 - 1965
 4 Ruby Mable Cole 1897 - 1981
 +Willis H Mitchell
 4 Champ Clark Cole 1899 - 1991
 +Bessie Marie Rippee - 2003
 5 Wanda Cole - 2003
 5 Lynn Raines Cole 1941
 - 2009
 5 George Maburn Cole 1943
 - 2003
 4 Orbra B Cole 1904 - 1993
 +Geneva E Duncan 1910 -
 5 Estel F Cole 1924 -
 5 William S Cole 1927 -
 3 Nancy Mason Upchurch 1864 - 1946
 +James S Carrick 1864 - 1939
 4 Freela Carrick 1881 - 1881
 4 John Henderson Carrick 1884 - 1884
 4 Jenus Carrick 1887 -
 4 Norah A Carrick 1893 - 1896
 4 Thomas Raymond Carrick 1896 - 1983
 +Effie Phillips 1898 - 1989
 4 Portia M Carrick 1898 - 1924
 4 Jennings "Gene" Carrick 1901 -
 4 Robert Ivyal Carrick 1904 - 1952
 +Ada L Dunegan 1903 - 1996
 5 Wilber A Carrick 1928
 - 1928
 2 John H Upchurch 1834 - 1899
 +Louisa Caroline Wood 1829 - 1900
 3 Unknown Upchurch - 1900
 3 Unknown Upchurch - 1900
 3 Unknown Upchurch - 1900
 3 Catherine Elizabeth Upchurch 1852 - 1930

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....		+John Riley Givans	1846 - 1893
.....	4	James W Albert Givans	1884 - 1957
.....	4	Mary Ada Givans	1888 - 1956
.....		+Allen Seaton Twitty	1890 - 1940
- 2003		5	William Ezra Twitty 1919
.....	4	John Riley Herman Givans	1893 - 1923
.....		*2nd Husband of Catherine Elizabeth Upchurch:	
.....		+Alexander Frost	1846 - 1920
.....	3	William W Upchurch	1854 - 1870
.....	3	Tennessee Jane Upchurch	1858 - 1888
.....		+James C Andrews	1862 - 1942
.....	4	Lula Anna Andrews	1885 - 1951
.....		+James Wesley Burris	1871 - 1963
- 1972		5	William Earl Burris 1902
.....		5	Opal Mae Burris 1904 - 1982
- 1969			+Everett Sidney Burgin 1904
.....		6	Vivian L Burgin 1925
.....		6	Delbert E Burgin
1927 -		6	Joe H Burgin 1930
.....		5	Gladys Lillian Burris 1907
- 1966			+Floyd Blankenship 1899
- 1989		6	Johnnie William
Blankenship 1925 - 1991		5	Dorotha Burris 1909 - 1964
.....		5	Ina L Burris 1911 - 2005
.....			+Unknown Stanifer
.....			*2nd Husband of Ina L
Burris:			+Edgar O Rogers 1909 - 1997
.....		5	Velma Laurine Burris 1913
- 1931		5	Joe Cecil Burris 1914
- 1997			+Viole Unknown 1924
.....		5	Golda Hazel Burris 1916
- 1917		5	Johnson Glen Burris 1917
- 1918		5	Gorman Wesley Burris 1919
- 1995		5	Viven Burris 1921 - 1921
.....	4	Aina Andrew	1887 - 1900
.....	3	Virginia Isabelle Lucy Upchurch	1863 - 1956
.....		+Daniel Fairfield Brooke	1859 - 1933
.....	4	Grover Cleveland Brooke	1885 - 1966
- 1949			+Dorinda Lucretia Wallace 1887
.....		5	Ivan Streeter Brooke 1910
- 1968			+Ila Pauline Davidson 1912
- 2000		6	Roger Neil Brooke
1934 - 2011		6	Marsha Marcia Brooke

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

1938 -			+Thomas Nelson
.....		6	Charlotte Brooke
1940 -			+Unknown Vanhoose
.....			
.....	5		Estie Z Brooke 1912 - 1995
- 1999			+Robert Donald Huston 1912
Huston		6	Unknown of listed
.....			+Unknown Hackleman
.....		6	Unknown of listed
Huston		6	Cynthia Jane Huston
1941 -			+Unknown Woodyard
.....			
1944 -		6	Robert Brooke Huston
.....		6	David Wesley Huston
1946 -			+Sengchanh "Sena H"
Manyarath 1962 -			
.....	5		Vernon O Brooke 1913 - 1988
- 1985			+Katherine A Miletich 1910
.....		6	Robert S Brooke 1939
-			
.....		6	+Unknown Dunham
.....			Unknown Brooke
.....		6	+Unknown Meyer
.....		6	Unknown Brooke
.....	5		Olive E Reba Brooke 1917
- 2007			
- 1986			+Troy Elmer Swimley 1911
Swimley 1939 -		6	Phillip Stephan
.....			+Marilyn Jean
Stanley 1940 -			
Swimley 1942 -		6	Charles Edward
.....			+Linda R Kermes 1942
-			
.....		6	Ronald Neil Swimley
1946 -			+Suzanne M Reyburn
1954 -			
.....	5		Willard C Brooke 1919
- 1981			+Gwendolyn J Painter 1919
.....			
- 1998			
.....	5		Silas Franklin Brooke 1922
- 2008			+Maurine Carolyn Campbell
1921 - 2013			
.....		6	Coleen Susan Brooke
1950 -			
.....			
.....			*2nd wife of Grover Cleveland Brooke:
.....			+Melvina Wallace 1890 - 1981
.....	4		Stella May Brooke 1888 - 1971

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....		+John Jefferson Shinpaugh	1889
- 1941			
.....	5	Olin C Shinpaugh	1911
- 1925			
.....	5	Aubrey Voyne Shinpaugh	1912
- 1968			
.....		+Margaret Jane Johnson	1913
- 1940			
.....	6	Bill W Shinpaugh	
1935 - 2009			
.....		+Joanne A Gullickson	
1934 -			
.....	6	Jack Darrell	
Shinpaugh 1937 - 1992			
.....		+Susan M Unknown	
1941 -			
.....		*2nd wife of Jack	
Darrell Shinpaugh:			
.....		+Nancy Mcnutt	
.....		*3rd Wife of Jack	
Darrell Shinpaugh:			
.....		+Barbara Joanne	
Damewood 1942 - 1984			
.....		*4th Wife of Jack	
Darrell Shinpaugh:			
.....		+Norma Cuevas	
.....		*2nd Wife of Aubrey Voyne	
Shinpaugh:			
.....		+Norene Oletha Jennings	1923
- 2004			
.....	6	Robert Dean	
Shinpaugh 1942 - 1999			
.....		+Zeta Paulette	
Claxton 1947 -			
.....	6	Danny J Shinpaugh	
1947 -			
.....		+Alice A Contresceri	
1948 -			
.....	6	Diane Kay Shinpaugh	
1948 - 1969			
.....		+William Bill D	
Hamilton 1940 -			
.....		*2nd Husband of	
Diane Kay Shinpaugh:			
.....		+Gary Leslie Leeper	
1948 - 1985			
.....	5	Herbert Lyle Shinpaugh	1913
- 1977			
.....		+Jewell Elizabeth Cline	1914
- 1960			
.....	6	Wilma M Shinpaugh	
1933 - 2014			
.....		+Unknown Lundine	
.....		*2nd Husband of	
Wilma M Shinpaugh:			
.....		+Jerry A Rowe	1932
- 1986			
.....	6	Carl Shinpaugh	1938
-			
.....		+Gratie Ann Prock	
1940 -			
.....	6	Ellen Elaine	

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

Shinpaugh	1939 -		+Eugene Earnest
.....			
Bishop	1934 - 2006		*2nd Wife of Herbert Lyle
.....			
Shinpaugh:			
.....			
.....			+Ruth Strathman 1918 -
Shinpaugh	1946 - 2007		6 Herbert Lyle
.....			
-			+Helen F Davis 1947
.....			
Lyle Shinpaugh:			*2nd wife of Herbert
.....			
.....			+Sandra L Thorson
.....			
Lyle Shinpaugh:			*3rd wife of Herbert
.....			
.....			+Janet Allen
Shinpaugh:			*3rd Wife of Herbert Lyle
.....			
.....			+Betty Woods 1927 - 2009
1915 - 1982		5	Harvel William Shinpaugh
.....			
- 1995			+Lela Mae Briggs 1917
.....			
Shinpaugh	1936 - 2010		6 Helen Laverne
.....			
1933 -			+Dean Edward Moran
.....			
1938 -			6 Mary Ann Shinpaugh
.....			
.....			+Unknown Leach
Ann Shinpaugh:			*2nd Husband of Mary
.....			
1944 -			+Wilford Roy Cramer
.....			
Ann Shinpaugh:			*3rd Husband of Mary
.....			
.....			+Ronald Harry
Khachigian	1938 - 2004		
.....			
1918 - 1951		5	John Jefferson Shinpaugh
.....			
- 2003			+Lois Imogene Yandell 1918
.....			
Shinpaugh	1938 - 2002		6 Herman Neal
.....			
-			+Bonita L Muha 1942
.....			
1939 -			6 Vernon L Shinpaugh
.....			
- 1997		5	Elda Mae Shinpaugh 1920
.....			
- 1991			+Clyde William Gay 1915
.....			
-			6 Evelyn Gay 1939
.....			
Shinpaugh:			*2nd Husband of Elda Mae
.....			
.....			+Karl E Bowers 1924 -
-			6 Kirk B Bowers 1964
.....			
- 1989		5	Mary Elva Shinpaugh 1922
.....			
.....			+John Henry Vinson 1920

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1973 6 Velda Rea Vinson
 1939 - 2007
 +Unknown King
 *2nd Husband of
 Velda Rea Vinson:
 +Harold R Miller
 1936 -
 *3rd Husband of
 Velda Rea Vinson:
 +Joseph W Lang 1941
 -
 5 Leila P Shinpaugh 1924
 - 2000
 +Clifton Dale Davis 1923
 - 2011
 6 Twin Infant Davis
 - 2011
 6 Twin Infant Davis
 - 2011
 6 Robert Leroy Davis
 1942 - 1958
 6 Harlan Dale Davis
 1943 - 2011
 +Catherine Joann
 Shelton 1945 -
 *2nd wife of Harlan
 Dale Davis:
 +Sandra Gail Isaac
 1962 -
 6 Gerald Wayne Davis
 1944 -
 6 Harold Dean Davis
 1944 -
 +Linda Maxine Miller
 1947 -
 6 Laverne Karen Davis
 1946 -
 +James Dale
 McPherson 1943 -
 6 Lavone Kay Davis
 1946 -
 +Unknown Hall
 *2nd Husband of
 Lavone Kay Davis:
 +George Dean Blakey
 1940 -
 6 Linda Joyce Davis
 1950 -
 +Leonard Ray Byrd
 1947 -
 6 Doris Elizabeth
 Davis 1954 -
 +Ronald Donald Dean
 Pinckney 1949 -
 *2nd Husband of Leila P
 Shinpaugh:
 +Charles Jefferson Lynn 1921
 - 2006
 4 Ethel E Brooke 1890 - 1967
 +Warren Strickland Wallace 1881
 - 1963
 5 Gordon Warren Wallace 1932

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1995 4 Shirley J Hubert Brooke 1892 - 1976
 +Sarah Ethel Dollar 1898 - 1991
 5 Martin Brooke
 - 1920 5 Wilma Juanita Brooke 1918
 - 2001 5 Kenneth Orden Brooke 1919
 - 1993 +Nella Lee Heatherly 1927
 - 2012 5 Wanda Maxine Brooke 1921
 - 2005 +Lonnie Harrison Moore 1913
 - 1990 5 Voyne Gordon Brooke 1925
 +Wilma Pauline Plumb 1926
 - 5 Shirley J Hubert Brooke 1927
 - 2009 +Virginia Pauline Moore 1936
 - 6 Roger D Brooke 1957
 - 5 Stanley Cecil Brooke 1932
 - 2012 5 Barbara Lee Brooke 1937
 - 1987 +Keith L Schmoker 1933
 - 4 Elsie Elizabeth Brooke 1895 - 1972
 +James Winchester Wallace 1888
 - 1948 5 Nada Pauline Wallace 1913
 - 2005 +Charles Otis Brown 1910
 - 1979 5 Doyne Elaine Wallace 1914
 - 1978 +Robert Lee Armi 1921
 - 2003 5 Mabel Wallace 1918 - 2012
 +Fred Nicholas Schneider
 1916 - 1956 6 Unknown Schneider
 1950 - 1950 6 Rhonda Allyn
 Schneider 1951 - 2012 +Scott McClintock
 5 Wilma Wallace 1920 - 1923
 5 James Wilmer Wallace 1920
 - 2012 +Dorothy Jewel M Smith 1923
 - 6 Elsie Gayle Wallace
 1951 - +Michael Del
 Milliron 1943 - *2nd Husband of
 Elsie Gayle Wallace: +Perry Donald McCart
 1941 -

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....	6	James Brooke Wallace	
1955 -		+Thelma Lissette	
Aviles 1958 -		*2nd wife of James	
Brooke Wallace:		+Angelina D Aguilar	
1964 -			
.....	5	Mildred Elizabeth Wallace	
1924 - 2012		+Alex Schneider	
.....	6	Anna Marlynn	
Schneider 1948 -			
.....	4	Jesse James Brooke 1898 - 1983	
.....		+Nellie May Cassida 1903 - 1992	
.....	5	Orden Vester Voyne Brooke	
1925 - 1995			
- 1998		+Dorothey L Vinson 1920	
.....	6	Jerry Dean Brooke	
1955 -		+Jamie M Greenroyd	
1966 -			
.....	5	James Onys Brooke 1927	
- 2006			
.....	5	L Z Wayne Brooke 1929	
-		+Verna Jean Waller 1938	
.....	6	Connie F Brooke 1963	
- 2006			
.....	5	Donald Neal Brooke 1931	
-		+Billie June Varvil 1933	
.....	6	Michael Neal Brooke	
1952 -			
.....	6	Robin Denise Brooke	
1955 -			
.....	6	Bradley Kent Brooke	
1956 -			
.....	6	Amanda C Brooke 1969	
-			
.....	5	Dale Dean Brooke 1932	
- 2003		+Mary Lee Spitler 1934	
- 1998			
.....	6	Debra Lee Brooke	
1954 -			
.....	6	James D Brooke 1957	
-		+Sonya Elaine Snow	
.....	6	Keith Duane Brooke	
1959 -			
.....		+Glenda Louise Ganus	
1960 -			
.....	5	Loretta Faye Brooke 1935	
1962 -			
.....		+Alvin Leonard Duke Dunbar	
1936 -			
.....	6	Russell Brooke	
Dunbar 1959 -			

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....							+Mille Dianne Porter
1961 -							
.....						6	Jeffrey Alvin Dunbar
1963 - 2002							+Paula Lynn Friend
.....						6	Hillare J Dunbar
1966 -							
.....					5		Doris Bonnell Bonnie Brooke
1937 - 2004							+Woodrow Calvin Smith 1929
.....						5	Betty Kaye Brooke 1940
- 2014							+Harlan Roy "Woody" Woodburn
.....						6	Kimberly Brooke
- 2004							
1943 - 2004							
.....						6	Tracy H Woodburn
Woodburn 1966 - 2004							
.....							
1971 - 2004							
.....	4	Harry Fairfield Brooke	1900 - 1975				
.....		+Eula Huffman	1909 - 2000				
.....				5	Ferman Gale Brooke		1934
- 1997							
.....							+Unknown Unknown
.....							*2nd Wife of Ferman Gale
Brooke:							
.....							+Bonnie Louise Macke 1948
-						5	Thurman D Brooke 1937
.....							
- 2009							+Betty J Collins 1944
.....							
- 2009							
.....	4	Mary Elma Joyce Brooke	1902 - 1985				
.....		+Ernest Hall	1901 - 1973				
.....				5	Shirley Jean Hall		1925
- 1998							
.....							+William Henry Sanders 1925
- 1980							
.....						6	Unknown Sanders
.....							+Unknown Unknown
.....							*2nd Wife of Unknown
Sanders:							
.....							+Unknown Pereira
.....							*3rd Wife of Unknown
Sanders:							
.....							+Irma Diana Perez
1945 -							
.....						6	Ronald Kent Sanders
1944 -							
.....							+Irma Diane Lucero
.....							*2nd Wife of Ronald
Kent Sanders:							
.....							+Roxanne Hudson 1954
-							
.....						6	Derry Lynne Sanders
1947 -							
.....							+Michael Edwin Kay
1942 -							
.....						5	Norma Nadine Hall 1928

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

- 1997 +Theron Winfred Cordray 1924
- 2003 6 Theron Keith Cordray
1945 - +Lana Lee Harwood
1946 - 6 Kevin Brooke Cordray
1951 - +Juanita L Anselmi
1954 - *2nd wife of Kevin
Brooke Cordray: +Diane G Northrup
1955 - 5 Virginia Joann Jody Hall
1935 - 2014 +Unknown Brooks
..... 6 Regan Brooks
..... *2nd Husband of Virginia
Joann Jody Hall: +Unknown Blakermore
..... 6 Mark Blakermore
..... 3 John Albert Upchurch 1865 - 1916
..... +Mildred Rhajina Loretta Singleton 1873 - 1909
..... 4 Unknown Upchurch 1891 - 1891
..... 4 Perry Clifford Upchurch 1893 - 1951
..... +Helen Easton 1893 -
..... *2nd wife of Perry Clifford Upchurch:
..... +Chloe Chandler 1901 -
..... 4 Minta Myrtle Upchurch 1897 - 1977
..... +Samuel Lester Bristol 1893 - 1977
..... 5 Ivan C Bristol 1918 - 1979
..... +Lola Unknown 1921 -
..... 6 James Jim Bristol
1940 - 1999 6 Donald Lee Bristol
1945 - +Dorothy Lee
Mitchell 1949 - 6 Charles E Bristol
1950 - +Mary J Unknown 1949
- *2nd wife of Ivan C Bristol:
..... +Beatrice Rush 1914 - 1999
..... 5 Lela Marie Bristol 1919
- 1977 +Herman Everett Johnson 1916
- 1976 6 Patsy L Johnson 1938
- +Billy Joe Wilson
1941 - 6 William Lester
Johnson 1942 - 2007 6 Peggy Johnson
..... +Robert Jernigan
..... 6 Carol Ann Johnson
..... +Unknown Ragland

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

.....		5	Helen Lucile Bristol	1920
- 2007				
.....			+Gilbert Rosse Johnston	1913
- 1982				
.....		6	Helen Marie Johnston	
1938 -				
.....		6	Samuel E Johnston	
1939 -				
.....	4		Virgil John Washington Upchurch	1899 - 1939
.....	4		Ezra Evin Upchurch	1902 - 1989
.....			+Virginia Lee Francis Sneed	1900
- 1951				
.....		5	Elza Evin Upchurch	1929
- 2012				
.....		5	Irmadean D Upchurch	1932
- 2012				
.....			+Unknown Hunt	
.....	4		Frank Everett Upchurch	1904 - 1981
.....			+Ruby Ozella Chambers	1907 - 2003
.....		5	Howard C Upchurch	1926
- 1969				
.....			+Blanche Marie Unknown	1928
- 2007				
.....		5	Marvin Upchurch	1928 -
.....			+Unknown Schultz	
.....	4		Carl Elwood Upchurch	1907 - 1987
.....			+Agnes Alberta Ray	1912 - 1969
.....			*2nd wife of John Albert Upchurch:	
.....			+Harriet Elizabeth Morgan	1878 -
.....	3		Mary C Kansas Upchurch	1869 - 1880
.....	3		James Austin G Upchurch	1875 - 1924
.....			+Nina M Miller	1884 - 1938
.....	4		William Elden Upchurch	1906 - 1989
.....			+Clara L Unknown	1913 -

18 DEC 2015 11:48 a.m.

This is a genealogical report for generations 1-5 of Moses Upchurch via his daughter Mary S Polly Upchurch. Abbreviated exact birth details of living people. This is true to the best of my knowledge.

Descendants of Moses Upchurch

Generation No. 1

1. MOSES¹ UPCHURCH was born 1790 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Source: Upchurch Story, pg 66.), and died 1859 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: (1) Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 8, No. 4, Oct 1987, pg 149., (2) Upchurch Story, pg 66., (3) Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 6, No 3, Apr 1988, pg 59., (4) Wayne County, KY Deed Book O p 427.). He married CATHERINE BARKER 1815 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Source: (1) Upchurch Story, pg 66, 68., (2) Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 6, No 3, Apr 1988, pg 59.). She was born 1795 in Virginia (Source: (1) Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 6, No 3, Apr 1988, pg 59., (2) Upchurch Story, pg 66.), and died Aft. 25 Aug 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

More About MOSES UPCHURCH:

Died 2: Bet. 18 May 1853 - 25 Aug 1860, Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: (1) Wayne County, KY Deed Book O p 427., (2) Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneWill records, 1836-1909, Vol. A , pgs 147-148 - Thomas Upchurch will.)

Burial: Rev. A.B. Wright preached the funeral (Source: Autobiography of Rev. A.B. Wright of Holston Conference, M.E. Church, Rev. J. C. Wright, A. M., D. D., 1896, pg 438.)

Census 1: 1810, , Iredell, NC

Census 2: 1830, Wayne County, Kentucky

Census 3: 1840, Wayne County, Kentucky

Census 4: 1850, Division 1, Wayne, KY

Emigration: Bet. 1820 - 1832, Moved from Iredell Co., NC to Wayne Co., KY (Source: Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 9, No 2, Apr 1988, pg 59.)

Inheritance: 18 May 1853, Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneWill records, 1836-1909, Vol. A, pgs 147-148 - Thomas Upchurch will.)

Property 1: 18 Aug 1831, Sold deceased father's land along with the other heirs to brother Shadrack. (Source: Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 8, No. 4, Oct 1987, pg 147.)

Property 2: 16 Feb 1810, Purchased 124 acres from father for 100 pds. (Source: Upchurch Story, pg 36.)

Property 3: 20 Nov 1835, Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Wayne County, Kentucky - Deed Book G (1835-1839), pg 4.)

Property 4: 25 Jan 1838, Purchased 75 acres for \$200 from John Upchurch on Otter Creek, Wayne, KY (Source: (1) Upchurch Story, pg 66., (2) Wayne County, Kentucky - Deed Book G (1835-1839), pg 47., (3) Wayne County, Kentucky Deed Book G, page 343.)

Property 5: Sep 1838, Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: (1) Wayne County, Kentucky - Deed Book G (1835-1839), pg 61., (2) Burnetts from Virginia to Wayne County, Kentucky, 1986, R. E. Blevins, p 11.)

Residence 1: 1820, Iredell Co, NC (Source: Upchurch Story, pg 68.)

Residence 2: Aug 1846, Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990WayneAppraisals, Inventories, 1852-1875, Vol. C, pg 22-24.)

More About CATHERINE BARKER:

Date born 2: Abt. 1790, VA

Died 2: 1872, Wayne County, Kentucky

Burial: Rev. A.B. Wright preached the funeral (Source: Autobiography of Rev. A.B. Wright of Holston Conference, M.E. Church, Rev. J. C. Wright, A. M., D. D., 1896, pg 438.)

Census 1: 1850, Division 1, Wayne, KY

Census 2: 1860, Wayne Co, KY

Children of MOSES UPCHURCH and CATHERINE BARKER are:

2. i. THOMAS² UPCHURCH, b. 1815, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1889, Wayne County, Kentucky.

3. ii. NANCY MASON UPCHURCH, b. 20 Mar 1816, North Carolina; d. 1883.
4. iii. MILLIE UPCHURCH, b. 1817, North Carolina; d. Aug 1861, Fentress County, Tennessee.
iv. MARGARET UPCHURCH, b. 1819, North Carolina.
5. v. LOUISA LEVINA JANE UPCHURCH, b. 1821, North Carolina; d. 1880, Wayne County, Kentucky.
6. vi. MARY S POLLY UPCHURCH, b. 09 Jun 1826, Kentucky; d. 21 Dec 1900, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
7. vii. LUCINDA SIDNEY UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1827, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. Bet. 20 Jun 1870 - 21 Oct 1876, Wayne County, Kentucky.
8. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON UPCHURCH, b. 1829, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. Bet. 15 Mar 1866 - 16 Jul 1870.
9. ix. SHADRACK THOMAS UPCHURCH, b. 07 Feb 1831, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. 26 Aug 1900, Douglas County, Missouri.
10. x. JOHN H UPCHURCH, b. 1834, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. 10 Sep 1899, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.

Generation No. 2

6. MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH (*MOSES*¹) was born 09 Jun 1826 in Kentucky (Source: (1) Tombstone, (2) Ava Cemetery, pg 99.), and died 21 Dec 1900 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone , (2) Ava Cemetery, pg 99.). She married ELIAS PRIVETT Abt. 1845 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: (1) Upchurch Story, pg 70., (2) Upchurch Bulletin, Robert Phillip Upchurch, Apr 1988, Vol 9, p 63.). He was born 22 Aug 1822 in North Carolina (Source: (1) Tombstone , (2) Upchurch Bulletin, Robert Phillip Upchurch, Apr 1988, Vol 9, p 63., (3) Ava Cemetery, pg 99.), and died 19 May 1895 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone ., (2) Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 8-10, pg 63., (3) Ava Cemetery, pg 99., (4) Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 277.).

More About MARY S POLLY UPCHURCH:

Name 2: Polly Upchurch (Source: (1) Death Certificate - John Preston Privett., (2) Death Certificate - Betsy Jane Privett., (3) Death Certificate - Lucy Lucinda A Privett.)

Date born 2: 1825 (Source: Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 8-10, pg 63.)

Burial: Aft. 21 Dec 1900, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone ., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 102.)

Census 1: 1850, Division 1, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 2: 1860, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 3: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 4: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About ELIAS PRIVETT:

Date born 2: 02 Aug 1812 (Source: Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 277.)

Date born 3: 22 Aug 1812 (Source: Tombstone.)

Date born 4: Abt. 1820, Scott County, Kentucky (Source: Civil War Co I 30 Regt KY Inf Page 1-2h.)

Date born 5: Abt. 1821, Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Civil War Co I 39 Regt KY Inf Page 1a-2b.)

Burial: Aft. 19 May 1895, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Ava Cemetery, pg 99., (2) Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 277., (3) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 102., (4) U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.)

Census 1: 1850, Division 1, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 2: 1860, Monticello P O, ,Wayne, Kentucky

Census 3: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 4: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1890, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Military service 1: Bet. 14 Jan 1864 - 15 Sep 1865, Civil War; PVT CO I 32 KY MTD INF (Source: Tombstone.)

Military service 2: Bet. 24 Jan 1864 - Apr 1865, Civil War; PVT CO I 30 KY MTD INF (Source: (1) Civil War Pension Index Cards., (2) Civil War Co I 30 Regt KY Inf Page 1-2h., (3) Kentucky Civil War Union Volunteers, pg 298., (4) Report of the adjutant general of the state of Kentucky, pg 298., (5) The Union regiments of Kentucky , pg 616.)

Military service 3: Bet. 10 Jul - 15 Sep 1865, Civil War; PVT CO I 39 KY MTD INF (Source: (1) Civil War Pension Index Cards., (2) Civil War Co I 39 Regt KY Inf Page 1a-2b., (3) Civil War Co I 39 Regt KY Inf Page 2., (4) Kentucky Civil War Union Volunteers, pg 418., (5) Report of the adjutant general of the state of Kentucky, pg 418.)

Pension: 11 Feb 1892, \$36 pension voucher executed before judge (Source: Brown's Excerpts of the Douglas County Herald of Ava, Missouri, Vol 1, Kenneth W. Brown, March 1887 - December 1899, pg100.)
 Property 1: 24 Jun 1851, 17 acres; Otter Creek, Wayne, Kentucky (Source: Kentucky, Land Grants, 1782-1924.)
 Property 2: Purchased Wayne County, Kentucky property from Preston Upchurch (Source: Wayne County, Kentucky, General Index to Deeds.)
 Property 3: 14 Nov 1849, Paid \$7.50 to William Privett for land conveyance in Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Wayne County, KY Deed Book K p 376.)
 Property 4: 28 Dec 1860, Purchased from brother-in-law Preston Upchurch land previously owned by father-in-law Moses Upchurch (Source: Wayne County, KY Deed Book O p 427.)
 Property 5: 09 Oct 1865, Leased out about 225 acres to others to mine. (Source: Wayne County, KY Deed Book P p 219-220.)
 Property 6: 30 Sep 1878, Bought 80 acres for \$500 from Kasiah Romines, mother of son-in-law Lewis Henry Lakey, in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Property Sale - Kasiah Romines.)
 Residence: Aug 1859, District 3, Wayne, Kentucky (Source: Contesting seat of William C. Anderson, representative from fourth congressional district of Kentucky. Memorial and brief of James S. Chrisman,pg 739.)

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and ELIAS PRIVETT are:

19.
 - i. CATHERINE ANN³ PRIVETT, b. Abt. 1846, Kentucky; d. Bet. 15 Jun 1870 - 29 Feb 1872, Wayne County, Kentucky.
 - ii. A MOSES PRIVETT, b. Abt. 1848, Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: (1) Upchurch Story, pg 80., (2) U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 - 1st set.); d. 25 Mar 1865, Albany, Clinton, Kentucky (Source: (1) Kentucky Civil War Union Volunteers, pg 292., (2) Report of the adjutant general of the state of Kentucky, pg 292., (3) U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 - 1st set.).

More About A MOSES PRIVETT:

Census 1: 1850, Division 1, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 2: 1860, Wayne County, Kentucky

Medical (Facts Pg): 25 Mar 1865, Small pox (Source: U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 - 1st set.)

Military service: Bet. 05 Nov 1863 - 25 Mar 1865, Co D 30 Regt KY Volunteer Mounted Inf (Source: (1) Kentucky Civil War Union Volunteers, pg 292., (2) Report of the adjutant general of the state of Kentucky, pg 292., (3) U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865., (4) U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865., (5) The Union Regiments of Kentucky, pg 580.)

- iii. ELIZABETH JANE PRIVETT, b. 09 Dec 1848, Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 25 Jan 1916, Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About ELIZABETH JANE PRIVETT:

Date born 2: 1849 (Source: Upchurch Story, pg 80.)

Burial: 26 Dec 1916, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1850, Division 1, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 2: 1860, Wayne County, Kentucky

Census 3: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 4: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1900, Douglas, Missouri abt 1829

Census 6: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Medical (Facts Pg): 25 Jan 1916, Periearditis (Source: Death Certificate.)

20.
 - iv. SAMUEL S PRIVETT, b. 14 Mar 1852, Otter Creek, Wayne, Kentucky; d. 13 Aug 1923, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
 - v. WILLIS M PRIVETT, b. 1853, Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953.); d. Oct 1854, Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953.).

More About WILLIS M PRIVETT:

Medical (Facts Pg): Oct 1854, Hives (Source: Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953.)

21.
 - vi. SHELBY ROBERT PRIVETT, b. 13 Sep 1856, Otter Creek, Wayne, Kentucky; d. 17 Nov 1903, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
22.
 - vii. SAMANTHA PURNEATHY PRIVETT, b. 09 Apr 1860, Otter Creek, Wayne, Kentucky; d. 27 Jan 1895, Douglas County, Missouri.
23.
 - viii. VICTORIA EVALINA PRIVETT, b. Abt. 1862, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. Bet. 09 Sep 1887 - Sep 1891,

- Douglas County, Missouri.
24. ix. LUCY LUCINDA A PRIVETT, b. 30 Jun 1865, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. 23 Apr 1942, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
- x. SHADRACK W PRIVETT, b. 07 Feb 1867, Kentucky (Source: Ava Cemetery, pg 99.); d. 25 Jan 1898, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Ava Cemetery, pg 99., (2) Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 277.).

More About SHADRACK W PRIVETT:

Date born 2: 27 Oct 1867, Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 277.)
Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Ava Cemetery, pg 99., (2) Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 277., (3) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 102.)
Census 1: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky
Census 2: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

25. xi. JOHN PRESTON PRIVETT, b. 26 Oct 1867, Powersburg, Wayne, Kentucky; d. 01 Nov 1942, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

Generation No. 3

19. CATHERINE ANN³ PRIVETT (*MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born Abt. 1846 in Kentucky (Source: Upchurch Story, pg 80.), and died Bet. 15 Jun 1870 - 29 Feb 1872 in Wayne County, Kentucky. She married RICHARD DISHMAN Abt. 1869 in Wayne County, Kentucky. He was born Jul 1845 in Kentucky, and died 27 Nov 1908 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

More About CATHERINE ANN PRIVETT:

Census 1: 1850, Division 1, Wayne, Kentucky
Census 2: 1860, Wayne County, Kentucky
Census 3: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky

More About RICHARD DISHMAN:

Died 2: Aft. 1900
Census 1: 1850, District 10, Overton, Tennessee
Census 2: 1860, , Wayne, Kentucky
Census 3: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky
Census 4: 1880, Slick Ford, Wayne, Kentucky
Census 5: 1900, Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky
Military service: Co D 30 Regt KY Volunteer Mounted Inf (Source: Tombstone - Richard Dishman.)

Children of CATHERINE PRIVETT and RICHARD DISHMAN are:

- i. JAMES RUFUS⁴ DISHMAN, b. Abt. 1869, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1880.

More About JAMES RUFUS DISHMAN:

Census 1: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky
Census 2: 1880, Slick Ford, Wayne, Kentucky

- ii. MARY S DISHMAN, b. Abt. Apr 1870, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880, Wayne County, Kentucky.

More About MARY S DISHMAN:

Census: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky

20. SAMUEL S³ PRIVETT (*MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 14 Mar 1852 in Otter Creek, Wayne, Kentucky (Source: (1) Upchurch Story, pg 80., (2) Ava Cemetery, pg 99.), and died 13 Aug 1923 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Ava Cemetery, pg 99.). He married (1) DELANA ELIZABETH BARNETT 08 Feb 1875 in Lincoln, Douglas, Missouri. She was born 1852 in Ozark County, Missouri, and died 1890 in Barry County, Missouri. He married (2) PHONETTA JANE ROBERTSON 01 Oct 1896 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). She was born 15 Dec 1860 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Death Certificate.), and died 26 Jun 1944 in Ava, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Death

Certificate.).

More About SAMUEL S PRIVETT:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Ava Cemetery, pg 99.)

Census 1: 1860, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 2: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 3: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 6: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About DELANA ELIZABETH BARNETT:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Census 1: 1860, Falling Spring, Ozark, Missouri

Census 2: 1870, Marion, Ozark, Missouri

Census 3: 1880, Benton, Douglas, MO

More About PHONETTA JANE ROBERTSON:

Burial: 29 Jun 1944, Fannon Cemetery, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1870, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1880, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1910, Benton, Douglas, MO

Census 5: 1920, Benton, Douglas, MO

Census 6: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 7: 1940, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Children of SAMUEL PRIVETT and DELANA BARNETT are:

63. i. NANCY LOUISA ELIZABETH⁴ PRIVETT, b. 02 Nov 1877, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 12 Dec 1959, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
64. ii. MARY JANE PRIVETT, b. 14 Mar 1879, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 09 Nov 1918, Jenks, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
65. iii. JAMES AUSTIN G PRIVETT, b. 22 May 1882, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 12 Aug 1971, Missoula County, Montana.
- iv. ALFORD S PRIVETT, b. 14 Jul 1886, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) California Death Index, 1940-1997., (3) World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918., (4) United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942.); d. 06 Jun 1964, Dinuba, Tulare, California (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) California Death Index, 1940-1997.); m. CLARA DALE MORRIS, 15 Nov 1923, Los Angeles County, California (Source: California, County Marriages, 1850-1952.); b. 28 Apr 1887, Greenwood, Kansas; d. 17 Oct 1968, Claremont, Los Angeles, California.

More About ALFORD S PRIVETT:

Burial: Aft. 06 Jun 1964, Smith Mountain Cemetery, Dinuba, Tulare, California (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, MO

Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, MO

Census 3: 1920, Claremont, Los Angeles, CA

Census 4: 1930, Claremont, Los Angeles, California

Census 5: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Military service: PFC 3 Co 164 Depot Brigade World War I (Source: Tombstone.)

Occupation: 21 Jun 1941, reverand (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, Thursday, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

Residence: 21 Jun 1941, Ponmocia, CA (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, Thursday, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

More About CLARA DALE MORRIS:

Census: 1930, Claremont, Los Angeles, California

Christening: 1920, Alameda, Alameda, California

Child of SAMUEL PRIVETT and PHONETTA ROBERTSON is:

66. v. ROSA ETHEL⁴ PRIVETT, b. 07 Aug 1897, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 26 Apr 1958, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

21. SHELBY ROBERT³ PRIVETT (*MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 13 Sep 1856 in Otter Creek, Wayne, Kentucky (Source: (1) Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 9., (2) Tombstone.), and died 17 Nov 1903 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 9., (2) Tombstone.). He married MARY MARGARET SNELSON 09 Aug 1877. She was born 07 Aug 1856 in Missouri, and died 1943 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas.

More About SHELBY ROBERT PRIVETT:

Date born 2: 01 Dec 1855 (Source: (1) Upchurch Story, pg 80., (2) Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910.)

Date born 3: Sep 1856, Kentucky

Burial: Burdett Cemetery, Benton Twp, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: (1) Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 9., (2) Tombstone .)

Census 1: 1860, Wayne County, Kentucky

Census 2: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 3: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About MARY MARGARET SNELSON:

Census 1: 1860, Ozark, Missouri

Census 2: 1870, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 6: 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Census 7: 1940, Fairmount, Leavenworth, Kansas

Residence: 29 Mar 1937, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas (Source: Obituary - Agnes B Crawford.)

Children of SHELBY PRIVETT and MARY SNELSON are:

67. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ PRIVETT, b. 11 Dec 1879, Missouri; d. 18 Apr 1937, San Bernardino County, California.
68. ii. ROSETTA PRIVETT, b. 22 Dec 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri; d. 02 May 1916, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri.
69. iii. ELIZABETH JANE PRIVETT, b. 24 Jun 1882, Benton, Douglas, Missouri; d. 19 Mar 1970, Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri.
70. iv. IDA ANN W PRIVETT, b. 23 Aug 1884, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 18 Dec 1958, Hopkins, Nodaway, Missouri.
- v. OLIE B PRIVETT, b. 24 Apr 1889, Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1931.); d. 23 Dec 1908, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 11.); m. HENRY ARTHUR YEISLEY; b. 05 Apr 1880, Cass Co., MO (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 11.); d. 23 Dec 1908, KS (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 11.).

More About OLIE B PRIVETT:

Name 2: Ota R Yeisley (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 11.)

Date born 2: 29 Apr 1887, Douglas Co, MO (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 11.)

Burial: 1908. Burdett Cemetery, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 11.)

Census: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About HENRY ARTHUR YEISLEY:

Burial: Burdett Cemetery, Benton Twp, Douglas Co., MO (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 11.)

71. vi. LUCY ANGELINE PRIVETT, b. 29 Jan 1891, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 18 Oct 1952, Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison, Missouri.

72. vii. ROBERT EVERETT PRIVETT, b. 14 Aug 1893, Ava, Benton, Douglas, Missouri; d. 29 Mar 1989, Ava, Douglas,

- Missouri.
73. viii. ADA ETHEL PRIVETT, b. 14 Aug 1895, Benton, Douglas, Missouri; d. 10 May 1974, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- ix. POLLY R PRIVETT, b. Apr 1899, Benton, Douglas, Missouri; d. Aft. 1910.

More About POLLY R PRIVETT:

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, MO

22. SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT (*MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Ava Cemetery, pg 99., (3) Death Certificate - Lydia Adele Lakey., (4) Death Certificate - Shade Preston Lakey., (5) Death Certificate - Lucy Jane Lakey.) was born 09 Apr 1860 in Otter Creek, Wayne, Kentucky (Source: (1) Kentucky Birth Records., (2) Ava Cemetery, pg 99., (3) Tombstone., (4) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery, pg 99.), and died 27 Jan 1895 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Douglas County Herald published 31 Jan 1895., (3) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery, pg 99., (4) Ava Cemetery, pg 99.). She married LEWIS HENRY LAKEY (Source: (1) Death Certificate - Lydia Adele Lakey., (2) Death Certificate - Mary Emmaline Lakey.) Bef. 05 Jun 1878. He was born 19 Dec 1855 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Civil War Widows Pensions - page 2.), and died Aft. 20 Jan 1920.

More About SAMANTHA PURNEATHY PRIVETT:

Name 2: Samanthia Frederick (Source: Death Certificate - Elias Henry Lakey.)

Name 3: Neecey Lakey (Source: Property Sale - Lewis Lakey.)

Name 4: Samantha Powell (Source: Death Certificate - Mary Emmaline Lakey.)

Date born 2: 1846 (Source: Upchurch Story, pg 80.)

Burial: 29 Jan 1895, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: (1) Douglas County Herald published 31 Jan 1895., (2) Tombstone., (3) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery, pg 99., (4) Ava Cemetery, pg 99., (5) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 102.)

Census 1: 1860, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 2: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, KY

Census 3: 1880, Benton, Douglas, MO

Probate: Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Missouri, Probate Records, 1750-1998 Douglas Probate court general index, 1818, image 54.)

More About LEWIS HENRY LAKEY:

Date born 2: May 1855, Missouri

Census 1: 1860, Douglas County, Missouri

Census 2: 1870, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1900, Bennett Bayou, Fulton, Arkansas

Census 5: 1910, Fulton, Fulton, Arkansas

Census 6: 1920, Fulton, Fulton, Arkansas

Emigration: Bet. 10 Feb 1897 - 1900, Moved from Missouri to Arkansas (Source: Mary Emaline Lakey's Marriage Certificate 29 Jul 1896.)

Probate 1: 10 Feb 1897, Douglas County, Missouri. Request continuance in 1st annual settlement of deceased wife's estate for heirs. (Source: Douglas County, Missouri, Book B, p 456.)

Probate 2: 23 Sep 1895, Filed application as guardian and curator for minor heirs of wife's estate. (Source: Douglas County, Missouri, Book B, p 382.)

Probate 3: Bet. Feb - May 1896, Report of Sale of wife's minor heirs' interest in property (Source: Douglas County, Missouri, Book B, p 397.)

Probate 4: Bef. Feb 1896, Guardian and curator for minor heirs of wife's estate. (Source: Douglas County, Missouri, Book B, 391 - Bond.)

Probate 5: 11 Nov 1896, Douglas County, Missouri. Court set continuance in 1st annual settlement of deceased wife's estate for heirs. (Source: Douglas County, Missouri, Book B, p 440.)

Probate 6: Bef. 06 Dec 1897, Douglas County, Missouri. Court set continuance in 1st annual settlement of deceased wife's estate for heirs. (Source: Douglas County, Missouri, Book C, p 53.)

Property 1: 20 Mar 1893, 10 26-N 16-W 5th PM Douglas County, Missouri (Source: (1) U.S. General Land Office

Records - Lewis Lakey., (2) Family Maps of Douglas County, MO, pg 44, 175, 179.)

Property 2: 18 Sep 1878, Bought 40 acres for \$1 from mother for SW quarter of NE quarter of Section 10 (Source: Property Sale - Kasiah Romines.)

Property 3: 07 Nov 1884, Sale 40 acres for \$200 to James A G Reynolds (Source: Property Sale.)

Children of SAMANTHA PRIVETT and LEWIS LAKEY are:

74. i. MARY EMALINE⁴ LAKEY, b. 05 Jun 1878, Ozark County, Missouri; d. 21 Jun 1941, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
ii. ELIAS HENRY LAKEY, b. 23 Oct 1881, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 03 Aug 1950, State Hospital, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas (Source: (1) Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950., (2) Death Certificate.); m. DORIS DOUBLIN, 13 Aug 1911, Fulton County, Arkansas (Source: (1) Arkansas County Marriages, 1837-1957.); b. 25 Jun 1894, AR (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Social Security Death Index.); d. 28 Jan 1976, Fulton County, Arkansas (Source: (1) Tombstone., (3) Social Security Death Index.).

More About ELIAS HENRY LAKEY:

Name 2: Henry Lakey (Source: Death Certificate.)

Date born 2: 1882 (Source: (1) Tombstone., (3) Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950.)

Died 2: 1951, Fulton Co., AR (Source: Tombstone.)

Burial: 03 Aug 1950, Pleasant View Cemetery, Fulton County, Arkansas (Source: (1) Pleasant View Cemetery, Fulton County, Arkansas listing., (2) Tombstone., (3) Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, MO with grandma Mary "Polly" (Upchurch) Privett

Census 2: 1910, Bennets Bayou Twp, Fulton, AR

Census 3: 1920, Fulton, Fulton, AR

Census 4: 1930, Fulton, Fulton, AR

Census 5: 1940, Fulton twp, Fulton, Arkansas

Residence: 21 Jun 1941, Viola, Fulton, AR (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, Thursday, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

More About DORIS DOUBLIN:

Burial: Aft. 28 Jan 1976, Pleasant View Cemetery, Fulton County, AR (Source: (1) Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1900, Fulton, Fulton, Arkansas

Census 2: 1910, Oil Trough, Independence, AR

Census 3: 1920, Fulton, Fulton, AR

Census 4: 1930, Fulton, Fulton, AR

Census 5: 1940, Fulton twp, Fulton, Arkansas

75. iii. LUCY JANE MAE LAKEY, b. 15 Mar 1883, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 07 Sep 1958, Mt. Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri.
76. iv. KISSIAH LAKEY, b. 03 Jul 1885, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 07 Nov 1960, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
77. v. DORA BELL LAKEY, b. 17 Jun 1886, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 01 May 1966, Douglas County, Missouri.
vi. ELIZA LAKEY, b. Abt. 1890, Douglas County, Missouri; d. Aft. 1896.
vii. SHADE PRESTON LAKEY, b. 22 Feb 1891, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 07 Aug 1965, Springfield Baptist Hospital, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About SHADE PRESTON LAKEY:

Burial: 10 Aug 1965, Section A, Row 1, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg3.)

Census 1: 1900, Bennett Bayou, Fulton, AR

Census 2: 1910, Fulton, Fulton, AR

Census 3: 1920, Fulton, Fulton, AR

Census 4: 1930, Vidette, Fulton, AR

Census 5: 1940, Cedar Falls, Conway, Arkansas

Military service: WWII (Source: Death Certificate.)

Occupation: 07 Aug 1965, Retired farmer and mail carrier (Source: Death Certificate.)

Property: 07 Mar 1924, Fulton Co., AR (Source: U.S. Department of the Interior Bureau of Land Management.)

Residence 1: 21 Jun 1941, Morleton, AR (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, Thursday, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

Residence 2: 07 Aug 1965, Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: Death Certificate.)

78. viii. LYDIA ADELE LAKEY, b. 01 Jan 1893, Ozark County, Missouri; d. 23 Jan 1981, Wasola, Ozark, Missouri.

23. VICTORIA EVALINA³ PRIVETT (*MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born Abt. 1862 in Wayne County, Kentucky, and died Bet. 09 Sep 1887 - Sep 1891 in Douglas County, Missouri. She married WILLIAM HENRY BRADSHAW 23 Sep 1883 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Note: by S. G. Haws, MG.). He was born 15 Aug 1860 in Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 31 Mar 1937 in Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About VICTORIA EVALINA PRIVETT:

Census 1: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky

Census 2: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About WILLIAM HENRY BRADSHAW:

Burial: 01 Apr 1937, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1860, Elm Springs, Washington, Arkansas

Census 2: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Children of VICTORIA PRIVETT and WILLIAM BRADSHAW are:

79. i. JOHN WASHINGTON⁴ BRADSHAW, b. 17 Jun 1884, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 31 May 1948, Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.
80. ii. GEORGE WALTER BRADSHAW, b. 09 Sep 1887, Ava, Benton, Douglas, Missouri; d. 05 Feb 1975, Pomona, Los Angeles, California.

24. LUCY LUCINDA A³ PRIVETT (*MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 30 Jun 1865 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 23 Apr 1942 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). She married GEORGE W MCCRITE 30 Mar 1887 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Inverted Index to marriage record.). He was born 16 May 1860 in Taney County, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 02 Apr 1941 in Miller, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About LUCY LUCINDA A PRIVETT:

Burial: 26 Apr 1942, Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, KY

Census 2: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1900, Finley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1910, Miller, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1920, Miller, Douglas, Missouri

Census 6: 1930, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 7: 1940, Miller, Douglas, Missouri

More About GEORGE W MCCRITE:

Burial: 04 Apr 1941, Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1870, Clay, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1880, Finley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1900, Finley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1910, Miller, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1920, Miller, Douglas, Missouri

Census 6: 1930, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 7: 1940, Miller, Douglas, Missouri

Children of LUCY PRIVETT and GEORGE MCCRITE are:

81. i. POLLY S⁴ MCCRITE, b. 17 Dec 1888, Bryant, Douglas, Missouri; d. 09 Jul 1961, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
82. ii. WILLIAM SHELBY MCCRITE, b. 25 Mar 1892, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 16 Apr 1960, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.
- iii. JOHN HENRY MCCRITE, b. Mar 1894, Douglas County, Missouri; d. Bet. 27 Jun 1900 - 20 Apr 1910.

More About JOHN HENRY MCCRITE:
Census: 1900, Finley, Douglas, Missouri

- iv. MARVIN MOSE JACKSON MCCRITE (Source: Tombstone.), b. 10 Mar 1896, Bryant, Douglas, Missouri (Source: U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935.); d. 13 Sep 1972, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935., (2) Tombstone.).

More About MARVIN MOSE JACKSON MCCRITE:
Date born 2: 10 Jan 1897 (Source: Tombstone.)
Date born 3: 10 Aug 1897 (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.)
Burial: Aft. 13 Sep 1972, Mount Everett Cemetery, Miller Township, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.)
Census 1: 1900, Finley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1910, Miller, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, Miller, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, South Sharps Creek, Mcpherson, Kansas
Census 5: 1940, Soap Lake, Grant, Washington

- v. THOMAS HUTCHINSON I MCCRITE, b. 04 Mar 1901, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935.); d. 01 Apr 1977, Oakland, Alameda, California (Source: (1) U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935., (2) California, Death Index, 1940-1997.).

More About THOMAS HUTCHINSON I MCCRITE:
Date born 2: 04 Mar 1902 (Source: California, Death Index, 1940-1997.)
Census 1: 1910, Miller, Douglas, MO
Census 2: 1920, Miller, Douglas, MO
Residence 1: 1937, San Francisco, California (Source: U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989.)
Residence 2: 25 Jun 1929, California

25. JOHN PRESTON³ PRIVETT (*MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 26 Oct 1867 in Powersburg, Wayne, Kentucky (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 01 Nov 1942 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). He married (1) DELORA ANN RITTER 06 Oct 1889 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Book 1 page 264.). She was born 09 Jan 1872 in Arno, Douglas, Missouri, and died 08 Jun 1905 in Douglas County, Missouri. He married (2) MYRA FLEMMING 26 Jan 1919 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: book 7 page 184.). She was born 13 Feb 1879 in Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 22 Nov 1923 in Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About JOHN PRESTON PRIVETT:
Date born 2: 27 Oct 1867 (Source: Early Settlers of Douglas County, Missouri, pg 280.)
Died 2: 01 Nov 1942, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Early Settlers of Douglas County, Missouri, pg 280.)
Burial: 03 Nov 1942, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Early Settlers of Douglas County, Missouri, pg 280.)
Census 1: 1870, Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky
Census 2: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 5: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 6: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 7: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

More About DELORA ANN RITTER:
Burial: 09 Jun 1905, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO
Census 1: 1880, Benton, Douglas, MO
Census 2: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Heritage: 1/2 Native American (Source: Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 9, No 2, Apr 1988, pg 63.)

More About MYRA FLEMMING:
Burial: 22 Nov 1923, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)
Census 1: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1880, Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Children of JOHN PRIVETT and DELORA RITTER are:

83. i. BERTHA BELL⁴ PRIVETT, b. 20 Apr 1891, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 01 Jun 1934, Douglas County, Missouri.
84. ii. SADIE ELVA PRIVETT, b. 06 Jul 1893, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 04 Jun 1976, La Verne, Los Angeles, California.
85. iii. BARNEY PRIVETT, b. 22 Apr 1895, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 29 Aug 1967, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
86. iv. MINNIE E PRIVETT, b. Abt. 1902, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 11 Jan 1922, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
87. v. BESSIE MAY PRIVETT, b. 25 May 1904, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 21 Feb 1937, Benton, Douglas, Missouri.

Children of JOHN PRIVETT and MYRA FLEMMING are:

- vi. RACHEL LORETTA⁴ PRIVETT, b. 29 Sep 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current., (2) Obituary., (3) Tombstone.); d. 25 Mar 2009, Hermiston, Umatilla, Oregon (Source: (1) U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current., (2) Obituary., (3) Tombstone.); m. GEORGE EDWARD ROWE, 1938; b. 03 Feb 1919, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.); d. 16 Mar 2001, Portland, Washington, Oregon (Source: Tombstone.).

More About RACHEL LORETTA PRIVETT:

Burial: 02 Apr 2009, Hermiston Cemetery, Hermiston, Umatilla, Oregon (Source: (1) Obituary., (2) Tombstone.)
Census 1: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

More About GEORGE EDWARD ROWE:

Burial: Hermiston Cemetery, Hermiston, Umatilla, Oregon (Source: Tombstone.)
Census 1: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

- vii. LEONARD PRIVETT, b. 1920, Douglas County, Missouri; d. Bef. 1921, Douglas County, Missouri.

Generation No. 4

63. NANCY LOUISA ELIZABETH⁴ PRIVETT (*SAMUEL S³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 02 Nov 1877 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate - Thomas Etcyl McCullough.), and died 12 Dec 1959 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married (1) ASHFORD MCCULLOUGH 28 Apr 1895 in Ozark County, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 04 Feb 1874 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate - Thomas Etcyl McCullough.), and died 18 Jan 1927 in Jenks, Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married (2) J DAVID "DUTCHER" HERD Bet. 18 Jan 1927 - 16 Apr 1930. He was born 29 Feb 1868 in Thoesodia, Ozark, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.), and died 20 Mar 1957 in Coweta, Wagoner, Oklahoma (Source: Tombstone.).

More About NANCY LOUISA ELIZABETH PRIVETT:

Burial: Park Grove Cemetery, Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Census 1: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1900, Jackson, Ozark, Missouri
Census 3: 1910, Cedar, Logan, Oklahoma
Census 4: 1920, Jenks, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Census 5: 1930, Verdigris, Rogers, Oklahoma
Census 6: 1940, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Residence: 03 Aug 1954, Nederland, Jefferson, Texas

More About ASHFORD MCCULLOUGH:

Census 1: 1910, Cedar, Logan, Oklahoma
Census 2: 1880, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1900, Jackson, Ozark, Missouri

Census 4: 1920, Jenks, Tulsa, Oklahoma

More About J DAVID "DUTCHER" HERD:

Burial: Crescent Cemetery, Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1930, Cherokee, Payne, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1910, Excelsior, Kingfisher, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1920, Sand Springs, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Child of NANCY PRIVETT and ASHFORD MCCULLOUGH is:

182. i. THOMAS ETCYL⁵ MCCULLOUGH, b. 11 Aug 1896, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 03 Aug 1954, Rural Precinct 7, Jefferson, Texas.

64. MARY JANE⁴ PRIVETT (*SAMUEL³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 14 Mar 1879 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Jenks, Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married (1) MICHAEL HARVEY ANDREWS 26 Nov 1900 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 14 Feb 1844 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 24 May 1922 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri. She married (2) CLARENCE LASONN 05 Oct 1911 in Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma (Source: (1) marriage license., (2) Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995.). He was born Abt. 1879 in Kansas. She married (3) JOSEPH PATTERSON GOODBREAD Bet. 1912 - 1915 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma. He was born 27 Oct 1884 in Jackson County, Illinois, and died 02 Aug 1945 in Washington County, Arkansas.

More About MARY JANE PRIVETT:

Date born 2: 1878 (Source: Tombstone.)

Date born 3: Mar 1881, MO

Died 2: 1918 (Source: Tombstone.)

Burial: Summit View Cemetery, Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, MO

Census 2: 1910, Guthrie Ward 4, Logan, Oklahoma

More About MICHAEL HARVEY ANDREWS:

Census 1: 1850, District 4, Maury, Tennessee

Census 2: 1860, District 4, Maury, Tennessee

Census 3: 1870, Benton, Webster, Missouri

Census 4: 1880, Finley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About JOSEPH PATTERSON GOODBREAD:

Census 1: 1910, Guthrie Ward 4, Logan, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1900, Grand Tower, Jackson, Illinois

Census 3: 1920, Guthrie Ward 5, Logan, Oklahoma

Census 4: 1930, Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma

Census 5: 1940, Hico, Benton, Arkansas

Residence: 1935, Arkansas City, Kansas

Children of MARY PRIVETT and MICHAEL ANDREWS are:

183. i. HARVEY SAMUEL⁵ ANDREWS, b. 22 Sep 1900, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 19 Nov 1984, San Lorenzo, Alameda, California.

184. ii. STANFORD W M ANDREWS, b. 17 Aug 1902, Missouri; d. 12 Feb 1949, Little, Seminole, Oklahoma.

185. iii. LIVONA EUNICE ANDREWS, b. 27 Apr 1905, Missouri; d. 30 Aug 1978, San Francisco County, California.

186. iv. RAYMOND ANDREWS, b. 05 Oct 1908, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; d. 24 Dec 1995, Loving, Young, Texas.

65. JAMES AUSTIN G⁴ PRIVETT (*SAMUEL³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 22 May 1882 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Social Security Death Index., (3) Montana Death Index, 1907-2002., (4) Social Security Death Index.), and died 12 Aug 1971 in Missoula County, Montana (Source: (1)

Tombstone., (2) Social Security Death Index., (3) Montana Death Index, 1907-2002.). He married HARRIET FRANCES ANN HORNER 28 Dec 1908 in Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma (Source: Tombstone.). She was born 28 Aug 1889 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 02 Aug 1971 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana.

More About JAMES AUSTIN G PRIVETT:

Date born 2: 26 May 1882 (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.)

Burial: Corvallis Cemetery, Corvallis, Ravalli, Montana (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Township 5, Rogers, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1920, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana

Census 4: 1930, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana

Census 5: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

More About HARRIET FRANCES ANN HORNER:

Burial: Corvallis Cemetery, Corvallis, Ravalli, Montana

Census 1: 1910, Township 5, Rogers, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1900, Campbell, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana

Census 4: 1930, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana

Census 5: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

Children of JAMES PRIVETT and HARRIET HORNER are:

187. i. GORDON EARL⁵ PRIVETT, b. 25 Sep 1909, Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma; d. 25 Dec 1989, Missoula County, Montana.
188. ii. FLOYD THOMAS BUD PRIVETT, b. 02 Jul 1911, Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma; d. 13 May 2005, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.
- iii. GEORGE PRIVETT, b. 06 Aug 1914, Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma; d. 25 Feb 2002, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana; m. (1) IRENE MARY HOFMEISTER, 23 Nov 1939, Forsyth, Rosebud, Montana (Source: Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950.); b. 15 May 1915, Ingomar, Rosebud, Montana; d. 12 Jun 2001, Fargo, North Dakota; m. (2) ADDLEEN BETTY JEAN BOSKET, 24 Jan 1942, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana (Source: Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950.); b. 19 Mar 1925, Corvallis, Ravalli, Montana; d. 01 Feb 2010, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana; m. (3) RUTH M ALLEN, 11 Jul 1958, Alameda County, California (Source: (1) California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959., (2) California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959.); b. 30 May 1920, Montana; d. 05 Jul 2003, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana.

More About GEORGE PRIVETT:

Census 1: 1920, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana

Census 2: 1930, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana

Census 3: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

More About IRENE MARY HOFMEISTER:

Died 2: 12 Jun 2001, Glendive, Dawson, Montana

Census 1: 1920, Harlowton, Wheatland, Montana

Census 2: 1930, Ingomar, Rosebud, Montana

Census 3: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

More About RUTH M ALLEN:

Census 1: 1930, Jefferson, Madison, Montana

Census 2: 1940, Jefferson, Madison, Montana

189. iv. AUSTIN O PRIVETT, b. 20 Sep 1918, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana; d. 17 Feb 2000, Roy, Pierce, Washington.
- v. HARRY D PRIVETT, b. 01 Nov 1921, Montana; d. 05 May 2006, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; m. (1) SARAH FOGELMAN, 07 Nov 1946, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana (Source: Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950.); b. 1921; m. (2) HELEN JUANITA MILLER, Bef. 1990; b. 24 Feb 1927; d. 05 May 1999, Spanaway, Pierce, Washington.

More About HARRY D PRIVETT:

Census: 1930, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana

More About HELEN JUANITA MILLER:

Date born 2: 24 Feb 1927, Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma

66. ROSA ETHEL⁴ PRIVETT (*SAMUEL S³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) (Source: Death Certificate.) was born 07 Aug 1897 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 26 Apr 1958 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). She married (1) HENRY O BANKS (Source: Death Certificate.) 24 Jan 1914 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 13 Oct 1889 in Atkinson, Holt, Nebraska (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 26 Sep 1959 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). She married (2) STEVE LEWIS E LATHROP (Source: Death Certificate.) 03 May 1921 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri. He was born 11 May 1891 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 21 Mar 1962 in Ozark, Christian, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About ROSA ETHEL PRIVETT:

Burial: 30 Apr 1958, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1940, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

More About STEVE LEWIS E LATHROP:

Census 1: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Child of ROSA PRIVETT and HENRY BANKS is:

- i. MYRTLE DAISY⁵ BANKS, b. Abt. Feb 1915, Douglas County, Missouri.

More About MYRTLE DAISY BANKS:

Census 1: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Children of ROSA PRIVETT and STEVE LATHROP are:

- ii. FRED L⁵ LATHROP, b. 21 Mar 1923, Benton, Douglas, Missouri; d. 05 Jan 1944, Italy.

More About FRED L LATHROP:

Census 1: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

- iii. LLOYD T LATHROP, b. 07 Apr 1925, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 11 Jan 2003, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

More About LLOYD T LATHROP:

Census 1: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

- iv. RUSSELL J LATHROP, b. 15 Jun 1927, Benton, Douglas, Missouri; d. 19 Feb 1997, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

More About RUSSELL J LATHROP:

Census 1: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

- v. BETTIE DEAN LATHROP, b. 11 Dec 1930, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 22 Dec 1997, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

More About BETTIE DEAN LATHROP:

Census: 1940, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

67. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ PRIVETT (*SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 11 Dec 1879 in Missouri (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.), and died 18 Apr 1937 in San Bernardino County, California (Source: California, Death Index, 1905-1939.). He married (1) SARAH E SADIE HART 13 Dec 1903 in Zenda, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Book 3 page 42., (2) Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). She was born 04 Aug 1886 in Washington, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Missouri Birth Records., (2) Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 292., (3) Douglas County Cemeteries 2010, Cemeteries of Douglas Co., Missouri Vol 2, pg 86 Denney(Gentry).), and died 22 Apr 1917 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: (1) Early Settlers of Douglas County, Missouri, pg 292., (2) Douglas County Cemeteries 2010, Cemeteries of Douglas Co., Missouri Vol 2, pg 86 Denney(Gentry).). He married (2) E BELL LEE 03 Apr 1921 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: book 8 page 30.). She was born 14 Feb 1903 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 01 Sep 1970 in Missouri.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON PRIVETT:

Census 1: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1910, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1930, Campbell, Douglas, Missouri

More About SARAH E SADIE HART:

Burial: Denny Cemetery, Findley Township, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: (1) Early Settlers of Douglas County, Missouri, pg 292., (2) Douglas County Cemeteries 2010, Cemeteries of Douglas Co., Missouri Vol 2, pg 86 Denney(Gentry).)

Census 1: 1900, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

More About E BELL LEE:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Census 1: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri;

Census 3: 1930, Campbell, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Residence: 23 May 1961, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Children of GEORGE PRIVETT and SARAH HART are:

190. i. ROBERT FRANKLIN⁵ PRIVETT, b. 16 Jul 1906, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 20 Aug 1988, Red Bluff, Tehama, California.
- ii. ALVIE PRIVETT, b. Abt. 1909, Douglas County, Missouri.

More About ALVIE PRIVETT:

Census 1: 1910, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

191. iii. MARY MAHALA PRIVETT, b. 25 Nov 1910, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 01 Apr 1982, Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

68. ROSETTA⁴ PRIVETT (*SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 22 Dec 1880 in Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 02 May 1916 in Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). She married JAMES ROBERT ANDREWS Aft. 23 Nov 1904 in Baxter County, Arkansas (Source: (1) Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957., (2) Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957.). He was born 12 Jan 1884 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate - Unnamed Andrews.), and died 09 Sep 1938 in Fresno County, California (Source: California, Death Index, 1905-1939.).

More About ROSETTA PRIVETT:

Burial: 05 May 1916, Tarkio Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Colfax, Atchison, Missouri

More About JAMES ROBERT ANDREWS:

Census 1: 1900, Finley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Colfax, Atchison, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, S-WD; Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Lindsay, Tulare, California

Children of ROSETTA PRIVETT and JAMES ANDREWS are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ ANDREWS, b. Bet. 1905 - 19 Apr 1910; d. Bet. 1905 - 19 Apr 1910.
192. ii. ESTELLE MARIE ANDREWS, b. 27 Jul 1909, Missouri; d. 23 Jun 1983, Rock Port, Atchison, Missouri.
- iii. UNNAMED ANDREWS, b. 12 Feb 1912, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 12 Feb 1912, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About UNNAMED ANDREWS:

Burial: Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri

69. ELIZABETH JANE⁴ PRIVETT (*SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 24 Jun 1882 in Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014.), and died 19 Mar 1970 in Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014.). She married JAMES WILLIAM CRAWFORD 31 Aug 1905 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Do Co Marr Bk #4, pg. 196.). He was born 26 Jul 1885 in Zenda, Douglas, Missouri, and died 05 Sep 1913 in Ava, Findley Township, Douglas, Missouri.

More About ELIZABETH JANE PRIVETT:

Date born 2: Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate - Agnes Bessie Crawford.)

Burial: Tarkio Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Lincoln, Atchison, Missouri

Residence 1: 29 Mar 1937, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Obituary.)

Residence 2: 21 Mar 1937, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

More About JAMES WILLIAM CRAWFORD:

Census 1: 1900, Finley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

Children of ELIZABETH PRIVETT and JAMES CRAWFORD are:

193. i. AGNES BESSIE⁵ CRAWFORD, b. 03 Jul 1906, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 29 Mar 1937, Ava, Findley Township, Douglas, Missouri.
194. ii. VERBA MAY CRAWFORD, b. 05 May 1911, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 13 Jan 1981, Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri.

70. IDA ANN W⁴ PRIVETT (*SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 23 Aug 1884 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Death Certificate - Minta Cleo "Minnie Chloe" Anderson., (3) Tombstone.), and died 18 Dec 1958 in Hopkins, Nodaway, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.). She married MOSES ADOLPHUS ANDERSON 06 Nov 1904 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Book 4 page 118.). He was born 17 Mar 1885 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Death Certificate - Minta Cleo "Minnie Chloe" Anderson., (3) Tombstone.), and died 22 Feb 1973 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.).

More About IDA ANN W PRIVETT:

Burial: 21 Dec 1958, Hopkins Cemetery, Hopkins, Nodaway, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Colfax, Atchison, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

Census 5: 1940, Jackson, Nodaway, Missouri

More About MOSES ADOLPHUS ANDERSON:

Name 2: Moses D Anderson (Source: Tombstone.)

Burial: Aft. 22 Feb 1973, Hopkins Co. Cemetery, Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1900, Finley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Colfax, Atchison, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

Census 5: 1940, Jackson, Nodaway, Missouri

Children of IDA PRIVETT and MOSES ANDERSON are:

195. i. MARGARET VIANA⁵ ANDERSON, b. 14 Aug 1905, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 25 Aug 1988, New Cambria, Saline, Kansas.
196. ii. GARTH ROBERT ANDERSON, b. 03 Aug 1906, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 16 Dec 1978, Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.
197. iii. SUSAN ROBERTA ANDERSON, b. 15 Feb 1908, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 27 May 1970, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- iv. LILIAN VESSEL ANDERSON (Source: Death Certificate.), b. 07 Jun 1909, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 15 Apr 1912, Calfax, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About LILIAN VESSEL ANDERSON:

Name 2: Lulun Versal Anderson

Burial: 16 Apr 1912, Prairie Hill Cemetery, Calfax, Atchison, MO (Source: Death Certificate.)

- v. BESSIE LEONA ANDERSON, b. 31 Aug 1910, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 04 Apr 1912, Calfax, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About BESSIE LEONA ANDERSON:

Burial 1: 06 Apr 1912, Prairie Hill Cemetery, Calfax, Atchison, MO (Source: Death Certificate.)

Burial 2: Rural Tarkio Cemetery, Atchison Co., Missouri

- vi. MINTA CHLEO ANDERSON, b. 31 Oct 1911, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 09 Feb 1912, Calfax, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About MINTA CHLEO ANDERSON:

Burial 1: 11 Feb 1912, Prairie Hill Cemetery, Calfax, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Burial 2: Rural Tarkio Cemetery, Atchison Co., Missouri

- vii. PEARLINE ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1913, Missouri; m. UNKNOWN WHITED.

More About PEARLINE ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1920, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

- viii. RESSIE BELLE ANDERSON, b. 21 Feb 1914, Fairfax, Atchison, Missouri; d. 17 May 1971, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; m. (1) UNKNOWN MOSLANDER; m. (2) UNKNOWN BAKER.

More About RESSIE BELLE ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1920, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

- ix. ANNA MAE ANDERSON, b. 10 Feb 1916, Fairfax, Atchison, Missouri; d. 16 Dec 1993, Clovis, Fresno,

California; m. UNKNOWN CARTER.

More About ANNA MAE ANDERSON:
Census 1: 1920, Dale, Atchison, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

71. LUCY ANGELINE⁴ PRIVETT (*SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) (Source: Tombstone.) was born 29 Jan 1891 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.), and died 18 Oct 1952 in Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.). She married TRUSTON TWITTY 11 Jan 1911 in Douglas Co, MO (Source: Book 5 page 226. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 05 Nov 1889 in Texas Co, Missouri, and died Dec 1974 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.

More About LUCY ANGELINE PRIVETT:

Burial: 20 Oct 1952, Tarkio Home Cemetery, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.)
Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri

More About TRUSTON TWITTY:

Census: 1930, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri

Children of LUCY PRIVETT and TRUSTON TWITTY are:

- i. JESSE HERBERT⁵ TWITTY, b. 14 Nov 1916, Missouri; d. 03 Jul 1986, Sacramento, Sacramento, California; m. Lula May UNKNOWN, Bet. 1930 - 1940. She was born about 1922 in Missouri.

More About JESSE HERBERT TWITTY:

Census: 1930, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri
Census: 1940: Ward 3, Kansas City, Kaw Township, Jackson, Missouri

- ii. NOLA MAE TWITTY, b. Abt. 1920, Missouri; d. 28 Oct 1999, Independence, Jackson, Missouri; m. JOHN MICHAEL BIDNICK, 02 Jun 1945, Independence, Jackson, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.); b. 20 Jul 1917; d. 13 Aug 1990.

More About NOLA MAE TWITTY:

Census: 1930, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri

- iii. UNKNOWN TWITTY, d. Bef. 1930.

72. ROBERT EVERETT⁴ PRIVETT (*SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Ava, Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Social Security Death Index., (2) World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.), and died 29 Mar 1989 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Social Security Death Index.). He married SARAH ELSIE FOSTER 20 Dec 1914 in Douglas Co, Missouri (Source: Book 6 page 205. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). She was born 11 Jan 1895 in Oklahoma, and died 17 Apr 1969 in Missouri.

More About ROBERT EVERETT PRIVETT:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 37.)
Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About SARAH ELSIE FOSTER:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 37.)

Census 1: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Children of ROBERT PRIVETT and SARAH FOSTER are:

- i. MARIE⁵ PRIVETT, b. 02 Jun 1921, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 08 Jun 2008, St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri.

More About MARIE PRIVETT:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Census: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

- ii. SAMUEL RAYMOND PRIVETT, b. Abt. 1923, Douglas Co, MO; d. Aft. 08 Jun 2008.

More About SAMUEL RAYMOND PRIVETT:

Census: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

- iii. VICTORIA LOUISE PRIVETT, d. Aft. 08 Jun 2008.

73. ADA ETHEL⁴ PRIVETT (*SHELBY ROBERT MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 14 Aug 1895 in Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014.), and died 10 May 1974 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014.). She married (1) WILLIAM FINLEY DIXON (Source: Tombstone.) 19 Oct 1915. He was born 07 Nov 1884 in Marquette, Hamilton, Nebraska (Source: Tombstone.), and died 10 Oct 1924 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas (Source: Tombstone.). She married (2) HARRY EDWARD REHM Abt. 1927. He was born 31 Jul 1882 in Kansas, and died Aug 1971 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas.

More About ADA ETHEL PRIVETT:

Burial: 1974, Bonner Springs Cemetery, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Kansas City Ward 4, Jackson, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Fairmount, Leavenworth, Kansas

Census 5: 1940, Fairmount, Leavenworth, Kansas

More About WILLIAM FINLEY DIXON:

Burial: 1924, Bonner Springs Cemetery, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1920, Kansas City Ward 4, Jackson, Missouri

Census 2: 01 Mar 1905, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas

More About HARRY EDWARD REHM:

Census 1: 1930, Fairmount, Leavenworth, Kansas

Census 2: 1940, Fairmount, Leavenworth, Kansas

Children of ADA PRIVETT and WILLIAM DIXON are:

- i. WILLIAM EMMETT⁵ DIXON, b. 03 Aug 1916, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri; d. 02 Apr 1961, Thousand Oaks, Ventura, California; m. MAURINE RUTH SANDERSON, 03 Sep 1939, Los Angeles County, California (Source: California, County Marriages, 1850-1952.); b. 29 Sep 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

More About WILLIAM EMMETT DIXON:

Census 1: 1920, Kansas City Ward 4, Jackson, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Fairmount, Leavenworth, Kansas

Census 3: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

- ii. DOROTHY I DIXON, b. Abt. 1921, Kansas.

More About DOROTHY I DIXON:

Census: 1930, Fairmount, Leavenworth, Kansas

74. MARY EMALINE⁴ LAKEY (*SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) (Source: (1) Marriage Certificate - George Henry Levan., (2) Death Certificate - Lewis Elmer Levan., (3) Death Certificate., (4) Death Certificate - Reuben Israll Jared Levan.) was born 05 Jun 1878 in Ozark County, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, Thursday, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.), and died 21 Jun 1941 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Douglas County Herald published 10 Jul 1941., (3) The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, Thursday, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7., (4) Douglas County Historical Society, Turkey Creek Cemetery, pg 5., (5) Tombstone.). She married (1) JOHN SCOTT LEVAN (Source: (1) Death Certificate - John Daniel Levan., (2) Tombstone - John Scott Levan., (3) Death Certificate - Lewis Elmer Levan., (4) Death Certificate - Mable Harriett Levan., (5) Marriage Certificate - George Henry Levan., (6) Death Certificate - Harry Edward Levan., (7) Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955.) 29 Jul 1896 in Lewis Lakey's, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Book 2 page 248.). He was born 11 Jan 1855 in Watsontown, Montour(now Northumberland), Pennsylvania (Source: (1) Douglas County Herald published 1 Sep 1927., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Turkey Creek Cemetery, pg 5., (3) Tombstone.), and died 26 Aug 1927 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: (1) Douglas County Herald published 1 Sep 1927., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Turkey Creek Cemetery, pg 5., (3) Tombstone.). She married (2) AUSTIN SINGLETON 06 Mar 1928 in Douglas Co, MO (Source: book 9 page 218.). He was born 11 May 1853 in TN (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Ava Cemetery, pg 116.), and died 21 Apr 1934 in Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Ava Cemetery, pg 116.).

More About MARY EMALINE LAKEY:

Date born 2: 05 Jun 1877 (Source: (1) Douglas County Historical Society, Turkey Creek Cemetery, pg 5., (2) Tombstone.)

Burial: 23 Jun 1941, row 7 lot 5 NE, Turkey Creek Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Turkey Creek Cemetery, pg 5., (3) The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, Thursday, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7., (4) Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 55., (7) Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1910, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1920, Terry, Finney, Kansas

Census 5: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 6: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

Occupation: Housewife

Residence: 18 Jan 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Jan 18, 1940.)

More About JOHN SCOTT LEVAN:

Name 2: Rufus Levan (Source: Death Certificate - Reuben Israll Jared Levan.)

Burial: Aft. 26 Aug 1927, plot row 7 lot 5, Turkey Creek Cem., Douglas County, MO (Source: (1) Douglas County Herald published 1 Sep 1927., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Turkey Creek Cemetery, pg 5., (3) Tombstone., (4) Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 55.)

Census 1: 1860, Center, Henry, Iowa

Census 2: 1870, Black Creek, Shelby, Missouri

Census 3: 1880, Black Creek, Shelby, Missouri

Census 4: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1910, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 6: 1920, Terry, Finney, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Property 1: 23 Mar 1901, 26N 16W, W $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$, Sec:17; 80 acres in Douglas Co., MO (Source: (1) Property - U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907., (2) 1930 Douglas County, MO Plat book, pg 16., (3) Missouri State Archives Land Patents: 1831 - 1969., (4) Family Maps of Douglas County, MO, pg 45, 175, 178.)

Property 2: 18 Apr 1883, sold 20 acres for \$400 in Wright County, MO; W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec29 & SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec30 twp28 (Source: Warranty Deed.)

Property 3: 30 Mar 1894, Case 674; sell property SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 16 TWP 26 Rng 16 (Source: Book 2, page 369.)

Property 4: 28 May 1894, sold land (Source: Guardian's deed in Book Q. C. 3, pg 344.)

Property 5: Aug 1901, Twp: 26, Rng: 15, NE1/4 NW1/4 and NW1/4NE1/4, Sec:8; Purchased 80 acres for \$375 from John F Miller (Source: Court Record of Deed, Book 87, pg 202.)

Property 6: 24 Sep 1926, Twp26 Rng15 NE1/4 NW1/4 & NW1/4NE1/4 Sec:8, 80 acres; Went to court to correct deed of property purchased Aug 1901 from John F Miller (Source: Court Record of Deed, Book 87, pg 202.)

Property 7: 16 Oct 1926, Twp26 Rng15 NE1/4 NW1/4 Sec 8; Sold 40 acres for \$300 to son Edgar Levan (Source: Warrant Deed Record No 88.)

Residence 1: 1922, Watsontown, Montour, PA (n of West Milton, w of Turbotville, s of Allenwood) (Source: The Balliet Balliett Balliette Balyeat Bolyard and Allied Families, pg 218.)

Residence 2: Ava, Douglas Co, MO and Webster Co, MO

Residence 3: 03 Oct 1914, Missouri (Source: The Coffeyville Daily Journal, Coffeyville, Kansas, Saturday, October 3, 1914 - Page 5 - Harriet D Miller obituary.)

Residence 4: 12 Sep 1918, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 Record -Reuben Jared Levan.)

Residence 5: 1926, Ava, MO (Source: (1) The Balliet Balliett Balliette Balyeat Bolyard and Allied Families, pg 218., (2) Genealogical Record of the LeVan Family Descendants of Daniel LeVan and Marie Beau, pg 224.)

More About AUSTIN SINGLETON:

Burial: 22 Apr 1934, White Creek Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Ava Cemetery, pg 116.)

Census 1: 1860, Falling Spring, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1910, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1920, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 6: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Occupation: blacksmith (Source: Death Certificate.)

Property: 17 Jul 1890, Douglas Co, Missouri (Source: Family Maps of Douglas County, MO, pg 56, 188, 192.)

Children of MARY LAKEY and JOHN LEVAN are:

- i. ADAM GEORGE⁵ LEVAN, b. 11 Jun 1897, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 17 Nov 1897, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: John Scott Levan's obituary.).
198. ii. MARGARET JANE LEVAN, b. 10 Apr 1898, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 08 Jan 1940, home in Hunter District, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
199. iii. REUBEN ISRAEL JARED LEVAN, b. 29 Jul 1900, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 15 Mar 1989, Seymour, Webster, Missouri.
200. iv. EDGAR ALBERT LEVAN, b. 11 Feb 1902, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 02 Jul 1969, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
- v. RACHAEL ROWENA LEVAN, b. 24 Jan 1904, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) John Scott Levan's obituary.); d. 28 Feb 1924, Carthage, Jasper, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); m. CALVIN F SELEY, 12 Mar 1923, Carthage, Jasper, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.); b. 30 Oct 1902, Kansas; d. Mar 1970, Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

More About RACHAEL ROWENA LEVAN:

Burial: 01 Mar 1924, Park Cem., Carthage, Jasper, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1910, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Terry, Finney, Kansas

More About CALVIN F SELEY:

Census 1: 01 Mar 1905, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas

Census 2: 1910, Western, Logan, Kansas

Census 3: 1920, Terry, Finney, Kansas

Census 4: 1930, Fort Leavenworth Military Reservation, Leavenworth, Kansas

Residence: 28 Feb 1924, Carthage, Jasper, Missouri

- vi. MABLE HARRIET LEVAN (Source: Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955.), b. 09 Jan 1906, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) John Scott Levan's obituary., (3) Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955.); d. 30 Jul 1955, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955.); m. (1) ELIJAH OLIVER KELLOGG, 1934 (Source: Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955.); b. 27 Jul 1870, Salina, Saline, Kansas (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Ava

Cemetery, pg 96.); d. 22 Oct 1945, Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Ava Cemetery, pg 96., (3) Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955.); m. (2) WALTER L RAINES, Jan 1955, Chelan County, Washington (Source: (1) Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955., (2) Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004.); d. Aft. 30 Jul 1955 (Source: Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955.).

More About MABLE HARRIET LEVAN:

Died 2: Jun 1955 (Source: Turkey Creek Cemetery, pg 5.)

Burial: 01 Aug 1955, Turkey Creek Cem., Douglas County, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Turkey Creek Cemetery page 5., (3) Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part 1 2010, pg 55., (4) Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955.)

Census 1: 1910, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Terry, Finney, Kansas

Census 3: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

Residence 1: 21 Jun 1941, Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, Thursday, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

Residence 2: 18 Jan 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Jan 18, 1940.)

More About ELIJAH OLIVER KELLOGG:

Burial: 25 Oct 1945, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Ava Cemetery, pg 96., (3) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 99.)

Census 1: 1870, Polk, Nodaway, Missouri

Census 2: 1880, Graham, Graham, Kansas

Census 3: 1910, Russell Springs, Logan, Kansas,

Census 4: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 6: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

More About WALTER L RAINES:

Residence: 30 Jul 1955, Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington (Source: Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955.)

201. vii. FREDERICK ANTONY LEVAN, b. 20 Aug 1907, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 28 Dec 1977, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- viii. FLORENCE EDITH LEVAN, b. 06 Oct 1912, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 09 Dec 1912, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.

More About FLORENCE EDITH LEVAN:

Burial: Aft. 09 Dec 1912, Turkey Creek Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: (1) Possible - Turkey Creek Cemetery page 5., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part 1 2010, pg 55.)

- ix. GEORGE HENRY LEVAN, b. 17 May 1915, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Marriage Certificate., (2) Death Certificate., (3) John Scott Levan's obituary.); d. 02 May 1982, Kennewick, Benton, Washington (Source: Death Certificate.); m. (1) DONNITA G UDELL (Source: Marriage Certificate.), 10 Nov 1939, Superior, Mineral, Montana (Source: Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950.); b. 09 Oct 1910, Padcaub, McCracken, Kentucky (Source: Marriage Certificate.); d. 11 Nov 1993, Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington; m. (2) FRANCES LEVIE SCHAEFER (Source: Death Certificate.), 29 Dec 1958, Walla Walla, Washington (Source: Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004.); b. 13 Jun 1914, Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington; d. 13 May 1993, Benton County, Washington.

More About GEORGE HENRY LEVAN:

Burial: 06 May 1982, Desert Lawn Memorial Cemt., Kennewick, Washington (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1920, Terry, Finney, Kansas

Census 2: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Missoula, Election Precinct 14 Missoula, Missoula, Montana

Occupation: 02 May 1982, retired carpenter (Source: Death Certificate.)

Residence 1: 02 Jul 1969, WA (Source: Douglas County Herald published 10 Jul 1969.)

Residence 2: 18 Jan 1940, Missoula, Montana (Source: Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Jan 18, 1940.)

Residence 3: 21 Jun 1941, Missoula, MT (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

Residence 4: 30 Jul 1955, Kennewick, Washington (Source: Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955.)

More About DONNITA G UDELL:
Census: 1940, Missoula, Election Precinct 14 Missoula, Missoula, Montana

More About FRANCES LEVIE SCHAEFER:
Census 1: 1920, Seattle, King, Washington
Census 2: 1930, Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington

- x. SARAH RUTH LEVAN, b. 05 Oct 1915, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 22 Nov 1915, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.

More About SARAH RUTH LEVAN:
Burial: Aft. 22 Nov 1915, Turkey Creek Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: (1) Possible - Turkey Creek Cemetery page 5., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, Part1 2010, pg 55.)

202. xi. LEWIS ELMER LEVAN, b. 24 Jun 1920, Garden City, Finney, Kansas; d. 2008, Oklahoma.

75. LUCY JANE MAE⁴ LAKEY (~~SAMANTHA PURNEATHY~~³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹) was born 15 Mar 1883 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone .), and died 07 Sep 1958 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri (Source: (1) The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7., (2) Death Certificate., (3) Tombstone.). She married (1) JOHN HENRY HARL 01 Jan 1899 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Pg 99.). He was born 25 Jul 1872 in Sullivan County, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 19 Sep 1941 in Morris, Sullivan, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). She married (2) JOHN FRANCES CROWLEY Bet. 1933 - 1935. He was born 29 May 1875 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 26 Dec 1949 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About LUCY JANE MAE LAKEY:

Date born 2: Oct 1881, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate - Bert Harl.)

Burial: 10 Sep 1958, Greenlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1900, Box Elder, Converse, Wyoming

Census 2: 1910, Grantsville, Linn, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Burdine, Texas, Missouri

Occupation: Housekeeping (Source: Death Certificate.)

Residence 1: 25 Mar 1920, Springfield, Green, Missouri (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, , 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

Residence 2: Bef. 25 Mar 1920, Sargent, Texas, Missouri (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, , 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

Residence 3: 20 Apr 1920, Springfield, Green, Missouri (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, Tuesday, 20 Apr 1920, pg 1.)

Residence 4: 1925, 701 Campbell, Springfield, Missouri (Source: U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta).)

Residence 5: 1935, 809 Peach av, Springfield, Missouri (Source: U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989.)

Residence 6: Bet. 1935 - 1957, Springfield, Greene, Missouri

Residence 7: 21 Jun 1941, Springfield, Greene, MO (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, , 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

Residence 8: 26 Dec 1949, 1201 N. Park, Springfield, Greene, MO (Source: Death Certificate.)

Residence 9: 25 Nov 1957, Springfield, Greene, MO (Source: Death Certificate - Mae A Harl.)

More About JOHN HENRY HARL:

Burial: 22 Sep 1941, Pickerel Cemetery, Winigan, Sullivan, MO (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1880, Morris, Sullivan, Missouri

Census 2: 1887, Clark County, Washington

Census 3: 1900, Box Elder, Converse, Wyoming

Census 4: 1910, Grantsville, Linn, Missouri

Census 5: 1920, Burdine, Texas, Missouri

Residence: 25 Mar 1920, Sterling, Missouri (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

More About JOHN FRANCES CROWLEY:

Burial: Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead, AR (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1880, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana

Census 2: 1900, Terre Haute City, Vigo, Indiana

Census 3: 1920, Cardwell, Dunklin, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Springfield, Greene, Missouri

Residence 1: Bet. 1915 - 26 Dec 1949, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate - John Frances Crowley.)

Residence 2: 11 Sep 1918, Jonesboro, Craighead, Arkansas

Residence 3: 1933, H809 Peach av, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989.)

Residence 4: 1935, 809 Peach av, Springfield, Missouri (Source: U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989.)

Children of LUCY LAKEY and JOHN HARL are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ HARL, b. Bet. 16 Jun 1900 - 16 Apr 1910; d. Bet. 16 Jun 1900 - 16 Apr 1910.
- ii. UNKNOWN HARL, b. Bet. 16 Jun 1900 - 16 Apr 1910; d. Bet. 16 Jun 1900 - 16 Apr 1910.
- iii. UNKNOWN HARL, b. Bet. 16 Jun 1900 - 16 Apr 1910; d. Bet. 16 Jun 1900 - 16 Apr 1910.
- iv. ALBERT HARL, b. 25 Jul 1901, Winigann, Sullivan, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 07 Aug 1941, Winigann, Sullivan, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About ALBERT HARL:

Burial: 09 Aug 1941, Winigan Cemetery, Winigan, Sullivan, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1910, Grantsville, Linn, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Burdine, Texas, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Grantsville, Linn, Missouri

Medical (Facts Pg): 07 Aug 1941, Cerebral hemorage (Source: Death Certificate.)

- v. MAE A HARL, b. 20 Mar 1903, Winnigan, Sullivan, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 25 Nov 1957, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); m. (1) ERVIN HARKNESS, Bef. 1932 (Source: (1) Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002., (2) 1940 cesus dated 5 Apr 1940 lists them as head and wife.); b. 23 Oct 1897, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 02 Oct 1948, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); m. (2) UNKNOWN MILLER, Bef. 05 Sep 1940.

More About MAE A HARL:

Burial: 29 Nov 1957, Greenlawn, Springfield, Greene, MO (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1910, Grantsville, Linn, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Burdine, Texas, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Springfield, Greene, Missouri

Residence 1: 02 Oct 1948, Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Residence 2: 20 Apr 1920, Springfield, Green, Missouri (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, , 20 Apr 1920, Page 1.)

Residence 3: 1932, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989.)

Residence 4: 1935, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989.)

More About ERVIN HARKNESS:

Date born 2: 23 Aug 1897, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.)

Burial: 05 Oct 1948, Greenlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Greene, MO (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1900, Springfield, Greene, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Campbell, Greene, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Springfield, Greene, Missouri

203. vi. CREA GLADYS S A HARL, b. 17 Feb 1912, Missouri; d. 19 Mar 1970, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California.
204. vii. MARIE VIOLET HARL, b. 04 Mar 1914, Winigan, Sullivan, Missouri; d. 2005 Missouri.

76. KISSIAH⁴ LAKEY (*SAMANTHA PURNEATH³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 03 Jul 1885 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 07 Nov 1960 in Yakima, Yahima, Washington (Source: Death Certificate.). She married ANANIAS NICE HAYNES 11 Jul 1905 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: (1) Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991.). He was born 26 Jul 1878 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Death Certificate.), and died 17 Oct 1932 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Death Certificate.).

More About KISSIAH LAKEY:

Burial: 10 Nov 1960, Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri; living with uncle John Privett

Census 2: 1910, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Garden, Cherokee, Kansas

Census 5: 1940, Ward 1, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Election Precinct 3, Twin Falls, Idaho

More About ANANIAS NICE HAYNES:

Burial: 19 Oct 1932, Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Cherokee, Kansas (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1910, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1930, Garden, Cherokee, Kansas

Children of KISSIAH LAKEY and ANANIAS HAYNES are:

205. i. CHARLES RICHARD⁵ HAYNES, b. 04 Sep 1905, Douglas County, Missouri; d. Jan 1982, Buhl, Twin Falls, ID.
206. ii. LEWIS CLIFFORD HAYNES, b. 15 Jun 1907, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 17 May 1947, Mt. Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri.
- iii. FLORENCE MAE HAYNES, b. 30 Mar 1910, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 16 Sep 1943, Fresno, California; m. JOSEPH L WHITE; b. Abt. 1903.

More About FLORENCE MAE HAYNES:

Census 1: 1910, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1930, Garden, Cherokee, Kansas

- iv. RHODA LOUISA HAYNES, b. 06 Feb 1912, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.); d. 29 Apr 1931, Cherokee County, Kansas (Source: Tombstone.); m. JAMES G MITCHELL, Bet. 26 Apr 1930 - 29 Apr 1931; b. 19 Aug 1905, Jackson County, Missouri; d. 05 Apr 1963.

More About RHODA LOUISA HAYNES:

Burial: Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Cherokee, Kansas (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1920, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Garden, Cherokee, KS

- v. EBB HAYNES, b. 15 Nov 1913, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 09 Dec 1957, Yakima, Yakima, Washington (Source: Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960.).

More About EBB HAYNES:

Burial: Plot: L 22 NE 1, Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima Co., WA

Census 1: 1920, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Garden, Cherokee, KS

Census 3: 1940, Ward 1, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Election Precinct 3, Twin Falls, Idaho

- vi. JOHN HENRY HARRISON HAYNES, b. 19 Aug 1916, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.); d. 07 Jul 1991, Toppenish, Yakima, Washington (Source: Tombstone.); m. GWENDOLYN MARIE OHMS, 31 Jul 1943, Yakima, WA (Source: Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004.); b. 24 Sep 1921, Washington; d. 06 Sep 1999, Toppenish, Yakima, Washington.

More About JOHN HENRY HARRISON HAYNES:

Name 2: John Henry Haynes (Source: Tombstone.)

Burial: Aft. 07 Jul 1991, Reservation Community Memorial Park, Wapato, Yakima Co., WA

Census 1: 1920, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Garden, Cherokee, KS

Census 3: 1940, Ward 1, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Election Precinct 3, Twin Falls, Idaho

Military service: PFC US Army, WWII (Source: Tombstone.)

More About GWENDOLYN MARIE OHMS:

Census: 1930, Yakima, Yakima, Washington

vii. ANNA LEE HAYNES, b. 03 Mar 1919, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 14 Sep 1925, Douglas County, Missouri.

More About ANNA LEE HAYNES:
Census: 1920, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

207. viii. BESSIE VIOLA HAYNES, b. 30 Mar 1925, Douglas County, Missouri.

77. DORA BELL⁴ LAKEY (*SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 17 Jun 1886 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 01 May 1966 in Douglas County, Missouri. She married CLAUD LESLIE HARTIN 19 Nov 1911 in Girdner, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 11 Oct 1885 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 29 Jan 1971 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri.

More About DORA BELL LAKEY:
Burial: Whites Creek Cemetery, Sweden, Douglas, Missouri
Census 1: 1900, Finley Township, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Walls, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1940, Walls Township, Douglas, Missouri

More About CLAUD LESLIE HARTIN:
Burial: Whites Creek Cemetery, Sweden, Douglas, Missouri
Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, Walls, Douglas, Missouri
Census 5: 1940, Walls Township, Douglas, Missouri

Child of DORA LAKEY and CLAUD HARTIN is:

i. DALPHON⁵ HARTIN, b. 1914, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 1914, Douglas County, Missouri.

More About DALPHON HARTIN:
Burial: 1914, Whites Creek Cemetery, Sweden, Douglas, Missouri

78. LYDIA ADELE⁴ LAKEY (*SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 01 Jan 1893 in Ozark County, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 20.), and died 23 Jan 1981 in Wasola, Ozark, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 20.). She married TURRELL BURTON WHEELER 07 Aug 1914 in Douglas Co., MO (Source: (1) Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, book 6 page 176., (2) Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 186.). He was born 08 Jan 1865 in Marshfield, Wright, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Mt Tabor Cemetery, pg 12., (3) Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 270., (4) Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, 2010, Part 1, pg 24.), and died 19 Dec 1951 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Mt Tabor Cemetery, pg 12., (3) Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 270., (4) Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, 2010, Part 1, pg 24.).

More About LYDIA ADELE LAKEY:
Burial: 27 Jan 1981, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 20.)
Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, MO, with sister Mary Levan
Census 2: 1910, Boone, Douglas, MO
Census 3: 1910, Living with sister Mary in 1910.
Census 4: 1920, Benton, Douglas, MO
Census 5: 1930, Ava, Douglas, MO
Census 6: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri
Residence 1: 21 Jun 1941, Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, 25 Mar 1920,

pg 7.)

Residence 2: 07 Aug 1965, Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: Death Certificate - Shade Preston Lakey.)

More About TURRELL BURTON WHEELER:

Burial: 21 Dec 1951, Mt. Tabor Cem, Benton Twp, Douglas Co MO (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Mt Tabor Cemetery, pg 12., (3) Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, 2010, Part 1, pg 24.)

Census 1: 1870, Spring Creek, Howell, Missouri

Census 2: 1880, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1900, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1910, Campbell, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 6: 1930, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Census 7: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

Occupation 1: one of the early preachers in Douglas County (Source: Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 28.)

Occupation 2: Minister and merchant

Occupation 3: 19 Dec 1951, Minister and merchant (Source: Death Certificate.)

Property: 14 Apr 1906, Douglas Co., MO (Source: General land Office Records.)

Children of LYDIA LAKEY and TURRELL WHEELER are:

- i. RALPH RAYMOND⁵ WHEELER, b. 03 May 1918, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 20.); d. 07 Jun 1973, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 20.).

More About RALPH RAYMOND WHEELER:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 20.)

Census 1: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

- ii. ARGUEL EUGENE WHEELER, b. 27 Mar 1921, KS; d. 1945, Europe; m. MARJORIE UNKNOWN, Bet. 1942 - 1945; d. Aft. 1945.

More About ARGUEL EUGENE WHEELER:

Died 2: 1945, Plane forced down 8-10 miles west of Russian River (Source: Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 270.)

Census 1: 1930, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

Military service: Bef. 01 Mar 1945, CPL.; died non-action; Killed in a plane crash in WW II; stationed at Santa Rosa California Air Base (Source: Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 270, 272.)

208. iii. MARIE WHEELER, b. 08 Aug 1923, Neodesha, Kansas; d. 06 Mar 2004, Lane County, Oregon.
209. iv. BETTY JO WHEELER, b. 25 Jun 1932, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. Aft. 23 Aug 2012.

79. JOHN WASHINGTON⁴ BRADSHAW (*VICTORIA EVALINA³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 17 Jun 1884 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 31 May 1948 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). He married MARY NANCY CLINKINGBEARD 26 Aug 1906 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Book 4 page 286.). She was born 14 Jan 1881 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 06 Jan 1922.

More About JOHN WASHINGTON BRADSHAW:

Burial: 02 Jun 1948, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Atchison, Clinton, Missouri

Census 5: 1940, Platte, Clay, Missouri

More About MARY NANCY CLINKINGBEARD:
Census 1: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

Children of JOHN BRADSHAW and MARY CLINKINGBEARD are:

- i. FRED M⁵ BRADSHAW, b. 31 Oct 1907, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 29 Mar 1990, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri; m. GRACE REBA BRIDGES, 08 Oct 1932, Richmond, Ray, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.); b. Abt. 1913, Clinton County, Missouri.

More About FRED M BRADSHAW:
Census 1: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Atchison, Clinton, Missouri
Census 4: 1940, Atchison, Clinton, Missouri

More About GRACE REBA BRIDGES:
Census 1: 1940, Atchison, Clinton, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Atchison, Clinton, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Atchison, Clinton, Missouri

- ii. ELVA L BRADSHAW, b. Abt. 1910, Douglas County, Missouri.

More About ELVA L BRADSHAW:
Census 1: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Atchison, Clinton, Missouri

210. iii. EUNICE MAE BRADSHAW, b. 11 Mar 1911, Douglas County, Missouri; d. Oct 1984, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri.
211. iv. LORENE ELMA BRADSHAW, b. 26 May 1916, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 25 Aug 1989, Clinton County, Missouri.

80. GEORGE WALTER⁴ BRADSHAW (*VICTORIA EVALINA³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 09 Sep 1887 in Ava, Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918., (2) U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942., (3) Social Security Death Index., (4) California Death Index, 1940-1997.), and died 05 Feb 1975 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California (Source: (1) Social Security Death Index., (2) California Death Index, 1940-1997.). He married STELLA VIOLA SANDERS Bet. 14 Apr - 08 Sep 1907 in Douglas County, Missouri. She was born 14 Apr 1890 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 18 Dec 1974 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California.

More About GEORGE WALTER BRADSHAW:
Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA
Census 4: 1930, San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA
Census 5: 1940, Crescent, Del Norte, California

More About STELLA VIOLA SANDERS:
Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA
Census 4: 1930, San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA
Census 5: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Children of GEORGE BRADSHAW and STELLA SANDERS are:

212. i. LAVON LORENA⁵ BRADSHAW, b. 03 Feb 1908, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 11 Aug 1995, Los Angeles County, California.
 ii. MELVIN H BRADSHAW, b. Bef. 25 Apr 1910, Douglas County, Missouri; d. Aft. 1930.

More About MELVIN H BRADSHAW:

Census 1: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 2: 1920, San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA
 Census 3: 1930, San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA

213. iii. CALVIN GEORGE BRADSHAW, b. 08 Jun 1912, West Plains, Howell, Missouri; d. 29 Mar 1976, Crescent City, Del Norte, California.
 214. iv. CLIFFORD VERNON BRADSHAW, b. 25 Dec 1914, Chapin, Howell, Missouri; d. 2007 Oregon.
 215. v. LOTUS M BRADSHAW, b. 06 Jun 1916, Claremont, Los Angeles, California; d. 2009 California.

81. POLLY S⁴ MCCRITE (*LUCY LUCINDA³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 17 Dec 1888 in Bryant, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.), and died 09 Jul 1961 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.). She married HARRISON AARON FLETCHER 06 May 1911 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 21 Apr 1886 in Kentucky (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.), and died 12 May 1962 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.).

More About POLLY S MCCRITE:

Date born 2: Jun 1887, Douglas Co, Missouri
 Burial: 12 Jul 1961, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.)
 Census 1: 1900, Finley, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 2: 1910, Miller, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 3: 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 4: 1930, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 5: 1940, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About HARRISON AARON FLETCHER:

Burial: Aft. 12 May 1962, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.)
 Census 1: 1930, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 2: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 3: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 4: 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 5: 1940, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Children of POLLY MCCRITE and HARRISON FLETCHER are:

216. i. AARON CECIL⁵ FLETCHER, b. 08 Mar 1912, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 20 Dec 1983, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
 217. ii. RAYMOND PAUL FLETCHER, b. 18 Aug 1913, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 20 Feb 1989, Douglas County, Missouri.
 iii. RUBY A FLETCHER, b. 21 Mar 1916, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 19 Feb 1990, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; m. GILLEY BUCHANAN, 04 Mar 1941; b. 26 Aug 1910, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 04 Oct 1978, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.

More About RUBY A FLETCHER:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 1: 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 2: 1930, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 3: 1940, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About GILLEY BUCHANAN:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri
 Census 1: 1920, Boone, Douglas, Missouri
 Census 2: 1930, Garden, Finney, KS
 Census 3: 1930, Hess, Gray, Kansas

- iv. GEORGE GIBSON FLETCHER, b. 13 Jun 1921, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 07 Oct 1997, Springfield, Greene, Missouri; m. NOVALENE JOHNSTON, 1949; b. 27 Mar 1919, Springfield, Greene, Missouri; d. 2011, Missouri.

More About GEORGE GIBSON FLETCHER:
Census 1: 1930, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About NOVALENE JOHNSTON:
Census 1: 1920, Springfield Ward 7, Greene, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Springfield, Greene, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, Springfield, Greene, Missouri

- v. VIVIAN L FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1923, Douglas County, Missouri.

More About VIVIAN L FLETCHER:
Census 1: 1930, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

- vi. EMMA LOUISE FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1927, Douglas County, Missouri.

More About EMMA LOUISE FLETCHER:
Census 1: 1930, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

82. WILLIAM SHELBY⁴ MCCRITE (*LUCY LUCINDA³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 25 Mar 1892 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 16 Apr 1960 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). He married BESSIE JANE MINOR 21 Feb 1913 in Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). She was born 22 Feb 1891 in Missouri, and died 17 Jan 1973 in Los Angeles County, California.

More About WILLIAM SHELBY MCCRITE:
Burial: 19 Apr 1960, Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)
Census 1: 1900, Finley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1910, Miller, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, Miller, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, Monroe, Andrew, Missouri
Census 5: 1940, St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri

More About BESSIE JANE MINOR:
Census 1: 1900, Union, Jasper, Missouri
Census 2: 1910, Charlotte, Bates, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, Miller, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, Monroe, Andrew, Missouri
Census 5: 1940, St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri
Residence: 03 Aug 1965, Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri

Children of WILLIAM MCCRITE and BESSIE MINOR are:

218. i. MINOR⁵ MCCRITE, b. 11 Apr 1916, Missouri; d. 06 Apr 1970.
219. ii. LEO DALE MCCRITE, b. 06 Nov 1918, Adair, Adair, Iowa; d. 19 Jun 1966, Gladstone, Clay, Missouri.
220. iii. IVAN EDWARD MCCRITE, b. 08 Mar 1921, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri; d. 03 Aug 1965, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri.
221. iv. HELEN MAE MCCRITE, b. 03 May 1924, Missouri; d. 24 Jun 1984, Tulare County, California.

83. BERTHA BELL⁴ PRIVETT (*JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 20 Apr 1891 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.), and died 01 Jun 1934 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.). She married JOSEPH ORLANDO HUFFMAN 04 Apr 1915 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Book 6

page 237., Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 18 Oct 1886 in Hest, Springcreek twp, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.), and died 17 Sep 1950 in Spring Creek, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.).

More About BERTHA BELL PRIVETT:

Burial: Fannon Cemetery, Ava, Springcreek Township, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

More About JOSEPH ORLANDO HUFFMAN:

Burial: 19 Sep 1950, Fannon Cemetery, Springcreek Township, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1920, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1900, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1910, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 5: 1940, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Children of BERTHA PRIVETT and JOSEPH HUFFMAN are:

- i. LAWRENCE V⁵ HUFFMAN, b. 1916, Douglas County, Missouri; d. Bet. 27 Apr 1940 - 25 Feb 2005.

More About LAWRENCE V HUFFMAN:

Census 1: 1920, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

- ii. LUIN FRANKLIN HUFFMAN, b. 02 Apr 1918, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.); d. 26 Sep 1972, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.).

More About LUIN FRANKLIN HUFFMAN:

Burial: Fannon Cemetery, Springcreek Township, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1930, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Military service: MISSOURI CPL BTRY A 383 FLD ARTY BN WWII (Source: Tombstone.)

222. iii. ROMA DEMORA HUFFMAN, b. 06 Jul 1920, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 21 Nov 1995, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
223. iv. CALVIN J HUFFMAN, b. 21 Aug 1924, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 22 Dec 1992, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri.
224. v. NOVA JUNE HUFFMAN, b. 01 Jun 1934, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 25 Feb 2005, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- vi. NOLA JEAN HUFFMAN, b. 01 Jun 1934, Douglas County, Missouri; m. UNKNOWN YORK.

More About NOLA JEAN HUFFMAN:

Census: 1940, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

84. SADIE ELVA⁴ PRIVETT (*JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 06 Jul 1893 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: (1) Social Security Death Index., (2) California Death Index, 1940-1997.), and died 04 Jun 1976 in La Verne, Los Angeles, California (Source: (1) Social Security Death Index., (2) California Death Index, 1940-1997.). She married FLOYD MELTON SANDERS 26 Oct 1910 in Douglas Co, MO (Source: Book 5 page 195.). He was born 18 Nov 1892 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1978 in Upland, San Bernardino, California.

More About SADIE ELVA PRIVETT:

Burial: Pomona, CA (Source: Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 9, No 2, Apr 1988, pg 65.)

Census 1: 1920, San Jose, Los Angeles, California
Census 2: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, San Jose, Los Angeles, California
Census 5: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

More About FLOYD MELTON SANDERS:

Name 2: Floyd M. Sanders
Date born 2: Nov 1891, Douglas Co, Missouri
Burial: Pomona, CA (Source: Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 9, No 2, Apr 1988, pg 65.)
Census 1: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, San Jose, Los Angeles, California
Census 4: 1930, San Jose, Los Angeles, California
Census 5: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Children of SADIE PRIVETT and FLOYD SANDERS are:

- i. JOHN ALLEN⁵ SANDERS, b. 17 Jul 1911, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 26 Sep 1963, La Verne, Los Angeles, California.

More About JOHN ALLEN SANDERS:

Census 1: 1920, San Jose, Los Angeles, California
Census 2: 1930, San Jose, Los Angeles, California
Census 3: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

225. ii. GEORGE ALVIN SANDERS, b. 16 Apr 1913, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 28 Apr 1982, Jackson County, Oregon.
226. iii. LELA FAYE SANDERS, b. 08 Jul 1916, Los Angeles County, California; d. 18 Sep 2001, Alturas, Modoc, California.
227. iv. JOSEPH BARNEY SANDERS, b. 13 May 1918, Los Angeles County, California; d. 01 Feb 1996, Bullhead City, Mohave, Arizona.
228. v. BEULAH MAE SANDERS, b. 28 Apr 1923, Los Angeles County, California.
- vi. CHARLES MELTON SANDERS, b. 29 Aug 1927, Claremont, Los Angeles, California; d. 2008, California.

More About CHARLES MELTON SANDERS:

Census 1: 1930, San Jose, Los Angeles, California
Census 2: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

229. vii. EDNA MABEL SANDERS, b. 02 Apr 1929, Los Angeles County, California.

85. BARNEY⁴ PRIVETT (*JOHN PRESTON*³, *MARY S POLLY*² *UPCHURCH*, *MOSES*¹) was born 22 Apr 1895 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 9, No 2, Apr 1988, pg 65., (2) Tombstone., (3) World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918., (4) Social Security Death Index.), and died 29 Aug 1967 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Social Security Death Index.). He married ANNA MARGARET ARCHER 05 Oct 1919 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Book 7 page 250.). She was born 23 Dec 1898 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 05 May 1970 in Douglas County, Missouri.

More About BARNEY PRIVETT:

Died 2: 29 Aug 1967, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 9, No 2, Apr 1988, pg 65.)
Burial: Aft. 29 Aug 1967, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.)
Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 5: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri
Education: 1910, Lakey School, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Lakey School, 1910 school photo in Douglas County Journal May 1985 page 030.)

More About ANNA MARGARET ARCHER:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 1: 1900, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 5: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

Child of BARNEY PRIVETT and ANNA ARCHER is:

- i. NORMAN E⁵ PRIVETT, b. 18 Jun 1920, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 19 Oct 2005, Springfield, Greene, Missouri; m. GERALDINE VINSON, Bet. 1940 - 1947; b. 25 Dec 1923, Missouri; d. 12 Dec 2008, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

More About NORMAN E PRIVETT:

Burial: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene, Missouri
Census 1: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

More About GERALDINE VINSON:

Burial: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene, Missouri
Census 1: 1930, Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

86. MINNIE E⁴ PRIVETT (*JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born Abt. 1902 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 11 Jan 1922 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 9, No 2, Apr 1988, pg 65.). She married WESLEY CLARK WHEELER 01 Dec 1918 in Douglas Co, MO (Source: Book 7 page 176.). He was born 19 Jan 1898 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri, and died 09 Oct 1989 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri.

More About MINNIE E PRIVETT:

Died 2: 30 May 1985, Douglas County, Missouri
Census 1: 1920, Benton, Douglas, MO
Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, MO
Education: 1910, Lakey School, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Lakey School, 1910 school photo in Douglas County Journal May 1985 page 030.)

More About WESLEY CLARK WHEELER:

Burial: Harris Cemetery, Douglas Co., Missouri
Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA
Census 5: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

Child of MINNIE PRIVETT and WESLEY WHEELER is:

- i. FRED A ELEANOR⁵ WHEELER, b. 18 Feb 1920, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 03 Feb 1998, Missouri; m. (1) JACK PAUL FRYE, Bef. 18 Apr 1940; b. 18 Jun 1919, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 27 Nov 1997, Ozark, Christian, Missouri; m. (2) ROY LEE STRONG, 07 May 1960, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.); b. 10 Aug 1916, Brown, Douglas, Missouri; d. 31 Oct 1974, ,Douglas, Missouri.

More About FRED A ELEANOR WHEELER:

Burial: Fannon Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 1: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri
Education: 1929, Lakey School, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Lakey School, 1929 school photo in Douglas County Journal May 1985 page 029.)
Residence: 15 May 1978, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

More About JACK PAUL FRYE:

Census 1: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

More About ROY LEE STRONG:
Burial: Loftin Cemetery, Douglas Co., Missouri
Census 1: 1920, Brown, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, Brown twp, Douglas, Missouri

87. BESSIE MAY⁴ PRIVETT (*JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 25 May 1904 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 21 Feb 1937 in Benton, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). She married LEE ROY RHYNES Bef. 1929. He was born 07 Jan 1906 in Missouri, and died Mar 1979 in Marionville, Lawrence, Missouri.

More About BESSIE MAY PRIVETT:

Date born 2: 25 May 1902, Douglas Co, Missouri
Burial: 22 Feb 1937, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)
Census 1: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Brown, Douglas, Missouri

More About LEE ROY RHYNES:

Census 1: 1910, Brown, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Brown, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, Brown, Douglas, Missouri

Children of BESSIE PRIVETT and LEE RHYNES are:

230. i. ODEN HOYT⁵ RHYNES, b. 23 Mar 1929, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 02 Aug 1998.
ii. KATHERINE IRENE RHYNES, b. 09 Sep 1932, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; m. WILLIAM CARL COATS, 14 May 1954, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.); b. 19 Aug 1929, Protem, Taney, Missouri.

More About KATHERINE IRENE RHYNES:
Census: 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

More About WILLIAM CARL COATS:
Census 1: 1930, Big Creek, Taney, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Big Creek, Taney, Missouri

- iii. GOLDIE MAY RHYNES, b. 25 Jul 1933, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 15 Aug 2000, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; m. (1) WILBUR DALE WILLIS, 22 Dec 1951, Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.); b. 29 May 1932, Sidney, Fremont, Iowa; d. 02 May 1989, Seymour, Webster, Missouri; m. (2) ODEN H NASH, 1994; b. 07 Mar 1919, Missouri; d. 31 Jan 2004, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.

More About GOLDIE MAY RHYNES:
Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census: 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

More About ODEN H NASH:
Burial: Fannon Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 1: 1920, Walls, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Walls, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

- iv. CHARLES ROY RHYNES, b. 08 Aug 1935, Douglas County, Missouri.

More About CHARLES ROY RHYNES:

Census: 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Generation No. 5

182. THOMAS ETCYL⁵ MCCULLOUGH (*NANCY LOUISA ELIZABETH⁴ PRIVETT, SAMUEL S³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) (Source: Death Certificate.) was born 11 Aug 1896 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 03 Aug 1954 in Rural Precinct 7, Jefferson, Texas (Source: Death Certificate.). He married DELLA MAE PARKER 20 Jan 1917 in Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma (Source: Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995.). She was born 15 Jun 1900 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, and died 15 Feb 1978 in Nederland, Jefferson, Texas.

More About THOMAS ETCYL MCCULLOUGH:

Name 2: Thomas Pleasant Etcyl McCullough

Census 1: 1900, Jackson, Ozark, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Cedar, Logan, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1920, Jenks, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Census 4: 1930, Verdigris, Rogers, Oklahoma

More About DELLA MAE PARKER:

Census 2: 1910, Natura, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Census 1: 1920, Jenks, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1930, Verdigris, Rogers, Oklahoma

Children of THOMAS MCCULLOUGH and DELLA PARKER are:

- i. VIOLA ELIZABETH⁶ MCCULLOUGH, b. 13 Nov 1917, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; d. 19 Feb 1985, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas; m. (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON MILLER, Bef. 15 Oct 1935; b. 13 Oct 1913, Centaur, Saint Louis, Missouri; d. 06 Mar 1998, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma; m. (2) EARL WILLIAM JAMES, 02 Aug 1959, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana; b. 04 Apr 1910, Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado; d. 14 Mar 1984, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

More About VIOLA ELIZABETH MCCULLOUGH:

Census 1: 1920, Jenks, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1930, Verdigris, Rogers, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1940, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON MILLER:

Census: 1940, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma

More About EARL WILLIAM JAMES:

Census: 1920, Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado

- ii. VERNIE WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH, b. 21 Nov 1919, Oklahoma; d. 07 Apr 1999, McLennan County, Texas; m. BARBARA JANE LAMAR, 12 Nov 1937, Bryson, Jack, Texas; b. 19 Sep 1921, Lawrenceville, Lawrence, Illinois; d. 18 Feb 2011, McLennan County, Texas.

More About VERNIE WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH:

Census 1: 1920, Jenks, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1930, Verdigris, Rogers, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1940, Police Jury Ward 3, Cameron, Louisiana

- iii. IRMA MAE MCCULLOUGH, b. 31 May 1921, Jenks, Tulsa, Oklahoma; d. 16 Apr 2013, Nederland, Jefferson, Texas; m. SHERMAN TABNER JACKSON, Bet. 16 Oct 1940 - 12 Nov 1948; b. 03 Sep 1916, Macks Creek, Camden, Missouri; d. 30 Jul 2000, Nederland, Jefferson, Texas.

More About IRMA MAE MCCULLOUGH:

Census: 1930, Verdigris, Rogers, Oklahoma

More About SHERMAN TABNER JACKSON:

Census 1: 1920, Russell, Camden, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Russell, Camden, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Evaneline, Acadia, Louisiana

- iv. BETTY IRENE MCCULLOUGH, b. 14 Mar 1923, Oklahoma; d. 13 May 1995, Harris County, Texas; m. SEBURN BLUITTE LANGHAM, Bet. 17 Apr 1940 - 03 Aug 1954; b. 20 Apr 1909, Texas; d. 20 Jul 1981, Nederland, Jefferson, Texas.

More About BETTY IRENE MCCULLOUGH:
Census: 1930, Verdigris, Rogers, Oklahoma

More About SEBURN BLUITTE LANGHAM:
Census 1: 1910, Nederland, Jefferson, Texas
Census 2: 1920, Justice Precinct 7, Jefferson, Texas
Census 3: 1930, Precinct 7, Jefferson, Texas
Census 4: 1940, Nederland, Jefferson, Texas

- v. THOMAS ETCYL MCCULLOUGH, b. 06 Mar 1925, Oklahoma; d. 20 Apr 1987, Jefferson County, Texas; m. THELMA LOUISE MILLER, Bef. 15 Nov 1946.

More About THOMAS ETCYL MCCULLOUGH:
Census: 1930, Verdigris, Rogers, Oklahoma

183. HARVEY SAMUEL⁵ ANDREWS (*MARY JANE⁴ PRIVETT, SAMUEL S³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 22 Sep 1900 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 19 Nov 1984 in San Lorenzo, Alameda, California. He married EVELYN KATHRINE CUNHA Mar 1930 in San Leandro, Alameda, California (Source: (1) California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941., (2) California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941.). She was born 11 Dec 1912 in Papaikou, Hawaii, Hawaii, and died 18 May 1998 in Hayward, Alameda, California.

More About HARVEY SAMUEL ANDREWS:
Census 1: 1910, Guthrie Ward 4, Logan, Oklahoma
Census 2: 1930, San Leandro, Alameda, California
Census 3: 1940, San Leandro, Alameda, California

More About EVELYN KATHRINE CUNHA:
Died 2: 18 May 1997, Rio Vista, Solano, California
Census 1: 1930, San Leandro, Alameda, California
Census 2: 1940, San Leandro, Alameda, California

Children of HARVEY ANDREWS and EVELYN CUNHA are:

- i. FREDERICK ALF⁶ ANDREWS, b. 21 Mar 1931, San Leandro, Alameda, California; d. 29 Jan 2008, Manteca, San Joaquin, California.

More About FREDERICK ALF ANDREWS:
Census: 1940, San Leandro, Alameda, California

- ii. HARVEY JOSEPH ANDREWS, b. 27 Mar 1932, San Lorenzo, Alameda, California.

More About HARVEY JOSEPH ANDREWS:
Census: 1940, San Leandro, Alameda, California

- iii. MARLENE ROSE ANDREWS, b. 18 Apr 1939, San Lorenzo, Alameda, California; d. 17 Sep 1940, Oakland, Alameda, California.

More About MARLENE ROSE ANDREWS:
Census: 1940, San Leandro, Alameda, California

184. STANFORD W M⁵ ANDREWS (*MARY JANE⁴ PRIVETT, SAMUEL S³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 17 Aug 1902 in Missouri, and died 12 Feb 1949 in Little, Seminole, Oklahoma. He married RUTH D SHARITS.

She was born 18 Aug 1912 in Eddy, Grant, Oklahoma, and died 01 May 2013 in Texas.

More About STANFORD W M ANDREWS:

Census 1: 1910, Guthrie Ward 4, Logan, Oklahoma
Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Census 3: 1940, Wolf, Seminole, Oklahoma

More About RUTH D SHARITS:

Census 1: 1920, Lamont, Grant, Oklahoma
Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Census 3: 1940, Wolf, Seminole, Oklahoma

Children of STANFORD ANDREWS and RUTH SHARITS are:

- i. JACQUELINE H N⁶ ANDREWS, b. 16 Feb 1927, Oklahoma; m. ELMER EDWARD POWERS, Bef. Feb 1979; b. 29 Sep 1913, Oklahoma; d. 24 Feb 1979, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma.

More About JACQUELINE H N ANDREWS:

Census 1: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Census 2: 1940, Wolf, Seminole, Oklahoma
Residence: 01 May 2013, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma

- ii. PHYLLIS YVONNE ANDREWS, b. 15 May 1935, Oklahoma; m. ODIS J LAWRENCE, 01 Jan 1985, Harris County, Texas (Source: Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.); b. 04 Nov 1932.

More About PHYLLIS YVONNE ANDREWS:

Census: 1940, Wolf, Seminole, Oklahoma
Residence: 01 May 2013, Hawkins, Texas

- iii. RITA D ANDREWS, b. 15 Jan 1943, Oklahoma; m. MAX L INGRAHAM, 21 Aug 1962, Kay County, Oklahoma (Source: Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995.); b. 25 Oct 1941.

More About RITA D ANDREWS:

Residence: 01 May 2013, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona

185. LIVONA EUNICE⁵ ANDREWS (*MARY JANE⁴ PRIVETT, SAMUEL S³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 27 Apr 1905 in Missouri, and died 30 Aug 1978 in San Francisco County, California. She married (1) JESSE C MCBRAIN Abt. 1926. He was born 20 Nov 1905 in Oklahoma, and died 12 Apr 1968 in Los Molinos, Tehama, California. She married (2) WILLIAM GERALD JACKSON 04 Aug 1942 in San Francisco County, California. He was born 19 Feb 1913 in Kansas, and died 30 Sep 1975 in San Francisco County, California.

More About LIVONA EUNICE ANDREWS:

Census 1: 1910, Guthrie Ward 4, Logan, Oklahoma
Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Census 3: 1940, Oakland, Alameda, California

More About JESSE C MCBRAIN:

Census 1: 1910, Lamont, Grant, Oklahoma
Census 2: 1920, Lamont, Grant, Oklahoma
Census 3: 1930, Washington, Alameda, California
Census 4: 1940, Oakland, Alameda, California

More About WILLIAM GERALD JACKSON:

Census 1: 1915, Ninnescah, Cowley, Kansas
Census 2: 1920, Ninnescah, Cowley, Kansas
Census 3: 1925, Ninnescah, Cowley, Kansas
Census 4: 1930, Ninnescah, Cowley, Kansas

Child of LIVONA ANDREWS and JESSE MCBRAIN is:

- i. DOLORES LAVERN⁶ MCBRAIN, b. 14 Oct 1932, California; m. UNKNOWN NANGLE.

More About DOLORES LAVERN MCBRAIN:

Census: 1940, Oakland, Alameda, California

186. RAYMOND⁵ ANDREWS (*MARY JANE⁴ PRIVETT, SAMUEL S³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 05 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, and died 24 Dec 1995 in Loving, Young, Texas. He married LENA BELLE ELLIS 03 Jul 1942 in Camp Barkley, Abilene, Texas. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Oklahoma, and died 07 Nov 1987 in Olney, Young, Texas.

More About RAYMOND ANDREWS:

Census 1: 1910, Guthrie Ward 4, Logan, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma

More About LENA BELLE ELLIS:

Census: 1930, Kingman, Mohave, Arizona

Child of RAYMOND ANDREWS and LENA ELLIS is:

- i. BOBBIE JO⁶ ANDREWS, b. 28 Apr 1943, Young County, Texas.

187. GORDON EARL⁵ PRIVETT (*JAMES AUSTIN G⁴, SAMUEL S³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 25 Sep 1909 in Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma, and died 25 Dec 1989 in Missoula County, Montana. He married (1) VERNAL JEANNETTE SMITH 23 Mar 1932 in Wood Side, Ravalli, Montana (Source: Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950.). She was born 21 Mar 1917 in Corvallis, Ravalli, Montana, and died 01 Dec 1995 in Missoula County, Montana. He married (2) SARAH MYRTLE HART 13 Oct 1943 in Darby, Ravalli, Montana (Source: Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950.). She was born 05 Jul 1922 in Darby, Ravalli, Montana, and died 06 Dec 1991 in Missoula County, Montana.

More About GORDON EARL PRIVETT:

Buried: Corvallis Cemetery, Corvallis, Ravalli, Montana

Census 1: 1910, Township 5, Rogers, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1920, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana

Census 3: 1930, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana

Census 4: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

More About VERNAL JEANNETTE SMITH:

Census 1: 1920, Corvallis, Ravalli, Montana

Census 2: 1930, Corvallis, Ravalli, Montana

Census 3: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

More About SARAH MYRTLE HART:

Buried: Corvallis Cemetery, Corvallis, Ravalli, Montana

Census: 1930, Stevens, Ravalli, Montana

Children of GORDON PRIVETT and VERNAL SMITH are:

- i. FRANCES JOANN⁶ PRIVETT, b. 19 Mar 1933, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana; d. 26 Jun 2014, Lolo, Missoula, Montana.

More About FRANCES JOANN PRIVETT:

Census: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

- ii. FLORENCE DARLENE PRIVETT, b. 23 Jan 1935, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana; d. 24 Jan 1935, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana.
- iii. BONNIE JEAN PRIVETT, b. Abt. 1937, Montana.

More About BONNIE JEAN PRIVETT:
Census: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

- iv. DONALD PRIVETT, b. Abt. 1938, Montana.

More About DONALD PRIVETT:
Census: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

Child of GORDON PRIVETT and SARAH HART is:

- v. PEGGY ANNE⁶ PRIVETT, b. 22 Aug 1944, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana; d. 15 Jan 2001, Seaside, Clatsop, Oregon.

188. FLOYD THOMAS BUD⁵ PRIVETT (*JAMES AUSTIN G⁴, SAMUEL S³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 02 Jul 1911 in Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma, and died 13 May 2005 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana. He married ESTHER MOORE 12 Oct 1935 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana (Source: Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950.). She was born 26 Feb 1917 in Fromberg, Carbon, Montana, and died 10 Apr 2008 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana.

More About FLOYD THOMAS BUD PRIVETT:
Census 1: 1920, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana
Census 2: 1930, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana
Census 3: 1930, Ward, Ravalli, Montana
Census 4: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

More About ESTHER MOORE:
Census 1: 1920, Township 5, Carbon, Montana
Census 2: 1930, School District 24, Yellowstone, Montana
Census 3: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

Children of FLOYD PRIVETT and ESTHER MOORE are:

- i. MARYANN FRANCINE⁶ PRIVETT, b. 08 Feb 1940, Ravalli County, Montana; d. 01 Apr 2004, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

More About MARYANN FRANCINE PRIVETT:
Census: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

- ii. JUDY PRIVETT, b. Aft. 1940; d. Aft. 01 Apr 2004.

189. AUSTIN O⁵ PRIVETT (*JAMES AUSTIN G⁴, SAMUEL S³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 20 Sep 1918 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana, and died 17 Feb 2000 in Roy, Pierce, Washington. He married MYRTLE L SPRINGER 21 Jun 1940 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana (Source: Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950.). She was born 06 Jul 1921 in Darby, Ravalli, Montana.

More About AUSTIN O PRIVETT:
Census 1: 1920, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana
Census 2: 1930, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana
Census 3: 1940, Ward, Ravalli, Montana

More About MYRTLE L SPRINGER:
Census: 1930, Corvallis, Ravalli, Montana
Residence: 10 Jan 2009, Eminence, Missouri

Children of AUSTIN PRIVETT and MYRTLE SPRINGER are:

- i. KAY ARLENE⁶ PRIVETT, b. 21 Jan 1944, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana; d. 09 Jan 2006, Mckenna, Pierce, Washington; m. (1) DALLAS WARREN DRATH, 26 Oct 1966, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; b. 13 Dec 1947, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; d. Jul 1977, Roy, Pierce, Washington; m. (2) UNKNOWN WEST, 17 Jun 1972; m.

(3) PERRY W FAST, 22 Sep 1979, Thurston County, Washington (Source: Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004.); b. 26 May 1954.

More About KAY ARLENE PRIVETT:
Name 2: Kathern Arlene Privett

ii. AUDREY PRIVETT, b. 18 Dec 1948.

190. ROBERT FRANKLIN⁵ PRIVETT (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 16 Jul 1906 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 20 Aug 1988 in Red Bluff, Tehama, California. He married MARY FRANCES SANDERS Abt. 1929. She was born 12 Jan 1914 in MO, and died 31 Dec 1995 in Red Bluff, Tehama, California.

More About ROBERT FRANKLIN PRIVETT:
Name 2: Robert Privett
Date born 2: Abt. 1907, Missouri
Census 1: 1910, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Westmoreland, Imperial, California

More About MARY FRANCES SANDERS:
Census 1: 1920, Claremont, Los Angeles, California
Census 2: 1930, Westmoreland, Imperial, California

Children of ROBERT PRIVETT and MARY SANDERS are:

- i. MARILYN ROBERTA⁶ PRIVETT, b. 12 Sep 1930, Los Angeles County, California; d. 28 Jan 2000, Corning, Tehama, California; m. JACK EDWARD BRENAN; b. 1930; d. 1979.
- ii. VIRGINIA RUTH PRIVETT, b. 21 Aug 1932, Los Angeles County, California.
- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM PRIVETT, b. 06 Aug 1935, San Bernardino County, California.
- iv. HELEN MARIE PRIVETT, b. 18 Mar 1942, Tehama County, California.

191. MARY MAHALA⁵ PRIVETT (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 25 Nov 1910 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 01 Apr 1982 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She married HENRY DAVID HELTERBRAND Bet. 1920 - 1929. He was born 25 Aug 1901 in Wright County, Missouri, and died 11 Jul 1982 in Stanislaus County, California.

More About MARY MAHALA PRIVETT:
Burial: Modesto Citizens Cemetery, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Census 1: 1910, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, Modesto, Stanislaus, California
Residence: 1935, Page, Iowa

More About HENRY DAVID HELTERBRAND:
Burial: Modesto Citizens Cemetery, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Census: 1940, Modesto, Stanislaus, California
Residence 1: 1935, Page, Iowa
Residence 2: Bet. 1946 - 1960, Modesto, California

Children of MARY PRIVETT and HENRY HELTERBRAND are:

- i. PAULENA MARIE⁶ HELTERBRAND, b. 29 Aug 1928, Yorktown, Page, Iowa; d. 28 Mar 2000, Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- ii. WILLIAM HARVARD HELTERBRAND, b. 28 Jun 1932, Yorktown, Page, Iowa; d. 07 Nov 2004, Turlock, Stanislaus, California.
378. iii. LAVENA M HELTERBRAND, b. 26 Sep 1935, Yorktown, Page, Iowa.

192. ESTELLE MARIE⁵ ANDREWS (*ROSETTA⁴ PRIVETT, SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 27 Jul 1909 in Missouri, and died 23 Jun 1983 in Rock Port, Atchison, Missouri. She married LAUREL JESSE MULVANIA 23 Apr 1930. He was born 13 Jul 1898 in Lincoln, Montgomery, Iowa, and died 27 Jun 1992 in Rock Port, Atchison, Missouri.

More About ESTELLE MARIE ANDREWS:

Date born 2: Abt. Aug 1909, Missouri
Burial: Green Hill Cemetery, Rock Port, Atchison, Missouri
Census 1: 1910, Colfax, Atchison, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, S-WD; Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri
Census 4: 1940, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri

More About LAUREL JESSE MULVANIA:

Burial: Green Hill Cemetery, Rock Port, Atchison, Missouri
Census 1: 1920, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri
Residence: 27 Feb 1958, Mound City, Holt, Missouri

Children of ESTELLE ANDREWS and LAUREL MULVANIA are:

- i. LEOLA JEAN⁶ MULVANIA, b. 28 Jun 1932, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri; d. Aft. 1992. She married HUSH.

More About LEOLA JEAN MULVANIA:

Census: 1940, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri

- ii. RALPH STEWART MULVANIA, b. 15 Feb 1934, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri; d. 24 Nov 1980, Rock Port, Atchison, Missouri. He married GERTRUDE M UNKNOWN born 05 Sep 1939.

More About RALPH STEWART MULVANIA:

Census: 1940, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri

- iii. HELEN MARIE MULVANIA, b. 23 Apr 1936, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri; d. Aft. 1992. She married MILGROM.

More About HELEN MULVANIA:

Census: 1940, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri

- iv. LAWRENCE MULVANIA, b. Abt. 1939, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri; d. Aft. 1992.

More About LAWRENCE MULVANIA:

Census: 1940, Templeton, Atchison, Missouri
Residence: 27 Feb 1958, Mound City, Holt, Missouri

193. AGNES BESSIE⁵ CRAWFORD (*ELIZABETH JANE⁴ PRIVETT, SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 03 Jul 1906 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 29 Mar 1937 in Ava, Findley Township, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). She married SAMUEL ARTHUR LANGSTON 08 Jan 1921. He was born 07 Jan 1891 in Elizabeth, Fulton, Arkansas, and died 04 Jul 1968 in Riverbank, Stanislaus, California.

More About AGNES BESSIE CRAWFORD:

Census 1: 1910, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas

More About SAMUEL ARTHUR LANGSTON:

Census 1: 1900, Big Creek Township, Fulton, Arkansas

Census 2: 1910, Big Creek Township, Fulton, Arkansas
Census 3: 1930, Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas
Census 4: 1940, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

Children of AGNES CRAWFORD and SAMUEL LANGSTON are:

- i. IDA LUCILLE⁶ LANGSTON, b. 06 Jun 1923, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri; d. 24 Jun 1989, Riverbank, Stanislaus, California. She married HENDRIX.

More About IDA LUCILLE LANGSTON:
Census: 1930, Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas

- ii. MARCELLA IONA LANGSTON, b. 09 Feb 1925, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri; d. 04 Jul 2004, Riverbank, Stanislaus, California. She married CLELL E ALLEN.

More About MARCELLA IONA LANGSTON:
Census 1: 1930, Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas
Census 2: 1940, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

- iii. CARMEN COZENE LANGSTON, b. 02 Jun 1927, Milfay, Creek, Oklahoma; d. 21 Jun 1983, Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She married SMALL.

More About CARMEN COZENE LANGSTON:
Census 1: 1930, Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas
Census 2: 1940, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

- iv. KATHERINE IRENE LANGSTON, b. 15 Nov 1929, Arkansas; d. 05 Aug 2003, Riverbank, Stanislaus, California. She married CANTWELL.

More About KATHERINE IRENE LANGSTON:
Census 1: 1930, Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas
Census 2: 1940, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

- v. HELEN ELIZABETH LANGSTON, b. 11 Nov 1932, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 10 Mar 1982, Riverbank, Stanislaus, California. She married BILYEU.

More About HELEN ELIZABETH LANGSTON:
Census: 1940, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

- vi. JAMES BART LANGSTON, b. 01 Nov 1934, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 22 Jan 2010, Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He married 1) ROMA J THREET, 2) ELIZABETH J MCMURTRY.

More About JAMES BART LANGSTON:
Census: 1940, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

194. VERBA MAY⁵ CRAWFORD (*ELIZABETH JANE⁴ PRIVETT, SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY SPOLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 05 May 1911 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate - Clifford Junior Tyler.), and died 13 Jan 1981 in Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri. She married (1) LESTER GILBERT TYLER Abt. 1924. He was born 19 Oct 1904 in El Dorado Springs, Cedar, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate - Clifford Junior Tyler.), and died 21 Oct 1933. She married (2) JESSE LEWIS REEVES Bet. 21 Oct 1933 - 08 May 1939. He was born 11 Aug 1912 in Eckley, Yuma, Colorado, and died 10 Jun 1946 in Parnell-Independence Town, Nodaway, Missouri.

More About VERBA MAY CRAWFORD:
Census 1: 1920, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Tarkio, Page, Iowa
Census 3: 1940, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri
Residence: 29 Mar 1937, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Obituary - Agnes B Crawford.)

More About LESTER GILBERT TYLER:
Census 1: 1910, South Box, Cedar, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Box, Cedar, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Tarkio, Page, Iowa

More About JESSE LEWIS REEVES:

Census 1: 1940, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Clark, Wright, Missouri

Children of VERBA CRAWFORD and LESTER TYLER are:

- i. KENNETH WAUGH⁶ TYLER, b. 05 Feb 1927, Missouri; d. 28 Aug 1990.

More About KENNETH WAUGH TYLER:

Census 1: 1930, Tarkio, Page, Iowa
Census 2: 1940, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri

- ii. CLIFFORD JUNIOR TYLER, b. 05 Aug 1929, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 10 Jun 1946, Parnell, Nodaway, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About CLIFFORD JUNIOR TYLER:

Census 1: 1930, Tarkio, Page, Iowa
Census 2: 1940, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri

- iii. DELORIS TYLER, b. 17 Feb 1932, Missouri; d. Aft. 27 Feb 2009.

More About DELORIS TYLER:

Census: 1940, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri

Children of VERBA CRAWFORD and JESSE REEVES are:

- iv. VERBA LOUISE⁶ REEVES, b. 08 May 1939, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri; d. Aft. 27 Feb 2009; m. UNKNOWN ROSS.

More About VERBA LOUISE REEVES:

Census: 1940, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri

- v. JAMES LEWIS REEVES, b. 08 Nov 1941, Missouri; d. 13 Sep 1999.
- vi. ROLAND DOUGLAS REEVES, b. 30 Aug 1944, Missouri; d. 27 Feb 2009, Ankeny, Polk, Iowa.

195. MARGARET VIANA⁵ ANDERSON (*IDA ANN W⁴ PRIVETT, SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 14 Aug 1905 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 25 Aug 1988 in New Cambria, Saline, Kansas. She married EMORY VERNON M 'PETE' ROBERTS. He was born 27 Oct 1902 in Missouri, and died 14 May 1989 in New Cambria, Saline, Kansas.

More About MARGARET VIANA ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1910, Colfax, Atchison, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Dale, Atchison, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Green, Nodaway, Missouri
Census 4: 1940, Monroe, Nodaway, Missouri

More About EMORY VERNON M 'PETE' ROBERTS:

Census 1: 1910, Green, Nodaway, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Green, Nodaway, Missouri
Census 3: 1930, Green, Nodaway, Missouri
Census 4: 1940, Monroe, Nodaway, Missouri

Children of MARGARET ANDERSON and EMORY ROBERTS are:

- i. EMMA JEAN⁶ ROBERTS, b. 17 Mar 1930, Green, Nodaway, Missouri; d. 08 Dec 1985, Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri; m. GUY MCINTYRE, 12 Apr 1952, Benton County, Arkansas (Source: Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957.); b. 21 May 1917, Maitland, Holt, Missouri; d. 27 Oct 1997, Saint Joseph, Buchanan,

Missouri.

More About EMMA JEAN ROBERTS:

Census 1: 1930, Green, Nodaway, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Monroe, Nodaway, Missouri

More About GUY MCINTYRE:

Census 1: 1920, Clay, Holt, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Clay, Holt, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Clay, Holt, Missouri

- ii. EMORY ROBERT ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1934, Missouri; d. Aft. 12 May 2011.

More About EMORY ROBERT ROBERTS:

Census: 1940, Monroe, Nodaway, Missouri

Residence: 12 May 2011, Axtell, Kearney, Nebraska

- iii. VERNON L ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1935, Missouri; d. Bef. 12 May 2011.

More About VERNON L ROBERTS:

Census: 1940, Monroe, Nodaway, Missouri

- iv. MAURICE LEE ROBERTS, b. 27 Jul 1937, Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri; d. 12 May 2011, Salina, Saline, Kansas; m. CLETA M HAGAN, 10 Mar 1962, Savannah, Andrew, Missouri; b. 23 Nov 1939, Missouri; d. Aft. 12 May 2011.

More About MAURICE LEE ROBERTS:

Census: 1940, Monroe, Nodaway, Missouri

More About CLETA M HAGAN:

Census: 1940, Empire, Andrew, Missouri

196. GARTH ROBERT⁵ ANDERSON (*IDA ANN W⁴ PRIVETT, SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 03 Aug 1906 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 16 Dec 1978 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri. He married ANNE MARIE CHRISTENSEN. She was born 29 Jun 1913 in Nebraska, and died 15 Nov 2005 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

More About GARTH ROBERT ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1910, Colfax, Atchison, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

More About ANNE MARIE CHRISTENSEN:

Census: 1940, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

Children of GARTH ANDERSON and ANNE CHRISTENSEN are:

- i. WYNONA JEAN⁶ ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1936, Nebraska.

More About WYNONA JEAN ANDERSON:

Census: 1940, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

- ii. DALLAS LEE ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1939, Missouri.

More About DALLAS LEE ANDERSON:

Census: 1940, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

197. SUSAN ROBERTA⁵ ANDERSON (*IDA ANN W⁴ PRIVETT, SHELBY ROBERT³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 15 Feb 1908 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 27 May 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She

married FRANCIS WILFORD AUBIN 12 Jan 1931. He was born 09 Mar 1904 in Wisconsin, and died Oct 1964 in Missouri.

More About SUSAN ROBERTA ANDERSON:

Died 2: May 1970, Branson, Taney, Missouri (Source: SSDI.)

Census 1: 1910, Colfax, Atchison, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

Census 3: 1930, Dale, Atchison, Missouri

Census 4: 1940, Havre, Hill, Montana

More About FRANCIS WILFORD AUBIN:

Census 1: 01 Jun 1905, Peshtigo, Marinette, Wisconsin

Census 2: 1910, Peshtigo Ward 3, Marinette, Wisconsin

Census 3: 1920, Peshtigo, Marinette, Wisconsin

Census 4: 1940, Havre, Hill, Montana

Children of SUSAN ANDERSON and FRANCIS AUBIN are:

- i. FRANCIS GENE⁶ AUBIN, b. Abt. 1935, Montana.

More About FRANCIS GENE AUBIN:

Census: 1940, Havre, Hill, Montana

- ii. PATRICIA ANN AUBIN, b. Abt. 1936, Montana; d. Aft. 26 Oct 2011.

More About PATRICIA ANN AUBIN:

Christening: 1940, Havre, Hill, Montana

- iii. ROBERT WILFORD AUBIN, b. Abt. 1938, Havre, Hill, Montana.

More About ROBERT WILFORD AUBIN:

Census: 1940, Havre, Hill, Montana

- iv. JOSEPH RICHARD AUBIN, b. 18 Aug 1939, Havre, Hill, Montana; d. 26 Oct 2011, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

More About JOSEPH RICHARD AUBIN:

Census: 1940, Havre, Hill, Montana

- v. BARBARA AUBIN, d. Aft. 26 Oct 2011; m. STEVE HARTER.

198. MARGARET JANE⁵ LEVAN (*MARY EMALINE⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 10 Apr 1898 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) John Scott Levan's obituary., (2) Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, 2010, Part 1, pg 59.), and died 08 Jan 1940 in home in Hunter District, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, 2010, Part 1, pg 59., (2) Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Jan 18, 1940., (3) Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Jan 18, 1940.). She married FRANK SELEY 11 Sep 1918. He was born 27 Jul 1875 in Pretty Prairie, Reno, Kansas (Source: (1) Tombstone., (3) World War I Draft Registration Cards.), and died 06 May 1956 in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas (Source: Tombstone.).

More About MARGARET JANE LEVAN:

Burial: 11 Jan 1940, Turkey Creek Cem., Douglas County, MO (Source: (1) Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, 2010, Part 1, pg 59., (2) Douglas County Herald, Jan 18, 1940.)

Census 1: 1900, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Terry, Finney, Kansas

Census 4: 1925, Dodge City, Ford, Kansas

Census 5: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Education: 1910, Hunter School, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Journal May 1988; page 18, 20-22.)

Residence: 1933, Winfield, Kansas (Source: U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989.)

More About FRANK SELEY:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Winfield, Cowley, KS (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1880, Medicine Lodge, Barber, Kansas

Census 2: 1900, Logansport, Logan, Kansas

Census 3: 01 Mar 1905, Hutchinson, Reno, KS

Census 4: 1910, Western, Logan, Kansas

Census 5: 1920, Terry, Finney, Kansas

Census 6: 1925, Dodge City, Ford, Kansas

Census 7: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 8: 1940, Ward 2, Winfield, Winfield City, Cowley, Kansas,

Residence: 18 Jan 1940, Hunter District, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Herald, Jan 18, 1940.)

Children of MARGARET LEVAN and FRANK SELEY are:

379. i. MARY JANE⁶ SELEY, b. 03 Apr 1921, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 11 Mar 1996, Garnett, Anderson, Kansas.
ii. VIRGIL FRANK SELEY, b. 18 Jan 1923, Bowers Mill, Jasper, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 01 Mar 1924, Carthage, Jasper, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About VIRGIL FRANK SELEY:

Burial: 01 Mar 1924, Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

- iii. JEAN SELEY, b. Abt. 1924, Kansas; d. Bet. 1925 - 1930.

More About JEAN SELEY:

Census: 1925, Dodge City, Ford, Kansas

380. iv. NORENE HAZEL SELEY, b. 15 Feb 1926, Kansas; d. 06 Oct 1962, Winfield, Cowley, Kansas.

381. v. ETHEL KATHLEEN SELEY, b. 02 Dec 1931, Kansas; d. Aft. Jan 2011.

199. REUBEN ISRALL JARED⁵ LEVAN (*MARY EMALINE⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 29 Jul 1900 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 15 Mar 1989 in Seymour, Webster, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). He married (1) NELLY EMALINE MILLER 01 Oct 1927 in Seymour, Webster, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). She was born Abt. 1906 in Seymour, Webster, Missouri, and died Aft. May 1940. He married (2) EVELYN LOUISE ELLIS (Source: Death Certificate.) Bet. 05 Apr 1940 - 15 Mar 1989. She was born 04 Jan 1934 (Source: Walker County Messenger, 21 Jul 1993, pg 5A.), and died 17 Jul 1993 in Seymour, Webster, Missouri (Source: Walker County Messenger, 21 Jul 1993, pg 5A.).

More About REUBEN ISRALL JARED LEVAN:

Name 2: Reuben Jerrod Levan (Source: Death Certificate.)

Burial: 18 Mar 1989, Semour Masonic Cemetery, Seymour, Webster, MO (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1910, Boone, Douglas, MO

Census 2: 1920, Terry, Finney, KS

Census 3: 1930, Ava, Douglas, MO

Census 4: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

Education 1: Aug 1916, Hunter School, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Journal May 1988; pg 18, 20-22;.)

Education 2: 1910, Hunter School, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Journal May 1988; pg 18, 20-22.)

Education 3: 1913, Hunter School, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Journal May 1988; pg 18, 20-22.)

Occupation: 15 Mar 1989, Dairy farmer (Source: Death Certificate.)

Residence 1: 02 Jul 1969, Macomb, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Herald published 10 Jul 1969.)

Residence 2: 12 Sep 1918, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Residence 3: 18 Jan 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Herald, Jan 18, 1940.)

Residence 4: 21 Jun 1941, Squires, Douglas, MO (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, 25 Mar 1920, Page 7.)

Residence 5: 30 Jul 1955, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Herald, Aug 4, 1955.)

More About NELLY EMALINE MILLER:

Census 1: 1910, Seymour Ward 2, Webster, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Finley, Webster, Missouri

Census 3: 1930, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

More About EVELYN LOUISE ELLIS:

Residence: 15 Mar 1989, Rt 1, Box 83, Seymour, Webster, MO (Source: Death Certificate.)

Children of REUBEN LEVAN and NELLY MILLER are:

- i. DELBERT RUFUS⁶ LEVAN, b. 15 Aug 1928, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 03 Dec 2000, Seymour, Webster, Missouri.

More About DELBERT RUFUS LEVAN:

Census 1: 1930, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

Residence: 21 Jul 1993, Seymour, Webster, Missouri (Source: Walker County Messenger, 21 Jul 1993, pg 5A.)

382. ii. DELMER D LEVAN, b. 04 Nov 1929, Douglas County, Missouri; d. 29 Nov 1996, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
- iii. ERNEST EDWARD LEVAN (Source: John Scott Levan's obituary.), b. 30 Jun 1936, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.); d. 03 Feb 1999, Macomb, Wright, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.); m. GLADYS FAYE SEVEDGE; b. 28 Mar 1944; d. Aft. 2014.

More About ERNEST EDWARD LEVAN:

Burial: Aft. 03 Feb 1999, Macomb Cemetery, Macomb, Wright, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.)

Census: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

Military service: AB US Air Force (Source: Tombstone.)

Residence: 21 Jul 1993, Macomb, Wright, MO (Source: Walker County Messenger, 21 Jul 1993, pg 5A.)

200. EDGAR ALBERT⁵ LEVAN (*MARY EMALINE⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) (Source: (1) Social Security Death Index., (2) Teachers' Report to Co. Super. & Dist. Clerk, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., MO, 1937-1956.) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Birth Certificate., (3) Douglas County Herald, 10 Jul 1969., (4) Tombstone.), and died 02 Jul 1969 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) last rites., (3) Douglas County Herald, 10 Jul 1969., (4) Tombstone.). He married (1) ELONA SANDERS 08 May 1927 in Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: Book 9 page 152.). She was born 10 Mar 1909 in Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: (1) Birth Certificate., (2) Douglas County Herald, 5 Jun 2003., (3) Death Certificate., (4) Tombstone., (5) Mt Tabor Cemetery, pg 3.), and died 28 May 2003 in Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: (1) Douglas County Herald, 5 Jun 2003., (2) Death Certificate., (3) Tombstone., (4) Mt Tabor Cemetery, pg 3.). He married (2) NINNIE A ROWE Bet. Jul 1953 - Oct 1968 (Source: Obituary.). She was born 18 Nov 1899 in Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Obituary., (3) Death Certificate.), and died 17 Nov 1968 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Obituary., (3) Death Certificate.).

More About EDGAR ALBERT LEVAN:

Burial: 06 Jul 1969, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) last rites., (3) Douglas County Herald, 10 Jul 1969., (4) Tombstone., (5) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 33, section c row 3.)

Census 1: 1910, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Terry, Finney, Kansas

Census 3: 1930, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1940, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Education 1: 1910, Hunter School, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Journal May 1988; page 18, 20-22.)

Education 2: 1913, Hunter School, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Journal May 1988; page 18,

20-22.)

Education 3: May 1921, Hunter School, Hunter 52 Dist., R-1 Enumeration, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Birth Certificate.)

Occupation: 02 Jan 1938, farmer (Source: Birth Certificate - Melvin Thomas Levan.)

Property 1: 16 Dec 1936, Purchased 40 acres from Elmer Loyd Singleton and wife for exchange of property & \$1 (Source: Quit-Claim Deed Record No. 97.)

Property 2: 16 Oct 1926, Purchased for \$300 from parents 40 acres NE1/4, NW1/4, Section 8, TWP26, RNG15 (Source: Warrant Deed Record No 88.)

Property 3: 13 Jun 1969, Edgar and Leona Levan sell S1/2 of NE1/4 of NW1/4 Sec 8 Twp26 Rng 15 except E20 rods to wife Leona Levan. (Source: book 167, pg 426.)

Residence 1: 21 Jun 1941, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, 25 Mar 1920, Page 7.)

Residence 2: Bet. 1937 - 1952, RR2, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Teachers' Report to Co. Super. & Dist. Clerk, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., Missouri, 1937-1956.)

Residence 3: 18 Jan 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Herald, Jan 18, 1940.)

Residence 4: 28 Sep 1944, Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri

Residence 5: 01 Jun 1953, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Residence 6: 30 Jul 1955, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate - Mabel Harriet Levan., (2) Douglas County Herald, Aug 4, 1955.)

Residence 7: 21 Jun 1963, Ava, Douglas Co, Missouri (Source: Birth Certificate.)

Residence 8: 17 Nov 1968, Mansfield, Wright, MO (Source: Death Certificate - Ninnie A Rowe.)

More About ELONA SANDERS:

Burial: 02 Jun 2003, Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Benton Township, Douglas Co., MO (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Mt Tabor Cemetery, pg 3., (3) Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, 2010, Part 1, pg 15.)

Census 1: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1930, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1940, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Education: Bet. 02 Aug 1915 - 21 Aug 1916, Whites Creek School, Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: Birth Certificate.)

Other-Begin: 18 Jul 1969, Applied for birth certificate (Source: Birth Certificate.)

Property: 13 Jun 1969, Edgar and Leona Levan sell S1/2 of NE1/4 of NW1/4 Sec 8 Twp26 Rng 15 except E20 rods to wife Leona Levan. (Source: book 167, pg 426.)

Residence 1: 26 Oct 1993, 1022 2nd Ave, Ava, Douglas, Missouri 65608 (Source: Death Certificate - Raymond Elvin Levan.)

Residence 2: 12 May 1960, Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: Davenport Democrat, Davenport, Bettendorf, Iowa, 5/15/1960, pg 14A.)

Residence 3: 15 Mar 1993, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Funeral Home Death Report - Burl Thomas Sanders.)

More About NINNIE A ROWE:

Burial 1: 20 Nov 1968, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Obituary., (3) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 33.)

Burial 2: 20 Nov 1968, Turkey Creek Cemetery, Boone Township, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1900, Finley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1910, Miller, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Miller, Douglas, Missouri

Residence: 17 Nov 1968, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri (Source: Obituary.)

Children of EDGAR LEVAN and ELONA SANDERS are:

383. i. LORENE GENEVA⁶ LEVAN, b. 07 Mar 1927, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 24 Nov 1985, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
384. ii. ALBERT JOHN EARNEST HENRY LEVAN, b. 05 Sep 1929, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. Aft. Apr 2011.
- iii. VERNON ARLEE LEVAN, b. 02 Jan 1932, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.); d. 31 Jul 1975, Lanagan, McDonald, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About VERNON ARLEE LEVAN:

Burial: 04 Aug 1975, Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., MO (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Douglas County Historical Society, Ava Cemetery 2010, pg 31.)
Census: 1940, Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Education: Bet. 1938 - 1946, Hunter School, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., MO (Source: Teachers' Report to Co. Super. & Dist. Clerk, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., MO, 1937-1956.)
Residence: 02 Jul 1969, Nevada, Vernon, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Herald published 10 Jul 1969.)

385. iv. ARLENA MAE LEVAN, b. 28 Feb 1934, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 25 Nov 1995, Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas.
386. v. ARLETTA FAYE LEVAN, b. 28 Feb 1934, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 30 Oct 2005, Van Buren, Carter, Missouri.
vi. RAYMOND ELVIN LEVAN, b. 12 Feb 1936, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) Teachers' Report to Co. Super. & Dist. Clerk, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., MO, 1937-1956., (2) Death Certificate.); d. 26 Oct 1993, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.).

More About RAYMOND ELVIN LEVAN:

Burial: 29 Oct 1993, Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Benton Township, Douglas Co., MO (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Cemeteries of Douglas County, Vol 2, 2010, Part 1, pg 21.)
Census: 1940, Boone, Douglas, Missouri
Education 1: Bet. 1943 - 1950, Hunter School, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., MO (Source: Teachers' Report to Co. Super. & Dist. Clerk, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., MO, 1937-1956.)
Military service: In the armed forces (Source: Death Certificate.)
Residence 1: 02 Jul 1969, Kansas (Source: Douglas County Herald, 10 Jul 1969.)
Residence 2: 19 Dec 1961, Garden City, Finney, Kansas:
Residence 3: 24 Nov 1985, Montana (Source: Obituary - Lorene Geneva Keeton.)
Residence 4: 26 Oct 1993, Mansfield, Wright, MO (Source: Death Certificate.)

387. vii. MELVIN THOMAS LEVAN, b. 02 Jan 1938, Ava, Boone Twp, Douglas, Missouri; d. 23 Sep 2008, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
388. viii. ARTHUR EUGENE LEVAN, b. 08 Apr 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 14 Jan 2012, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
389. ix. IRENE B. LEVAN, b. 1942, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.
x. RHEBA F. LEVAN (Source: Teachers' Report to Co. Super. & Dist. Clerk, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., MO, 1937-1956.), b. 1945, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Teachers' Report to Co. Super. & Dist. Clerk, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., MO, 1937-1956.); m. (1) UNKNOWN MARKLEY, Bet. 1959 - 02 Jul 1969; m. (2) LESLIE BRUCE HOWE, 01 Nov 1980, Clark County, Nevada (Source: Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005.); b. 26 Mar 1937, San Diego, California (Source: California Birth Index, 1905-1995.); d. Nov 1987.

More About RHEBA F. LEVAN:

Date born 2: 1944 (Source: Teachers' Report to Co. Super. & Dist. Clerk, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., Missouri, 1937-1956.)
Education 1: 1956, Hunter School, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Journal May 1988; page 18, 20-22.)
Education 2: Bet. 1950 - 1956, Hunter School, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Teachers' Report to Co. Super. & Dist. Clerk, Hunter 52 Dist., Douglas Co., Missouri, 1937-1956.)
Residence 1: 02 Jul 1969, Prescott, Arizona (Source: Douglas County Herald, 10 Jul 1969.)
Residence 2: Elk City, Beckham, Oklahoma
Residence 3: Mountain Grove, Missouri
Residence 4: 24 Nov 1985, Prescott, Arizona
Residence 5: 1992, PO Box 1811, Prescott, Arizona, 86302-1811
Residence 6: 28 Mar 2003, Ozark, Arkansas (Source: Douglas County Herald, 5 Jun 2003.)

More About LESLIE BRUCE HOWE:

Residence 1: 1984, Prescott, Arizona
Residence 2: 1993, Prescott, Arizona

390. xi. JOANNE K. LEVAN, b. 1951, Ava, Douglas, Missouri.

201. FREDERICK ANTONY⁵ LEVAN (*MARY EMALINE⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) (Source: Death Certificate.) was born 20 Aug 1907 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: (1) John Scott Levan's obituary., (2) Death Certificate.), and died 28 Dec 1977 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California (Source: Death Certificate.). He married ALICE MARY PARSONS Bef. 1929 (Source: John Scott Levan's obituary.). She was born 03 Jun 1911 in Blanche, Douglas, Missouri, and died 16 Aug 2004 in Alton, Oregon,

Missouri.

More About FREDERICK ANTONY LEVAN:

Burial: 11 Jan 1978, Evergreen/Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda, California (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1910, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Terry, Finney, Kansas

Census 3: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1940, Justice Precinct 7, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas

Education 1: Aug 1916, Hunter School, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Journal May 1988; pg 18, 20-22.)

Education 2: 1913, Hunter School, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Douglas County Journal May 1988; pg 18, 20-22.)

Residence 1: 21 Jun 1941, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

Residence 2: 1935, Precinct 7, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas

Residence 3: 18 Jan 1940, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas (Source: Douglas County Herald, Jan 18, 1940.)

Residence 4: Bet. 1942 - 28 Dec 1977, California (Source: Death Certificate.)

Residence 5: 30 Jul 1955, Providence, Rhode Island (Source: Douglas County Herald, Aug 4, 1955.)

More About ALICE MARY PARSONS:

Date born 2: 03 Jun 1911, Douglas Co., Missouri

Census 1: 1920, Brush Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Brush Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Couch, Oregon, Missouri

Child of FREDERICK LEVAN and ALICE PARSONS is:

391. i. IRENE MAY⁶ LEVAN, b. Abt. 1928, Douglas County, Missouri.

202. LEWIS ELMER⁵ LEVAN (*MARY EMALINE⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 24 Jun 1920 in Garden City, Finney, Kansas (Source: (1) John Scott Levan's obituary., (2) Death Certificate.), and died 08 Oct 2008 in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma (Source: Death Certificate.). He married (1) ELLEN DELPHIA MAE HITCHCOCK Bet. 05 Apr 1940 - 05 Mar 1943 in Douglas County, Missouri. She was born 26 Nov 1915 in McComb, Wright, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.), and died 05 Mar 1943 in Mt Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.). He married (2) MATILDA ELIZABETH PARKER 14 Jan 1950 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas (Source: (1) Arkansas County Marriages, 1837-1957., (2) Joplin Globe (Joplin, Missouri), 20 January 1950, pg 11 of 20., (3) Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957.). She was born 12 Apr 1922 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri (Source: Obituary.), and died 12 Dec 2009 in Oklahoma (Source: Obituary.).

More About LEWIS ELMER LEVAN:

Burial: 13 Oct 2008, Arlington Memory Gardens, Midwest City, Oklahoma, OK (Source: Death Certificate.)

Census 1: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

Military service: Bet. 06 Dec 1944 - 21 Sep 1949, Armed forces; AF (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.)

Occupation: Watch maker & small instruments artisan in civil services/US government (Source: Death Certificate.)

Residence 1: 21 Jun 1941, Ava, Douglas, MO (Source: The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri, 25 Mar 1920, pg 7.)

Residence 2: 18 Jan 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Douglas County Herald, Jan 18, 1940.)

Residence 3: Nov 1946, Douglas Co, MO (Source: World War II Army Enlistment Records.)

Residence 4: 14 Jan 1950, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Residence 5: 1952, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma (Source: U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1.)

Residence 6: 1954, 3737 NW 11th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Source: U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989.)

Residence 7: 30 Jul 1955, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Source: Douglas County Herald, Thursday, Aug 4, 1955.)

Residence 8: 02 Jul 1969, Midwest City, Oklahoma (Source: Obituary.)

Residence 9: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 3816 Woodside Dr, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma (Source: U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002.)

Residence 10: 1995, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma (Source: U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1.)

Residence 11: 02 Oct 2008, Midwest City, Oklahoma (Source: Death Certificate.)

More About ELLEN DELPHIA MAE HITCHCOCK:

Burial: 08 Mar 1943, Girdner Church Cemetery, Girdner, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

Residence: 24 Aug 1942, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate.)

More About MATILDA ELIZABETH PARKER:

Burial: 18 Dec 2009, Arlington Memory Gardens, Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma (Source: Obituary.)

Census: 1930, Vineyard, Lawrence, Missouri

Residence: 08 Oct 2008, 3816 Woodside Dr, Midwest City, Oklahoma (Source: Death Certificate.)

Children of LEWIS LEVAN and MATILDA PARKER are:

- i. MARIE LOVICE⁶ LEVAN, b. 29 Sep 1951, Weatherford, Custer, OK (Source: Tombstone.); d. 29 Sep 1951, Weatherford, Custer, OK (Source: Tombstone.).

More About MARIE LOVICE LEVAN:

Burial: Plot A, Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Custer, OK (Source: Tombstone.)

392. ii. MARY LEVAN.

- iii. LENITA G LEVAN, b. 1955; m. MICHAEL L BOURLAND, Bef. 1993; b. 1948.

More About LENITA G LEVAN:

Residence 1: 08 Oct 2008, 2624 SE 96th Street, Oklahoma Cit, OK 72160 (Source: Death Certificate.)

Residence 2: 1971, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma (Source: U.S. School Yearbooks.)

Residence 3: 1993, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma (Source: U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1.)

More About MICHAEL L BOURLAND:

Residence: 1992, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma (Source: U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1.)

203. CREA GLADYS S A⁵ HARL (*LUCY JANE MAE⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 17 Feb 1912 in Missouri (Source: Tombstone.), and died 19 Mar 1970 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California (Source: (1) California Death Index, 1940-1997., (2) Tombstone.). She married LAWRENCE DEWITT REED Bet. 1930 - 1933. He was born 06 Jan 1909 in Missouri, and died 06 Jan 1997 in Porterville, Tulare, California (Source: California Death Index, 1940-1997.).

More About CREA GLADYS S A HARL:

Adoption: Abt. May 1922, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Springfield Missouri Republican, Springfield, Missouri, Friday, Feb 3, 1922, p 10.)

Burial: Academy Cemetery, Clovis, Fresno County, CA (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1920, Burdine, Texas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Buck Prairie, Lawrence, Missouri

Child of CREA HARL and LAWRENCE REED is:

393. i. HARLEY GENE⁶ REED, b. 10 May 1933, Missouri; d. 15 Jun 1996, Porterville, Tulare, California.

204. MARIE VIOLET⁵ HARL (*LUCY JANE MAE⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 04 Mar 1914 in Winigan, Sullivan, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Obituary.), and died 13 Oct 2005 in Lawrence County Manor, Mt. Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri (Source: (1) Tombstone., (2) Obituary.). She married (1) UNKNOWN YOACHUM Bef. 24 Dec 1929. She married (2) HARLAN B NICHOLAS 24 Dec 1929 in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 05 May 1909 in Missouri, and died Apr 1979 in Miller, Lawrence, Missouri. She married (3) LOUIS CARL BOHNERT 23 Jan 1949 in Mt Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 19 Nov 1897 in Missouri. She married (4) JESS HADDOCK Aft. 23 Jan 1949. He was born 11 Jan 1909 in Eagle Rock, Barry,

Missouri, and died 22 Dec 1989 in Verona, Lawrence, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.).

More About MARIE VIOLET HARL:

Adoption: Abt. May 1922, Springfield, Greene, Missouri (Source: Springfield Missouri Republican, Springfield, Missouri, Friday, Feb 3, 1922, p 10.)

Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1920, Burdine, Texas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Ozark, Lawrence, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Ozark, Lawrence, Missouri

Residence: 07 Sep 1958, Mt Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate - Lucy Jane Lakey.)

More About HARLAN B NICHOLAS:

Census 1: 1930, Ozark, Lawrence, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Ozark, Lawrence, Missouri

More About JESS HADDOCK:

Date born 2: 09 Jan 1909 (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1910, Maxwell, Pontotoc, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1920, Flat Creek, Barry, Missouri

Census 3: 1930, Butterfield, Barry, Missouri

Census 4: 1940, Pleasant Ridge, Barry, Missouri

Children of MARIE HARL and HARLAN NICHOLAS are:

- i. CHARLES H⁶ NICHOLAS, b. 1931; m. MARLENE UNKNOWN; b. 21 Aug 1931 (Source: U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection.); d. 02 Sep 2010 (Source: U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection.).

More About CHARLES H NICHOLAS:

Census: 1940, Ozark, Lawrence, Missouri

Residence 1: 13 Oct 2005, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas

Residence 2: 12301 W 107th Ter, Overland Park, KS, 66210-1101 (Source: U.S. Public Records Index, Vol 2.)

More About MARLENE UNKNOWN:

Burial: Johnson County Memorial Gardens, Overland Park, Johnson, KS (Source: U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection.)

Residence: 13 Oct 2005, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas

- ii. WANNA M NICHOLAS, b. 1933; m. ROBERT "BOB" E BUTTS; b. 1928.

More About WANNA M NICHOLAS:

Census: 1940, Ozark, Lawrence, Missouri

Residence: 13 Oct 2005, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas

More About ROBERT "BOB" E BUTTS:

Residence: 13 Oct 2005, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas

- iii. KAREN NICHOLAS, b. 1940; m. CHARLES A TISHER; b. 1932.

More About KAREN NICHOLAS:

Census: 1940, Ozark, Lawrence, Missouri

Residence: 13 Oct 2005, Springfield, Greene, Missouri

More About CHARLES A TISHER:

Residence: 13 Oct 2005, Springfield, Greene, Missouri

205. CHARLES RICHARD⁵ HAYNES (*KISSIAH⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 04 Sep 1905 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died Jan 1982 in Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho. He married RUBY DELORES HAMPTON 06 Dec 1928. She was born 25 Oct 1908 in Goodhope, Douglas, Missouri, and died 15 Apr 2002 in Buhl, Gooding, Idaho.

More About CHARLES RICHARD HAYNES:

Census 1: 1910, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1930, Precinct 2, Hutchinson, Texas

Census 4: 1940, Ward 1, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Election Precinct 3, Twin Falls, Idaho

More About RUBY DELORES HAMPTON:

Census 1: 1930, Precinct 2, Hutchinson, Texas

Census 2: 1910, Campbell, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1920, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 4: 1940, Ward 1, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Election Precinct 3, Twin Falls, Idaho

Child of CHARLES HAYNES and RUBY HAMPTON is:

394. i. DORIS⁶ HAYNES, b. Abt. Oct 1929, Kansas.

206. LEWIS CLIFFORD⁵ HAYNES (*KISSIAH⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 15 Jun 1907 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.), and died 17 May 1947 in Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.). He married (1) VIOLA LORETTA WHITE Abt. 1928. She was born Abt. 1912 in Weld County, Colorado. He married (2) NORA BELL ADAMS Bet. 24 Apr 1930 - 1935. She was born 20 Oct 1915 in Missouri, and died 24 Jul 1996 in Visalia, Tulare, California.

More About LEWIS CLIFFORD HAYNES:

Burial: Aft. 17 May 1947, Row 21, Goodhope Cemetery, Ava, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: (1) Death Certificate., (2) Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1910, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1920, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Residence: 17 Oct 1932, Galina, Cherokee, Kansas (Source: Death Certificate - A N Haines.)

More About VIOLA LORETTA WHITE:

Name 2: Laurette Viola Puglizevich

Census 1: 1920, Avalo, Weld, Colorado

Census 2: 1940, Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Kansas

More About NORA BELL ADAMS:

Census 1: 1920, Buchanan, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Buchanan, Douglas, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

Child of LEWIS HAYNES and VIOLA WHITE is:

395. i. LEATRECA MARIE⁶ HAYNES, b. 14 Sep 1932, Kansas; d. 08 Sep 1998, Lane County, Oregon.

Children of LEWIS HAYNES and NORA ADAMS are:

ii. LOUIS CLIFFORD⁶ HAYNES, b. Abt. 1935, Missouri.

More About LOUIS CLIFFORD HAYNES:

Census: 1940, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

iii. KELSEY HAYNES, b. Abt. 1937, Missouri.

More About KELSEY HAYNES:

Census: 1940, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

- iv. ROY E HAYNES, b. Abt. 1939, Missouri.

More About ROY E HAYNES:
Census: 1940, Washington, Douglas, Missouri

207. BESSIE VIOLA⁵ HAYNES (*KISSIAH⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 1925 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.). She married EVERETT PORTER MOUNCE 03 Aug 1943. He was born 08 Nov 1920 in Ozark, Franklin, Arkansas (Source: Tombstone.), and died 11 Aug 1998 in American Falls, Power, Idaho (Source: Tombstone.).

More About BESSIE VIOLA HAYNES:
Burial: Pleasant View Cemetery, Burley, Cassia, Idaho (Source: Tombstone.)
Census 1: 1930, Garden, Cherokee, Kansas
Census 2: 1940, Ward 1, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Election Precinct 3, Twin Falls, Idaho
Residence 1: 12 Oct 2009, American Falls, Power, Idaho
Residence 2: 07 Nov 1960, Burley, Idaho (Source: Death Certificate - Kissiah Lakey.)

More About EVERETT PORTER MOUNCE:
Burial: Pleasant View Cemetery, Burley, Cassia, ID (Source: Tombstone.)

Children of BESSIE HAYNES and EVERETT MOUNCE are:

396. i. EULAMAE⁶ MOUNCE, b. 22 Aug 1941; d. Bef. 12 Oct 2009.
ii. DOUGLAS EVERETT MOUNCE, b. 1944.

More About DOUGLAS EVERETT MOUNCE:
Residence: 12 Oct 2009, Burley, Idaho

- iii. BETSY LYNN MOUNCE, b. 1945.

More About BETSY LYNN MOUNCE:
Residence: 12 Oct 2009, American Falls, Power, Idaho

- iv. ROBERT LAWRENCE MOUNCE, b. 19 Jan 1947, Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico; d. 12 Oct 2009, American Falls, Power, ID; m. MARY ANN JEWELL, 25 Dec 1964, Burley, Idaho. (Source: Western States Marriage Index, 1809-2011.).
v. UNKNOWN MOUNCE, d. Bef. 11 Aug 1998.

208. MARIE⁵ WHEELER (*LYDIA ADELE⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 08 Aug 1923 in Neodesha, Kansas, and died 06 Mar 2004 in Lane County, Oregon. She married MARK EARNEST CARMICKLE Bet. 1940 - 15 Oct 1943. He was born 06 Dec 1923 in Oklahoma.

More About MARIE WHEELER:
Census 1: 1930, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri
Emigration: 1943, Moved from Ava, Douglas, Missouri to Eugene, Lake, Oregon
Residence: 19 Dec 1951, Carmickle, Oregon (Source: Early Settlers of Douglas County, MO, pg 270.)

Children of MARIE WHEELER and MARK CARMICKLE are:

- i. MICHAEL⁶ CARMICKLE, b. 1943.

More About MICHAEL CARMICKLE:
Residence: 06 Mar 2004, Eugene, Lake, Oregon

397. ii. KENNETH RAY CARMICKLE, b. 1948.

209. BETTY JO⁵ WHEELER (*LYDIA ADELE⁴ LAKEY, SAMANTHA PURNEATHY³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 25 Jun 1932 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri, and died Aft. 23 Aug 2012. She married (1) JOHN

CURBY MCCULLOUGH 21 Apr 1949 in Douglas county, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 1932 in Yellville, Arkansas. She married (2) LYLE WENDELL PRICE 08 Dec 1961 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 23 Aug 1937 in Wasola, Ozark, Missouri, and died 23 Aug 2012 in Wasola, Ozark, Missouri.

More About BETTY JO WHEELER:

Census: 1940, Benton twp, Douglas, Missouri

Residence 1: 19 Dec 1951, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Early Settlers of Douglas County, Missouri, pg 271.)

Residence 2: 23 Jan 1981, Wasola, Ozark, Missouri

Residence 3: 06 Mar 2004, Wasola, Ozark, Missouri

More About LYLE WENDELL PRICE:

Census: 1940, Barren Fork, Ozark, Missouri

Children of BETTY WHEELER and LYLE PRICE are:

- i. JESSIE DEAN⁶ PRICE, b. 1964; m. PAM UNKNOWN, Bef. 23 Aug 2012.

More About JESSIE DEAN PRICE:

Residence: 23 Aug 2012, Wasola, Ozark, Missouri

- ii. FARRON LEE PRICE, b. 1967; m. MARY F LEE, Bef. 23 Aug 2012; b. 1964.

More About FARRON LEE PRICE:

Residence: 23 Aug 2012, Wasola, Ozark, Missouri

- iii. LYLE WENDELL PRICE, b. 1962.

More About LYLE WENDELL PRICE:

Residence: 23 Aug 2012, Springfield, Greene, Missouri

- iv. RUSSEL BUD PRICE, m. NINA UNKNOWN, Bef. 23 Aug 2012.

More About RUSSEL BUD PRICE:

Residence: 23 Aug 2012, Romance, Ozark, Missouri

210. EUNICE MAE⁵ BRADSHAW (*JOHN WASHINGTON⁴, VICTORIA EVALINA³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) (Source: (1) Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002., (2) Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.) was born 11 Mar 1911 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died Oct 1984 in Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri. She married (1) LEONARD HERMAN KENT 26 May 1930 in Richmond, Ray, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 06 Jun 1912 in Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri, and died 11 May 1943 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri. She married (2) CLAUDE WAYNE BARNETT Bef. 11 May 1943 - 15 Sep 1947 (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 17 Sep 1903 in Missouri, and died 27 Jan 1991.

More About EUNICE MAE BRADSHAW:

Census 1: 1920, Findley, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Atchison, Clinton, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri

Residence: 11 May 1943, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri

More About LEONARD HERMAN KENT:

Census 1: 1920, Concord, Clinton, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri

Census 3: 1940, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri

More About CLAUDE WAYNE BARNETT:

Census 1: 1930, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri

Children of EUNICE BRADSHAW and LEONARD KENT are:

- i. GILBERT THEODORE⁶ KENT, b. 19 Sep 1930, Clinton County, Missouri; d. 01 Feb 1984, Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri; m. ALTA JOY BELCHER, 15 Sep 1947, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.); b. Abt. 1928, Missouri.

More About GILBERT THEODORE KENT:
Census: 1940, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri

More About ALTA JOY BELCHER:
Census 1: 1930, Lafayette, Clinton, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Lathrop, Clinton, Missouri

398. ii. MARIAN HELEN KENT, b. 08 Oct 1933, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri; d. 20 Oct 2012, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

211. LORENE ELMA⁵ BRADSHAW (*JOHN WASHINGTON⁴, VICTORIA EVALINA³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 26 May 1916 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 25 Aug 1989 in Clinton County, Missouri. She married FRANK WILLIAM ARNOLD 04 Oct 1932 in Clay County, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). He was born 26 Jun 1911 in Clinton County, Missouri, and died 25 Dec 1995 in Clinton County, Missouri.

More About LORENE ELMA BRADSHAW:
Census 1: 1920, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Atchison, Clinton, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri

More About FRANK WILLIAM ARNOLD:
Census 1: 1920, Concord, Clinton, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Concord, Clinton, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri

Child of LORENE BRADSHAW and FRANK ARNOLD is:

399. i. HELEN LOUISE⁶ ARNOLD, b. 07 Oct 1933, Clinton County, Missouri; d. 30 Apr 2005, Liberty, Clay, Missouri.

212. LAVON LORENA⁵ BRADSHAW (*GEORGE WALTER⁴, VICTORIA EVALINA³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 03 Feb 1908 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 11 Aug 1995 in Los Angeles County, California. She married (1) RAYMOND DAVES Bef. 1928. He was born 03 May 1904 in Missouri, and died 25 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles County, California. She married (2) ERNEST EVERT HEAD 10 May 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California (Source: California, County Marriages, 1850-1952.). He was born 20 Nov 1901 in Missouri, and died 28 Feb 1983 in Los Angeles County, California.

More About LAVON LORENA BRADSHAW:
Census 1: 1910, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, San Dimas, Los Angeles, California
Census 3: 1930, Glendora, Los Angeles, California
Census 4: 1940, Monrovia Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California

More About RAYMOND DAVES:
Census 1: 1910, Noble, Ozark, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Glendora, Los Angeles, California
Census 2: 1940, Monrovia Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California

Children of LAVON BRADSHAW and RAYMOND DAVES are:

- i. BARBARA JEAN⁶ DAVES, b. 10 Nov 1928, Los Angeles County, California.

More About BARBARA JEAN DAVES:

Census 1: 1930, Glendora, Los Angeles, California
Census 2: 1940, Monrovia Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California

- ii. PHYLLIS ANNE DAVES, b. 28 Jan 1930, Los Angeles County, California; d. 21 Feb 1986.

More About PHYLLIS ANNE DAVES:
Census 1: 1930, Glendora, Los Angeles, California
Census 2: 1940, Monrovia Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California

- iii. MARTHA JANE DAVIS, b. 18 Dec 1936, Los Angeles County, California.

More About MARTHA JANE DAVIS:
Census: 1940, Monrovia Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California

213. CALVIN GEORGE⁵ BRADSHAW (*GEORGE WALTER⁴, VICTORIA EVALINA³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 08 Jun 1912 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, and died 29 Mar 1976 in Crescent City, Del Norte, California. He married SARAH ELIZABETH HALL 12 Feb 1933 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California. She was born 09 Sep 1911 in Ozark County, Missouri, and died 17 Nov 1970.

More About CALVIN GEORGE BRADSHAW:
Census 1: 1920, San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA
Census 2: 1930, San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA

Child of CALVIN BRADSHAW and SARAH HALL is:

- 400. i. GEORGE CALVIN⁶ BRADSHAW, b. 28 Dec 1934, San Bernardino County, California.

214. CLIFFORD VERNON⁵ BRADSHAW (*GEORGE WALTER⁴, VICTORIA EVALINA³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 25 Dec 1914 in Chapin, Howell, Missouri, and died 01 Aug 2007 in Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon. He married (1) RUTH HELEN SHAW Bef. 1930 - 1934. She was born 28 Dec 1917 in Los Angeles County, California, and died 30 Nov 1967 in Jackson County, Oregon. He married (2) GOLDA CORDELIA ROZZELL 18 Oct 1969 in Josephine, Oregon (Source: Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008.). She was born 19 Jun 1920 in Oklahoma, and died 27 Nov 1995 in Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon.

More About CLIFFORD VERNON BRADSHAW:
Census 1: 1920, San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA
Census 2: 1930, San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA

Children of CLIFFORD BRADSHAW and RUTH SHAW are:

- i. CLIFFORD DARRELL⁶ BRADSHAW, b. 04 Sep 1934, Los Angeles County, California; m. SHARON LEE WILLIAMS, 12 May 1995, Josephine County, Oregon (Source: Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008.); b. 12 Jul 1934.
- ii. VIRGIL VERNON BRADSHAW, b. 03 Sep 1936, Los Angeles County, California; d. 10 Aug 2011, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon; m. PATRICIA A UNKNOWN; b. 12 Jun 1939.
- iii. RANDALL WAYNE BRADSHAW, b. 03 Jun 1944, Los Angeles County, California; d. 05 Jun 1944, Los Angeles County, California.
- iv. ROBERT FRANKLIN BRADSHAW, b. 23 Nov 1948, Los Angeles County, California; m. (1) VICTORIA WELDON, 30 Oct 1976, Josephine County, Oregon (Source: Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008.); m. (2) CAROL J GILPATRICK, 03 Oct 1981, Josephine County, Oregon (Source: Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008.); b. 14 Aug 1947.

215. LOTUS M⁵ BRADSHAW (*GEORGE WALTER⁴, VICTORIA EVALINA³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 06 Jun 1916 in Claremont, Los Angeles, California, and died 01 Oct 2009 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California. She married FRED H DILL Bef. 1937. He was born 27 Aug 1910 in Carroll, Tennessee, and died 16 Dec 1975 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California.

More About LOTUS M BRADSHAW:

Census 1: 1920, San Dimas, Los Angeles, California
Census 2: 1930, San Dimas, Los Angeles, California

Children of LOTUS BRADSHAW and FRED DILL are:

- i. JEAN ANN⁶ DILL, b. 15 Oct 1944, Los Angeles, California; m. (1) GEORGE SHAFFNER, 15 Aug 1965, Los Angeles, California (Source: (1) California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985., (2) California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984.); b. 14 Jan 1943, Los Angeles, California; m. (2) ROBERT DEWITT STRANIGAN, 22 Apr 1972, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada (Source: Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.); b. 03 Jun 1929, Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania; d. 22 Nov 1995, San Bernardino County, California; m. (3) LEON H MCKENDRICK, 02 Feb 2002, Clark County, Nevada (Source: Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.).
- ii. JAYNE MARIE DILL, b. 17 Dec 1950, Los Angeles, California; m. RANDALL A LOWERY, 18 Apr 1969, Los Angeles City, California (Source: (1) California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985., (2) California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984.); b. 02 Sep 1951, Ohio.

216. AARON CECIL⁵ FLETCHER (*POLLY S⁴ MCCRITE, LUCY LUCINDA A³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 08 Mar 1912 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 20 Dec 1983 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri. He married FRIEDA LORENE MCGILL 09 Nov 1940 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri. She was born 09 Jun 1916 in Iowa, and died 23 Apr 2005 in Douglas County, Missouri.

More About AARON CECIL FLETCHER:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 1: 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About FRIEDA LORENE MCGILL:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 1: 1920, Ingraham, Mills, Iowa
Census 2: 01 Jan 1925, Ingraham, Mills, Iowa
Census 3: 1930, Ingraham, Mills, Iowa
Census 4: 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Children of AARON FLETCHER and FRIEDA MCGILL are:

- i. SHARON⁶ FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1941; d. Abt. 1941.
- ii. WILLIAM H FLETCHER, b. 01 Jul 1947.
- iii. UNKNOWN FLETCHER.
- iv. UNKNOWN FLETCHER.

217. RAYMOND PAUL⁵ FLETCHER (*POLLY S⁴ MCCRITE, LUCY LUCINDA A³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 18 Aug 1913 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 20 Feb 1989 in Douglas County, Missouri. He married TRACY PRINE Abt. 1938. She was born 09 Jan 1920 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 21 Oct 2009 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri.

More About RAYMOND PAUL FLETCHER:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1920, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 1: 1930, Findley, Douglas, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

More About TRACY PRINE:

Burial: Ava Cemetery, Ava, Douglas, Missouri
Census 1: 1930, Benton, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

Child of RAYMOND FLETCHER and TRACY PRINE is:

- i. BETTY LOU⁶ FLETCHER, b. Abt. 1938, Douglas County, Missouri.

More About BETTY LOU FLETCHER:
Census: 1940, Benton, Douglas, Missouri

218. MINOR⁵ MCCRITE (*WILLIAM SHELBY⁴, LUCY LUCINDA A³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 11 Apr 1916 in Missouri, and died 06 Apr 1970. He married HELEN LOUISE BIRD Bet. 1937 - 1940 (Source: WWII Army Enlistment Records). She was born 27 Apr 1916 in Missouri, and died 13 Jul 2008 in Saint Joseph, Andrew, Missouri.

More About MINOR MCCRITE:
Census 1: 1920, Miller, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Monroe, Andrew, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri
Residence: 03 Aug 1965, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri

More About HELEN LOUISE BIRD:
Census 1: 1920, Clay, Holt, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri

Children of MINOR MCCRITE and HELEN BIRD are:
i. GARY MINOR⁶ MCCRITE, b. 15 Feb 1941.
ii. DEBRA KAY MCCRITE, b. 25 Sep 1954.

219. LEO DALE⁵ MCCRITE (*WILLIAM SHELBY⁴, LUCY LUCINDA A³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 06 Nov 1918 in Adair, Adair, Iowa, and died 19 Jun 1966 in Gladstone, Clay, Missouri. He married CONSTANCE ELIZABETH GARRISH Bet. 1947 - 1966. She was born 06 Sep 1914 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 2003 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

More About LEO DALE MCCRITE:
Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas
Census 1: 1920, Miller, Douglas, Missouri
Census 2: 1930, Monroe, Andrew, Missouri
Census 3: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Residence: 03 Aug 1965, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri

More About CONSTANCE ELIZABETH GARRISH:
Burial: Section M Site 148 , Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas
Census 1: 1930, St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Washington, Buchanan, Missouri

Child of LEO MCCRITE and CONSTANCE GARRISH is:
i. CONSTANCE DALE⁶ MCCRITE, b. 1949, Stockton, San Joaquin, California.

220. IVAN EDWARD⁵ MCCRITE (*WILLIAM SHELBY⁴, LUCY LUCINDA A³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 08 Mar 1921 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, and died 03 Aug 1965 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri. He married (1) JUNE ROSE MEADE 04 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Andrew, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). She was born 30 Jun 1923 in Blair, Doniphan, Kansas, and died 20 May 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married (2) VIRGINIA FAY LAFOUNTAIN 31 Jan 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri (Source: Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.). She was born 28 Sep 1927.

More About IVAN EDWARD MCCRITE:
Census 1: 1930, Monroe, Andrew, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri

Residence: Bet. 1952 - 1965, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri

More About JUNE ROSE MEADE:

Census 1: 1925, Burr Oak, Doniphan, Kansas

Census 2: 1930, Burr Oak, Doniphan, Kansas

Census 3: 1940, St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri

More About VIRGINIA FAY LAFOUNTAIN:

Residence: 03 Aug 1965, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri

Children of IVAN MCCRITE and JUNE MEADE are:

i. MICHAEL⁶ MCCRITE.

More About MICHAEL MCCRITE:

Residence: 03 Aug 1965, North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri

ii. PATRICK MCCRITE.

More About PATRICK MCCRITE:

Residence: 03 Aug 1965, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri

iii. CANDACE L MCCRITE, b. 1950; m. JOHN HOWE, Bet. 03 Aug 1965 - 20 May 2011.

More About CANDACE L MCCRITE:

Residence: 03 Aug 1965, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri

iv. LARRY MCCRITE.

More About LARRY MCCRITE:

Residence: 03 Aug 1965, Manhattan, Kansas

v. WILLIAM MCCRITE.

More About WILLIAM MCCRITE:

Residence: 03 Aug 1965, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri

221. HELEN MAE⁵ MCCRITE (*WILLIAM SHELBY⁴, LUCY LUCINDA A³ PRIVETT, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 03 May 1924 in Missouri, and died 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare County, California. She married FREDERICK ERNEST HESCHONG Bet. 1947 - 1949. He was born 21 Mar 1922 in Missouri, and died 24 Jun 1984 in Tulare County, California.

More About HELEN MAE MCCRITE:

Census 1: 1930, Monroe, Andrew, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri

Residence: 16 Apr 1960, Simi, California

More About FREDERICK ERNEST HESCHONG:

Census: 1930, St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri

Children of HELEN MCCRITE and FREDERICK HESCHONG are:

i. ROGER STEVEN⁶ HESCHONG, b. 1953, Los Angeles County, California.

ii. JANET D HESCHONG, b. 1956, Los Angeles County, California.

222. ROMA DEMORA⁵ HUFFMAN (*BERTHA BELL⁴ PRIVETT, JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 06 Jul 1920 in Douglas County, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.), and died 21 Nov 1995 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.). She married CECIL EDWIN WITCHEY Bef. 1951. He was born 24 May 1928 in Arkansas, and died 19 May 2008 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri.

More About ROMA DEMORA HUFFMAN:

Burial: Fannon Cemetery, Springcreek Township, Douglas Co., Missouri (Source: Tombstone.)

Census 1: 1930, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

More About CECIL EDWIN WITCHEY:

Census: 1930, Boone, Douglas, Missouri

Children of ROMA HUFFMAN and CECIL WITCHEY are:

- i. LLOYD EDWIN⁶ WITCHEY, b. 19 Jun 1951, Springfield, Greene, Missouri; d. 06 Nov 2012, Springfield, Greene, Missouri; m. (1) DONNA K WILSON, 21 Apr 1973, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; b. 28 Dec 1953; d. 28 Jun 2011, Springfield, Greene, Missouri; m. (2) KAREN HODGES, 24 Mar 2012.
- ii. GLENDA JO WITCHEY, b. 1954, Missouri.

More About GLENDA JO WITCHEY:

Residence: 06 Nov 2012, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

- iii. VERNON CECIL WITCHEY, b. 1956, Missouri.

More About VERNON CECIL WITCHEY:

Residence: 06 Nov 2012, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

223. CALVIN J⁵ HUFFMAN (*BERTHA BELL⁴ PRIVETT, JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 21 Aug 1924 in Douglas County, Missouri, and died 22 Dec 1992 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri. He married RUTH N UNKNOWN Bef. 1947. She was born 28 Feb 1927, and died Aft. 13 Mar 2010.

More About CALVIN J HUFFMAN:

Census 1: 1930, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

Residence: 17 Sep 1950, Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Death Certificate - Joseph O Huffman.)

Children of CALVIN HUFFMAN and RUTH UNKNOWN are:

- i. DALE A⁶ HUFFMAN, b. 1947.
- ii. MARILYN JANET HUFFMAN, b. 1952.
- iii. DEBRA D PERKINS, b. 1956.
- iv. ANTHONY ELDON HUFFMAN, b. 14 Apr 1959; d. 13 Mar 2010, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri.
- v. SHAIN ALAN HUFFMAN, b. 1970.
- vi. CHAD A HUFFMAN, b. 1973.

224. NOVA JUNE⁵ HUFFMAN (*BERTHA BELL⁴ PRIVETT, JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 01 Jun 1934 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri (Source: Tombstone.), and died 25 Feb 2005 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas (Source: Tombstone.). She married LELAND EVERETT TRACY 23 Jun 1953 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri. He was born 05 Aug 1930 in Kansas, and died Aft. 25 Feb 2005.

More About NOVA JUNE HUFFMAN:

Burial: 28 Feb 2005, Newton Burial Park, Nevada, MO (Source: Tombstone.)

Census: 1940, Spring Creek, Douglas, Missouri

More About LELAND EVERETT TRACY:

Census: 1940, Nevada, Vernon, Missouri

Children of NOVA HUFFMAN and LELAND TRACY are:

- i. RICHARD ALLEN⁶ TRACY.
- ii. LISA JO TRACY; m. UNKNOWN PRIDDY.

225. GEORGE ALVIN⁵ SANDERS (*SADIE ELVA⁴ PRIVETT, JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 16 Apr 1913 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri, and died 28 Apr 1982 in Jackson County, Oregon. He married JESSIE EDNA HALL Bet. 02 Apr 1930 - 20 Sep 1933. She was born 16 Aug 1914 in San Bernardino County, California, and died 30 Nov 1993 in Josephine, Oregon.

More About GEORGE ALVIN SANDERS:

Census 1: 1920, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Census 2: 1930, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Census 3: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

More About JESSIE EDNA HALL:

Census: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Child of GEORGE SANDERS and JESSIE HALL is:

- i. JOYCE JOAN⁶ SANDERS, b. 20 Sep 1933, San Bernardino County, California; m. (1) RAYMOND LINDY WISE, 02 Oct 1951, Los Angeles, California (Source: California, County Marriages, 1850-1952.); b. 24 Nov 1927, Washington; d. 06 Jan 1981, Josephine County, Oregon; m. (2) EMMITT MOORE STRINGER, 20 Aug 1981, Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008 (Source: Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008.); b. 14 Sep 1940, Midland County, Texas.

More About JOYCE JOAN SANDERS:

Census: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

226. LELA FAYE⁵ SANDERS (*SADIE ELVA⁴ PRIVETT, JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 08 Jul 1916 in Los Angeles County, California, and died 18 Sep 2001 in Alturas, Modoc, California. She married (1) WALTER CHARLEY WILSON 13 Oct 1937 in Claremont, Los Angeles, California (Source: California, County Marriages, 1850-1952.). He was born 1916 in Oklahoma. She married (2) TROY J FOARD 27 Jan 1961 in Riverside, California (Source: (1) California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985., (2) California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985.). He was born 03 Apr 1910 in Missouri, and died 04 Nov 1965 in Los Angeles County, California. She married (3) JOHN TOMAJKO 13 Aug 1966 in Clark County, Nevada (Source: Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.). He was born 01 Aug 1915 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1984 in San Bernardino County, California.

More About LELA FAYE SANDERS:

Census 1: 1920, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Census 2: 1930, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Children of LELA SANDERS and WALTER WILSON are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ WILSON, b. 1938, Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. RUTH EVELYN WILSON, b. 1941, Los Angeles County, California; m. UNKNOWN MYRICK.

More About RUTH EVELYN WILSON:

Residence: 18 Sep 2001, Alturas, Modoc, California

- iii. RONALD WILSON, b. 1948, Los Angeles County, California.
- iv. VICKIE GAIL WILSON, b. 14 Dec 1953, Los Angeles County, California; d. 14 Jan 1997, Los Angeles County, California.
- v. MICHELLE Y WILSON, b. 1956, Los Angeles County, California.
- vi. NATHANIEL M WILSON, b. 1957, Los Angeles County, California.
- vii. NIKKI F WILSON, b. 1959, Los Angeles County, California.

227. JOSEPH BARNEY⁵ SANDERS (*SADIE ELVA⁴ PRIVETT, JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 13 May 1918 in Los Angeles County, California, and died 01 Feb 1996 in Bullhead City, Mohave, Arizona. He married CHARLOTTE SENA BURKS Bef. 1945. She was born 08 Dec 1918 in Missouri.

More About JOSEPH BARNEY SANDERS:

Census 1: 1920, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Census 2: 1930, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Census 3: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Children of JOSEPH SANDERS and CHARLOTTE BURKS are:

- i. JESSER⁶ SANDERS.
- ii. MERRELL SANDERS.

228. BEULAH MAE⁵ SANDERS (*SADIE ELVA⁴ PRIVETT, JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 1923 in Los Angeles County, California, and died Aft. 01 Jan 2009. She married WILLIAM LLOYD HARDY 1941. He was born 01 May 1921 in Allston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and died 08 Feb 2003 in Yorba Linda, Orange, California.

More About BEULAH MAE SANDERS:

Census 1: 1930, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Census 2: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Children of BEULAH SANDERS and WILLIAM HARDY are:

- i. MARCIA ANN⁶ HARDY, b. 1945, Santa Clara County, California; m. GEORGE EDDY REDMOND, 26 Mar 1966, Nueces County, Texas (Source: (1) Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011., (2) Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.); b. 1943, Los Angeles County, California.
- ii. BARBARA MAE HARDY, b. 1948, San Bernardino County, California; m. JOSEPH H GILLETINE; b. 1947.
- iii. WILLIAM LLOYD HARDY, b. 1950, San Bernardino County, California; m. DIANA ELENA ESTRADA, 05 May 1990, Clark County, Nevada (Source: Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.); b. 23 Sep 1954, Los Angeles County, California.
- iv. RONNIE JOSEPH HARDY, b. 27 Jan 1957, Los Angeles County, California; d. 06 Jun 2006, California; m. JERI MARIE MCDONALD, 03 May 1980, Clark County, Nevada (Source: Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.); b. 1957, Los Angeles County, California.

229. EDNA MABEL⁵ SANDERS (*SADIE ELVA⁴ PRIVETT, JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 02 Apr 1929 in Los Angeles County, California, and died 12 May 2014 California. She married (1) VANCE LELAND RUGH Bet. 1940 - 1948. He was born 24 Jun 1928 in Missouri, and died 05 Dec 1986 in Yavapai County, Arkansas. She married (2) HOWARD L BROWN 30 Jun 1971 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada (Source: Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.) born 1928, and died 1999.

More About EDNA MABEL SANDERS:

Census 1: 1930, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Census 2: 1940, San Jose, Los Angeles, California

Burial: Bellevue Memorial Park, Ontario, San Bernardino, California

More About VANCE LELAND RUGH:

Census 1: 1940, Memphis, Scotland, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Johnson, Scotland, Missouri

More About HOWARD L BROWN

Burial: Bellevue Memorial Park, Ontario, San Bernardino, California

Children of EDNA SANDERS and VANCE RUGH are:

- i. SIDNEY VANCE⁶ RUGH, b. 1949, San Bernardino County, California.
- ii. RODNEY STEVEN RUGH, b. 1952, San Bernardino County, California.

230. ODEN HOYT⁵ RHYNES (*BESSIE MAY⁴ PRIVETT, JOHN PRESTON³, MARY S POLLY² UPCHURCH, MOSES¹*) was born 23 Mar 1929 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri, and died 02 Aug 1998. He married LORRAINE L LIVINGSTON 22 Feb 1957

in King County, Washington (Source: (1) Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004., (2) California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984.). She was born Abt. 1930 in Duncan, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada.

More About ODEN HOYT RHYNES:

Census 1: 1930, Brown, Douglas, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Ava, Douglas, Missouri

Children of ODEN RHYNES and LORRAINE LIVINGSTON are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHNAS⁶ RHYNES, b. 05 Jun 1959, Alameda county, California; d. 03 Nov 1996.
- ii. HARVEY E RHYNES, b. 1960, San Francisco county, California.
- iii. ODEN JIMMY HOYT RHYNES, b. 11 May 1964, San Francisco county, California; d. 29 Oct 2004, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
- iv. DANIELLE J RHYNES, b. 1967, San Francisco county, California.

Answer. Yes, sir.

By same. Did he not come in to his father's every week or so while at work in Tennessee?

Answer. Sometimes he would come to his father's every two weeks, sometimes a longer interval; he generally was milling when he came in.

By same. How far did you live from his father's?

Answer. About two miles, or near it.

By same. Who was present when you had the conversation to which you have alluded?

Answer. My brother was present on one occasion, (Hiram Bell;) on another occasion he was talking of the matter and no one was present except myself.

By same. For whom did you vote in the late August election for Congress?

Answer. I voted for Chrisman.

By same. Were you not very active in the race?

Answer. I was warm in the election for Chrisman, and did all I could for him.

By same. Are you or not acquainted with the general character of Timothy Blevins, (so-called.)

Answer. I am; he is my neighbor, and the father of Shadrick Blevins.

By same. Is his character good or bad?

Answer. He bears as good a name as any man in our neighborhood.

CALVIN BELL.

Adjourned until Friday morning, January 27, 1860.

GEORGE W. MILLS, P. J. W. C.

FRIDAY MORNING, January 27, 1860.

Not pertinent to adjournment.

GEORGE W. MILLS, P. J. W. C.

Also the deposition of James Davis, taken at the same place and for the same purpose, taken on the 27th day of January, 1860. The deponent being of lawful age and first duly sworn, deposed as follows:

By Chrisman's attorney. Where did you reside at the last August election, and for whom did you vote for Congress at said election; and in what voting precinct did you vote?

Answer. I voted at the last August election for James S. Chrisman for Congress, in the 7th voting precinct of Wayne county, Kentucky. I resided at the last August election on Wolf creek, on Nelson Coffey's land, about two miles from said Coffey's, in the 7th or Dobbs, voting precinct of Wayne county, Kentucky. I had not voted or made my home out of said 7th precinct for two or three years prior to last election; the place of my residence was in what is called Parmley's precinct, No. 4, until, by the creation and establishment of a new voting precinct called Dobbs' or 7th voting precinct, I was thrown or included in the latter.

19 DEC 2015 1149 AM

#3 printed

This is a biological file on Moses Upchurch. This is true to the best of my knowledge.

Moses Upchurch

MOSES¹ UPCHURCH was born 1790 in Iredell County, North Carolina to George P Upchurch and Rachel Bethshares. (Source: Upchurch Story, pg 66.), and died 1859 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: (1) Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 8, No. 4, Oct 1987, pg 149., (2) Upchurch Story, pg 66., (3) Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 6, No 3, Apr 1988, pg 59.). There are a few documents he definitely died 18 May 1853 - Aug 1859 in Wayne County, Kentucky .

Moses Upchurch's brother Thomas Upchurch in his 18 May 1853 will in Wayne Co, KY WB A, pp 147-148 lists brothers Jno Upchurch, Joseph Upchurch, Shaderack Upchurch, Moses Upchurch; nephews Silas Upchurch, Archabald Dishman, and Joseph Dishman; and niece Sinah Brown.

Moses Upchurch's estate sale occurred shortly before the Aug 1859 election in Wayne County, Kentucky. (Source: Kentucky contested election. memorial of James S. Chrisman, contesting the election of William C. Anderson, of the fourth congressional district of Kentucky, James Stone Chrisman, William Clayton Anderson, 1860, pg 293.)

Moses Upchurch married Catherine Barker 1815 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Source: (1) Upchurch Story, pg 66, 68., (2) Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 6, No 3, Apr 1988, pg 59.). She was born 1795 in Virginia (Source: (1) Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 6, No 3, Apr 1988, pg 59., (2) Upchurch Story, pg 66.), and died Aft. 25 Aug 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky. I have not found an original document providing for her death in 1872. Rev. A.B. Wright officiated both their funerals (Source: Autobiography of Rev. A.B. Wright of Holston Conference, M.E. Church, Rev. J. C. Wright, A. M., D. D., 1896, pg 438.)

Moses Upchurch was located in 1810 census in Iredell County, North Carolina as an one man household. 16 Feb 1810, He purchased 124 acres from his father for 100 pds. (Source: Upchurch Story, pg 36.) He is located 1820, Iredell Co, NC per Upchurch Story, pg 68. I think he is the Moses Upchurch in Wilkes County, North Carolina with two males and two females under 10 and one male and one female 26-under45. Sometime between 1820 - 1830, he moved from Iredell County, North Carolina to Wayne County, Kentucky. Moses Upchurch was located in 1830 census in Wayne County, Kentucky as having in his household one male and two females under5, one female 5-under10, two females 10-under 15, one male 15-under 20, one female 30-under40, and one male 40-under50. John Upchurch, Thos. Upchurch, Silas Upchurch, Shadric Upchurch, and George Upchurch were listed on the same page with Moses Upchurch. 18 Aug 1831, he sold his deceased father's land along with the other heirs to brother Shadrack. (Source: Upchurch Bulletin, Vol 8, No. 4, Oct 1987, pg 147.) 20 Nov 1835, he paid Jehoida Marsh \$125 for 45 acres Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Wayne County, Kentucky - Deed Book G (1835-1839), pg 4.) 25 Jan 1838, he purchased 75 acres for \$200 from John Upchurch on Otter Creek, Wayne, KY (Source: (1) Upchurch Story, pg 66., (2) Wayne County, Kentucky - Deed Book G (1835-1839), pg 47., (3) Wayne County, Kentucky Deed Book G, page 343.) Wayne County, Kentucky - Deed Book G (1835-1839), pg 61 states he paid for 56 1/2 acres. Sep 1838, he paid Roland and Polly Burnett for 50 acres on Beaver Creek in Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Burnetts from Virginia to Wayne County, Kentucky, 1986, R. E. Blevins, p 11.) Moses Upchurch was listed in Wayne County, Kentucky in 1840 census as having in his household two males 5-under10, one male and one female 10-under15, one female 15-under20, one male 50-under60. Moses Upchurch purchased an item at John Prevo's estate sale in Aug 1846 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Source: Kentucky Probate Records, 1727-1990 Wayne Appraisals, Inventories, 1852-1875, Vol. C, pg 22-24.) He is located in Wayne County, Kentucky in 1850 census with his wife Catharine and his sons Shadrach and John. His widow Catharine is living with their son John's family in Wayne County, Kentucky in 1860 census dated 25 Aug 1860.

Wayne County, KY Deed Book O p 427 is a 28 Dec 1860 judgment for Elias Privett against Preston Upchurch for property where Moses Upchurch died. It also states Moses Upchurch is Preston Upchurch's father.

Subscription of Wayne County, KY Deed Book O p 427 - Elias Privett & Preston Upchurch

Preston Upchurch To Elias Privett Deed

By virtue of a judgement, of the Wayne Co.

Ct. as well as in consideration of the sum of

sevety five dollars the undersigned comn. of said

county for and on the part of Preston Upchurch hereby convey to Elias Privit the undivided intst. of the sd. Preston Upchurch being one ? in th part, in and to the lands of his father Moses Upchurch dced. lying in the county of Wayne and State of Ky. and being the same land, on which the sd. Moses Upchurch died and being the same intst. purchased by Elias Privit at cou?. sale, under a judgement of the Wayne Ct. Ct. in the Equity suit of Elias Privit Vs. the sd. Preston Upchurch on the 28th day of Dec. 1860. The title to which undivided unto the sd Elias Privit.
Witness my hand this 10th day of Apr 1861. Wm Simpson Clk

State of Ky. Wayne County Court. I Wm Simpson Clerk. of the County court for the co of sd. do certify that this deed from P. Upchurch to E. Privit was examined approved by Thos. E. Bramlett Judge of the Wayne Ct. Ct. whereupon the same with this certificate has been duly recorded in my office. Given under my hand Wm Simpson this 8th day of Novr. 1861 Clerk

Children of MOSES UPCHURCH and CATHERINE BARKER are:

- i. Preston Upchurch b. 1810-1820 North Carolina
- ii. Thomas Upchurch. b. 1815, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1889. Wayne County, Kentucky.
- iii. Nancy Mason Upchurch, b. 20 Mar 1816. North Carolina; d. 1883. Married Silas Upchurch.
- iv. Millie Upchurch, b. 1817. North Carolina; d. Aug 1861, Fentress County, Tennessee. Married Moses Dishman.
- v. Margaret Upchurch. b. 1819, North Carolina.
- vi. Louisa "Levina" Jane Upchurch, b. 1821, North Carolina; d. 1880. Wayne County, Kentucky. Married 05 Oct 1865 Monticello, Wayne, Kentucky Alexander Slavin. (Source: Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954, lists Louisa Upchurch's parents as Moses Upchurch and Katharine Upchurch.)
- vii. Mary S Polly Upchurch, b. 09 Jun 1826. Kentucky; d. 21 Dec 1900. Ava, Douglas, Missouri. Married Elias Privett.
- viii. Lucinda Sidney Upchurch, b. Abt. 1827. Wayne County, Kentucky; d. Bet. 20 Jun 1870 - 21 Oct 1876, Wayne County, Kentucky. Married Miles Privett.
- ix. George Washington Upchurch, b. 1829, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. Bet. 15 Mar 1866 - 16 Jul 1870. Married Sarah Jane McGee.
- x. Shadrack Thomas Upchurch, b. 07 Feb 1831, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. 26 Aug 1900, Douglas County, Missouri. Married Louisa Jane Craig.
- xi. John H Upchurch, b. 1834, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. 10 Sep 1899, Ava, Douglas, Missouri. Married Louisa Caroline Wood.